MEETING FOR THE ACT OF UNION
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
DETROIT, MICH.
TUESDAY, JANUARY 6, 1959

A Meeting for the act of Union was held on Tuesday, January 6, 1959 in the First Presbyterian Church, Detroit, by members of the Presbytery of Detroit of the former Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and the Presbytery of Detroit of the Former United Presbyterian Church of North America. Act of Union

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore R.
Andrews, Donald C.
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Bair, Raymon
Bates, Charles W.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beumler, Arthur K.
Bowman, Robert L.
Brown, Joseph M.
Brunelle, Wanzer
Caldwell, Mark H.
Coffey, Robert
Colman, George
Crane, Leslie B.
Crawford, James A.
Dandoy, William O.
Davies, John G.
Dickson, Francis
Dickson, Robert L.
Dunn, Ernest W.
Fredsell, Harold F.
Frew, Allan M.
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Geiger, Richard A.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie M.
Gowman, Hugh P.
Graham, Robert S.
Harvey, Robert E.
Haskins, Clifford H.
Hastings, Wendling
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul K.
Hermanson, Robert F.
Hershey, Galen E.
Holman, Alfred
Hopper, Orion C. Jr.
Hudnut, Hebert B.
Hunter, David
Hurrle, John L., Jr.
Irvine, Frank J.
Janssen, Andrew L.
Janssen, Virgil
Jerome, George P.
Jones, James E.
Keener, John W.
Kennedy, Charles B.
Kerr, D. King
Kirkman, Thomas W. Jr.
Kuckuk, John
Kuizenga, Henry B.
Lambert, Roy F.
Lampe, Willard V.
Leaming, Hugh
Lineberger, Edwin O.
Lowry, David B.
Marbach, William H.
Malzard, Francis J.
McCoy, Wayne L.
McDonald, Theodore K.
McShane, Roger B.
Milford, Richard J.
Miller, Richard H.
Mitchell, John K.
Moore, Wilson W.
Mordhorst, Dean
Neigh, Kenneth
Odell, Garner S.
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Pendell, Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Phillips, Irving
Ratcliffe, Albert H.
Richey, Charles F.
Rieker, William L.
Rives, R. Robert
Rogers, Glenn N.
Saint, James G. Jr.
Sale, Jay Edward
Schroeder, Donald F.
Simpson, Wilfred E.
Slade, Andrew
Sloan, H. Paul, Jr.
Small, H. Dale
Smith, Maynard D.
Stanbery, Robert H.
Stone, John N.
Stribe, Ralph C.
Sutton, Paul H.
Swartzback, Raymond H.
Sweet, George R.
Tallman, Ben L.
Taxis, John O.
Taylor, Mac
Taylor, Stanley M.
Teeuwissen, Walter, J.Jr.
Thies, Matthew H.
VanWinkle, David
Visser, John Arthur
vonOeyen, Robert R.
Wadsworth, James E. Jr.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Westmaas, Adam J.
Wilkie, F. Robert
Wilmoth, G. Donal
Williams, Oliver K.
Wilson, R. A. N. Jr.
Wooley, Woodrow
Yauch, William
Zaun, Allan A.

The Roll continued: ELDERS

Allen Park - Alex Csorgo
Ann Arbor,First - James A. Kennedy
" " - John R. Laird
Auburn Heights - R. Grant Graham
Brighton Federated - Carmen Wilson
Center Line - Mrs. Hilda Reimann
Detroit, First - Henry W. Barnett
" , First United - W. Dale Harbison
Broadstreet - Robert E. Forster
Cadillac Blvd. - Janet B. Cooper
Calvary - Vincent C. Palmer
Calvin,East - Willis Jewett
Calvin,West - Earl F. Guire
" " - C. D. Weaver
Covenant - Richard Cooper
Eastminster - A. V. Schuck
Evergreen - John L. Frantz
Fort Street - W. E. C. Huthwaite
Grandale - Robert Brownlee
Highland Park - Alex M. Knight
Immanuel - Lloyd M. Murray
Jefferson Avenue - C. C. Grigsby
Knox - Ray Smith
Military Ave. - James Ewing
Monteith Memorial - Robert Schepman
Palmer Park - Donal W. Kuhn
Olivet - Robert B. Allen
Outer Drive - Fred Garrity
Redeemer - Ralph G. Gillespie
St. John's - Washington B. Collins
St. Mark's Com.- Yancey F. Griggs
Trinity - T. McKenzie Edgar
Trumbull Ave. - Alex R. Donald
Westminster - Lloyd M. Collins
Winchester Village - Donald Weilemann
Woodward Ave. - C. Clark Swick
Dearborn, First - R. Grey Firth
Cherry Hill - A. W. Hartig
Littlefield Blvd. - Donald J. Exelby
St. Mark's - Sally Body
Dearborn Woods,- Lyndon V. Cole
Farmington - Jesse H. Goss, Sr.
Drayton Avenue - Marvin J. Williams
" - Harold S. Atherton
Ecorse - Mrs. Margaret Balla
" - Agnes Dickie
Grosse Ile - Betty L. Sells
Grosse Pte. Memorial - Jack Mills
St. Paul's - James Quin
Monroe - Bruce R. Knowles
Kingswoods - W. C. Coelius
Northville - Earl Walker
Orchard Lake - Gordon Lyon
Plymouth - Richard H. Wernette
" - Gerald J. Fischer
Joslyn Ave. - Marvin Fauss
Oakland Ave. - Howard Webb
Rochester - Robert B. Allured
Christ Memorial - H. Hunting
R. O. First United - Calvin W. Bowers
Southfield - George A. Watts
South Lyon - Franklin E. Heath
Trenton - Paul Wagoner
Troy - Amos H. Bethel
Walled Lake - William H. Lang Jr.
Warren,Ladd Center - Clarence E. Pickett
Waterford,Lakeland - Leland V. Johnson
Wayne - Donald L. Paxton
W.Bloomfield,Church of our Saviour - Harold Fletcher
Wyandotte - Louis W. Behm

The following were, upon motion, excused from this meeting of the Presbytery: Ministers: William Baker and Faze Larudee.

The following Resolution was read by the Rev; Mr. Roy Lambert and adopted by the Presbytery:

"WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Detroit of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, in special session on May 5, 1958, meeting at the St. Mark's United Presbyterian Church of Detroit, voted to concur with the overture relative to the union of the United Presbyterian Church of North America and the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Detroit of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in regular session on May 13, 1958 at Garden City, Michigan, voted to concur with the overture relative to the union of the United Presbyterian Church of North America and the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and

WHEREAS, the Synod of Michigan of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, meeting at Alma College, Alma, Michigan on June 10,1958, voted to concur with the action of the Presbytery of Detroit of the Pres-

byterian Church in the U.S.A., and the Presbytery of Detroit of the Synod of Ohio of the United Presbyterian Church of North America to form the Presbytery of Detroit in the Synod of Michigan of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and

WHEREAS, the Special Administration Commission of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. voted on November 25,1958 to approve the overture form the Synod of Michigan to merge the former United Presbyterian Presbytery of Detroit with the former Presbytery of Detroit of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., the former Presbytery of Detroit to become the Presbytery of Detroit of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., effective January 1, 1959,

THEREFORE, be it declared that the two presbyteries are now constituted as one body,

AND BE IT FURTHER DECLARED that the union preserves as one presbytery the offical records, property and interests of the two presbyteries, constituting the union now consummated,

AND BE IT FURTHER DECLARED that the two presbyteries are known as the Presbytery of Detroit of the Synod of Michigan of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to the Glory of God through Jesus Christ our Lord."

The Presbytery of Detroit, the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America was constituted with Prayer by the Rev. Dr. Wilfred E. Simpson.

Upon motion, the Recommended General Rules for Judicatories of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; and the Rulesof Order of the Presbytery of Detroit, were adopted. (Note: the Moderator shall appoint a special committee to review the Rules of Order, during 1959, and to submit these recommended Rules of Order for adoption.)

Visser - Elected Moderator

The Chairman of the Joint Nominating Committee, Elder J. Lamar Newberry, presented the name of the Reverend Dr.John Arthur Visser to be the Moderator of the Presbytery. There being no further nominations, upon motion, Dr. Visser was unanimously elected. The Rev. Mr. Roy F. Lambert, former Moderator of the Presbytery of Detroit of the former United Presbyterian Church of North America, and the Rev. Dr. Wilfred E. Simpson, acting Moderator of the Presbytery of Detroit of the former Presbyterian Church in the United States of America left the Pulpit to greet the newly eclected Moderator. After assisting him into his gown they escorted him to the Pulpit as the Presbytery stood. The Moderator acknowledged his election with a few remarks.

Officers elected

The Chairman of the Joint Nominating Committee, Elder J. Lamar Newberry, presented the following named persons to be the officers of the Presbytery of Detroit: Dr. Frank J. Irvine, Vice-Moderator; Dr. Harold F. Fredsell, Stated Clerk; the Rev. R.A.N. Wilson, Jr., Permanent Clerk. Upon motion, the report was received, the nominations were closed, and a unanimous ballot was cast for the above named officers. The Moderator then declared that they were duly elected.

Committee elected

The Chairman of the Joint Nominating Committee, Elder J. Lamar Newberry, presented the report of the Committee with the following nominations to the Committees of Presbytery. Upon motion, the report was received. There being no other nominations, upon motion, all the nominees were declared elected.

GENERAL COUNCIL

Class of 1960
The Rev. Richard A. Geiger
Elder Mrs. Shelby Harrington (Woodward Ave.)

Class of 1961
The Rev. J. Woodrow Wooley
Elder Herbert Neely (Outer Drive)

Class of 1962
The Rev. Samuel C. Weir
Elder Clarence Videan (Redford Ave.)

NOMINATIONS

Elder George P. Cobb - Chairman

Class of 1960
The Rev. William W. Townsend

Class of 1961
The Rev. Samuel Napolitan
Elder George P. Cobb (Grace)

Class of 1962
The Rev. Leslie B. Crane
Elder John Hazlett (Drayton Plains)

MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

The Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung, Chairman

Class of 1960
The Rev. David King Kerr
The Rev. Henry B. Kuizenga
Elder Louis A. Komjathy (Woodward Ave.)

Class of 1961
The Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung
The Rev. John G. Davies
Elder K. Stanley Pratt (Jefferson Ave.)

Class of 1962
The Rev. James A. Crawford
The Rev. Harold C. DeWindt
Elder J. Lamar Newberry (Grosse Pte. Memorial)

ECUMENICAL COMMISSION

The Rev. Thomas W. Kirkman, Chairman

Class of 1960
The Rev. J. Rodney Beal
The Rev. Thomas W. Kirkman
The Rev. Bartlett L. Hess
Elder Lloyd Collins (Westminster)

Class of 1961
The Rev. Alfred Holman
The Rev. George D. Jeffrey
The Rev. William O. Dandoy
Elder (Dr.) John D. Wilson (St. John's)

Class of 1962
The Rev. Paul Sutton
The Rev. Donald R. Candy
The Rev. Robert F. Hermanson
Elder Frank Heath (South Lyon)

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Rev. Galen Hershey, Chairman

Class of 1960
The Rev. Irving R. Phillips
The Rev. Robert W. Gibson, Jr.
The Rev. Theodore K. McDonald
The Rev. Galen E. Hershey
Miss Patricia Pickett
Elder John J. Emmert (Orchard Lake)
Elder Phillip Fisher (Northville)
Elder Harry J. Jones (Allen Park)
Elder George Timmons (Drayton Ave.)

JANUARY 6 , 1959

Class of 1961
The Rev. John R. Owen
The Rev. Ben L. Tallman
The Rev. Wayne L. McCoy
Miss Marisa Keeney (Ann Arbor)
Elder John E. Davis (Ecorse)
Elder Robert Brownlee (Grandale)
Elder Edward W. Hoot (Royal Oak)
Elder Mrs. Zoltan Irshay (Woodward)

Class of 1962
The Rev. Robert H. Stanbery
The Rev. F. Robert Wilkie
The Rev. Robert London
The Rev. Richard J. Milford
The Rev. Mark H. Caldwell
Elder Wm. J. David (Orchard Lake)
Elder Lloyd Nyman (Grosse Pte. Woods)
Elder William Giddings (Greenfield)
Elder Henry S. Reynolds (Grosse Pte. Memorial)

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Class of 1960
The Rev. W. Glen Harris
The Rev. H. Paul Sloan, Jr.
The Rev. John Arthur Visser
Elder Ben W. Beyer (Grosse Pte. Memorial)
Elder E. Howard Perkins (Royal Oak)
Elder Henry I. Armstrong, Jr. (Jefferson Ave.)
Elder Donald J. Merchant (Ann Arbor, 1st)

Class of 1961
The Rev. Allan M. Frew
The Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe
The Rev. Andrew F. Rauth
The Rev. Raymon B. Bair
Elder Wm. A. Alexander (Calvin, West)
Elder Walter L. Couse (Northville)
Elder Karl E. Scott (Kirk in Hills)

Class of 1962
The Rev. Walter J. Teeuwissen
The Rev. Ernest Dunn
The Rev. Richard Geiger
Elder R. Grey Firth (Dearborn, First)
Elder H. Franklin Brown (St. John's)
Elder Lesley H. Lucas (Broadstreet)
Elder Charles Brownell (Grace)

SOCIAL EDUCATION AND ACTION

The Rev. George Laurent, Chairman

Class of 1960
The Rev. Thomas A. Bailey
The Rev. George B. Laurent
Elder Wilfred F. Newell (Wyandotte)
Elder James Shirley (St. Mark's)

Class of 1961
The Rev. George D. Colman
The Rev. Arnold G. Fredricksen
Elder Walter Green (St. Andrew's)
Elder Miss Helen Beavers (Plymouth)

Class of 1962
The Rev. Andrew Slade
The Rev. MacKay Taylor
Elder Wilmer Krogh (Grosse Pte. Wds)
Elder George P. Cobb (Grace)

SESSIONAL RECORDS

Elder John Jakle, Chairman

Class of 1960
The Rev. Francis R. Nagy, Jr.
The Rev. Edward O. DeHaven
The Rev. Arthur K. Beumler
Elder William Lounsbury, Jr. (Trinity)

Class of 1961
The Rev. Joseph R. MacDonald
The Rev. Victor G. Novander
Elder John D. Jakle (Grosse Pte. Memorial)

Class of 1962
The Rev. Charles B. Kennedy
The Rev. Virgil Janssen
The Rev. Faze Larudee
Elder Richard McRea (Covenant)

EVANGELISM

The Rev. Stanley M. Taylor, Chairman

Class of 1960
The Rev. Robert L. Lindsey
The Rev. Stanley M. Taylor
The Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung
Elder James H. Westfall (Greenfield)
Elder Elmer F. Hock (Redford)

Class of 1961
The Rev. Orion C. Hopper
The Rev. Harold C. Vernon
The Rev. Ralph S. Parvin
Elder George Roth (Rosedale Gardens)
Elder C. Ray Van Valkenburgh (Northville)

Class of 1962
The Rev. James E. Wadsworth
The Rev. William H. Marbach
The Rev. Edwin O. Lineberger
Elder William Bailey (Grace)
Elder R. Grant Graham (Auburn Heights)

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

The Rev. Robert S. Graham, Chairman

Class of 1960
The Rev. G. Donal Wilmoth
The Rev. Charles F. Richey
The Rev. John O. Taxis
The Rev. Oliver K. Williams
Elder Claude Reed (Redford Avenue)

Class of 1961
The Rev. Robert S. Graham
The Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle
The Rev. John Vinton Beams
The Rev. William H. Bos
Elder Howard Y. McClusky (Ann Arbor, 1st)

Class of 1962
The Rev. Edmond Watkins
The Rev. Dean A. Mordhorst
The Rev. Joseph M. Brown
The Rev. Edward M. Allardice
Elder James B. Hinkamp (Birmingham, 1st)

STEWARDSHIP AND PROMOTION

Elder Jesse Bacalis, Chairman

Class of 1960
The Rev. Bartlett L. Hess
The Rev. Ernest Schroeder
Elder Jesse Bacalis (Westminster)
Elder Wm. C. Bunting (Rochester)

Class of 1961	The Rev. George R. Sweet
	The Rev. Francis Dickson
	Elder Herbert Price (St. Paul's)
	Elder H. H. Jacobsen (Detroit, First)
Class of 1962	The Rev. LeRoy Peterson
	The Rev. J. Edward Sale
	Elder Tom Low (Calvin, West)
	Elder J. Lamar Newberry (Grosse Pte. Memorial)

DELRAY CHRISTIAN NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE

Class of 1960	Mrs. Ben W. Beyer (Grosse Pte. Memorial)
	The Rev. James M. Campbell
	Mrs. Rudolph Miesel (Westminster)
	The Rev. Raymond H. Swartzback
Class of 1961	Mrs. William Collison (Allen Park)
	Elder Herbert A. Hamilton (Dearborn, First)
	Mr. Ray Hunter, Jr. (Wyandotte)
	The Rev. John W. Keener
	Elder Mrs. Nelson A. Miles (Birmingham, First)
Class of 1962	Mrs. J. R. Armstrong (Grandale)
	Elder Maurice Cole (Royal Oak, First)
	Elder John Rogers (Olivet)
	The Rev. Robert H. Stanbery
	Presbyterial National Missions Treasurer

DODGE COMMUNITY HOUSE

Class of 1960	Mr. Andrew B. Crawford (Detroit First)
	Mr. Walter Thome (Detroit First)
	Mrs. William Nixon (Jefferson Ave.)
	Mrs. Walter A. Wright (St. James)
	The Rev. Malcolm B. Sylvester
	The Rev. Richard H. Williams
	Mr. Edward L. Ochal
	Mr. Burton Cronin
Class of 1961	Mrs. George Hawley
	Mr. David D. Hicks
	Mr. Walter Green (St. Andrew's)
	Mrs. Henry Weidler (Grosse Pte. Memorial)
	The Rev. Irving R. Phillips
	The Rev. Willard V. Lampe
	Mr. John Jenkins (Detroit First)
	Mr. Gerald Kendall (Detroit first)
Class of 1962	Mr. Robert W. Murray (Detroit First)
	Mr. Thomas P. Hanner (Detroit First)
	Mrs. John A. Lang
	Miss Florence DeLand (Woodward Ave.)
	The Rev. Mac Kay Taylor
	The Rev. James Wadsworth
	Mrs. Ruth Hazelton (East Side Parish)
	Mrs. Louise Hughes
Additional Members	Detroit Presbytery - Dr. Kenneth G. Neigh
	Detroit Presbyterial - Mrs. James Covert

1PYDA

PRESBYTERIAN VILLAGE OF DETROIT, INC.

Class of 1960
The Rev. Harry R. DeYoung
Mrs. Allan M. Frew (Detroit First)
Elder Robert F. Hastings (Westminster)
Elder Paul E. Hurr (Woodward Ave.)
Elder Read Jenkins (Kirk in the Hills)
The Rev. Roger B. McShane
Mrs. Allan Monroe (Pontiac)
Elder Dr. Frank J. Sladen (Grosse Pte. Memorial)

Class of 1961
Mrs. Harold Cutter (Kirk in the Hills)
Elder Carl W. Forsythe (Drayton Ave.)
Elder Marlin R. Hemphill (Royal Oak 1st)
Dr. Icie Macy Hoobler (Ann Arbor 1st)
Mrs. Walter Koester (Jefferson Ave.)
The Rev. John K. Mitchell (Dearborn 1st)
Elder J. Lamar Newberry (Grosse Pte. Memorial)
The Rev. H. Paul Sloan, Jr. (Drayton Ave.)

Class of 1962
Elder Mrs. Charles W. Brownell (Grace)
Elder Mrs. Earl M. Doig (Westminster)
The Rev. Paul K. Heberlein
Elder Oliver Horn (Grosse Ile)
Elder Herbert D. Hunter (Birmingham 1st)
The Rev. Kenneth G. Neigh
Elder Mrs. Nelson A. Miles (Birmingham 1st)
Elder John H. Sherf (Cherry Hill)

ST. JOHN'S PRESBYTERIAN NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE

Class of 1960
Elder Marshall Sergeant (Jefferson Ave.)
Mrs. James G. Morrison (Grosse Pte. Memorial)
Mrs. Paul E. Hurr (Woodward Ave.)
Mrs. Ella Trominski (Allen Park)
Mrs. Mildred Jeffrey (Evergreen Village)
Mr. Edwin G.McKay (Redford Ave.)

Class of 1961
Mr. Jesse Bacalis (Westminster)
Mr. William R. Miner (Central Methodist)
Mr. Ernest Davenport (Plymouth Congregational)
Mrs. Earl J. Conway (Birmingham 1st)
Mrs. Chester Smith (St. John's)
The Rev. Norman J. Stanhope (Plymouth)

Class of 1962
Mrs. V. A. Bristol (Second Baptist)
Mr. Lawrence Carter (St. John's)
Elder Clifford Moore(St. John's)
Mrs. Harriet Truman (St. Andrew's)
The Rev. James Wadsworth,Jr.
Elder Grace Blakely (St. John's)

Other Members
Dr. Kenneth G. Neigh
The Rev. James E. Jones

Appointment of Special & Standing Committees

The Moderator appointed the following Special and Standing Committees of the Presbytery of Detroit:

BILLS AND OVERTURES

The Rev. Samuel C. Weir, Chairman
The Rev. Joseph Blackburn
The Rev. Leslie M. Gonnsen
Elder C. Kenneth Warren (Cherry Hill)
Elder Ralph F. Stoner (St. Andrew's)

JANUARY 6, 1959

JUDICIAL BUSINESS

Elder Marion H. Crawmer, Chairman
Elder Orrin Barrett (Littlefield Blvd)
Elder Ralph S. Moore, Jr. (Greenfield)
The Rev. Robert L. Dickson
The Rev. Wendling H. Hastings

TREASURER'S ACCOUNTS

The Rev. Thomas S. Higgins, Chairman
Elder George Couillard, Sr. (Grosse Pte. Woods)

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

The Rev. Donald F. Schroeder, Chairman
The Rev. Richard H. Miller
The Rev. Lawrence T. Glenn
Elder Ernest D. Mobbs (Calvin West)
Elder Hearl Kuykendall (Military Ave.)

CHURCH COOPERATION AND UNION

The Rev. Andrew L. Janssen, Chairman
The Rev. Roy F. Lambert
The Rev. Hugh J. Leaming
Elder Mrs. L. Irving Woolson (Birmingham 1st)
Elder W.E.C. Huthwaite (Fort Street)

PUBLIC RELATIONS

The Rev. Mark H. Caldwell, Chairman
The Rev. George D. Colman
The Rev. Donald C. Andrews
Elder Hampton H. Irwin (Westminster)
Elder John Rogers (Olivet)
The Rev. James E. Jones (Radio and Television)

CHURCH INSURANCE

Elder J. Lamar Newberry, Chairman
Elder Rea B. Gripman (Drayton Ave.)
Elder Earl B. Davison (Redford Ave.)
The Rev. Robert E. Harvey

HISTORICAL

The Rev. Wilfred E. Simpson, Chairman
The Rev. Harold F. Fredsell
Elder Maurice F. Cole (Royal Oak 1st)
Elder Mrs. Shelby A. Harrington (Woodward Ave.)
Elder Dr. Harvey M. Merker (Fort Street)

RADIO AND TELEVISION

The Rev. John K. Mitchell, Chairman
The Rev. James E. Jones
The Rev. Robert L. Bowman

CHAPLAINS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL

The Rev. R. Robert Rives, Chairman
The Rev. W. Donald Pendell
The Rev. John V. Beams

1PYDA

PRESBYTERIAN LIFE MAGAZINE REPRESENTATIVE
Mrs. Grace G. Hay; 1105 Kales Bldg., Detroit 26

CAMP SARAH GRINDLEY
Elder Calvin Seitz, Chairman (Grosse Ile)
Miss Claudia Benges, Secretary
The Rev. Matthew H. Thies
The Rev. James E. Jones
Mrs. Margaret Mulligan (Highland Park)
The Rev. John W. Kuckuk
The Rev. Harold F. Fredsell
Mrs. John Emmert - Presbyterial Representative
Mr. Joseph Grindley (Fort Street)
Miss Ethel MacKenzie (Highland Park)
The Rev. George P. Jerome
Mr. Joseph Reynolds (Delray)
The Rev. Ralph Stribe
Mrs. Frank Wilton (Grosse Pte. Memorial)

YOUTH ISLAND
The Rev. Robert R. vonOeyen, Chairman
The Rev. Wm. L. Rieker
The Rev. Richard Milford
Mr. Murray E. Stewart (Birmingham First)
The Rev. Robert V. Woods
Mr. Robert E. Davis (Northville)
Mr. Donald Freed (Walled Lake)

The following Order of Worship preceded and followed the Act of Union:

Organ Prelude — Gordon Young, Organist and Choir Master
Call to Worship
Now Let Every Tongue Adore Thee — Bach
Processional Hymn: The Church's One Foundation
Convocation Prayer — Moderator Roy F. Lambert
Responsive Reading
Gloria Patri
Anthem - The Lord is Our Fortress — Brahms
Chancel Choir, First Presbyterian Church
New Testament Reading — Moderator Wilfred E. Simpson
Offertory
ACT OF UNION
1. The Resolution
2. The Constituting Prayer
3. Adoption of the Recommended General Rules for Judicatories
4. The Election of the Moderator
5. The Election of Officers
6. The Report of the Joint-Committee on Nominations
7. The appointment of Permanent and Standing Committees
Anthem - Praise Ye the Name of the Lord — Tschaikowsky
Address - A Three Dimension View — Dr. Samuel C. Weir
Address - Screening the Horizon — Dr. Allan M. Frew
Hymn: Psalm 23 (Metrical Version)
Benediction
Choral Amen
Postlude

Dr. John Arthur Visser offered the closing prayer and apostolic benediction with which the Presbytery stood adjourned.

Harold F. Fredsell
Stated Clerk

CHERRY HILL CHURCH
JANUARY 27, 1959

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Cherry Hill Church on Tuesday, January 27, 1959, at 2:oo P.M. in Annual Meeting. The Moderator, the Rev. John Arthur Visser, called the meeting to order and Constituted the Presbytery with Prayer. The Devotional Service was conducted by the Host -Pastors, the Rev. Dr. Frank J. Irvine and the Rev. Mr. Robert H. Stanbery.

The Necrology Report of Elders who have been called to the Church Triumphant during 1958 was presented by the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell, the Stated Clerk. The Moderator offered the Prayer of Remembrance.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Aldrich, Roy L.
Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore R.
Andrews, Donald C.
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Bates, Charles W.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beumler, Arthur
Blackburn, Joseph
Bowman, Robert L.
Brown, Joseph M.
Brunelle, Wanzer H.
Caldwell, Mark H.
Candy, Donald R.
Christman, Jesse E.
Coffey, Robert
Colman, George D.
Crawford, James A.
Dandoy, William O.
Davies, John G.
DeHaven, Edward O.
DeLawrence, Thomas
DeWindt, Harold C.
DeYoung, Harry Rine
Dickson, Francis
Dickson, Robert L.
Dietrich, Thomas
Duckett, Leonard
Dunn, Ernest W.
Fredricksen, Arnold G.
Fredsell, Harold F.
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Geiger, Richard A.
Gibson, Robert
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie M.
Gowman, Hugh
Graham, Robert S.
Harvey, Robert E.
Hastings, Wendling H.
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul K.
Hermanson, Robert F.
Hershey, Galen E.
Hess, Bartlett L.
Higgins, Thomas S.
Holman, Alfred
Hopper, Orion C. Jr.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Hunter, David
Hurrle, John L. Jr.
Irvine, Frank J.
Janssen, Andrew L
Jerome, George P.
Jones, James E.
Keener, John W.
Kennedy, Charles B.
Kerr, D. King
Kirkman, Thomas W. Jr.
Kuckuk, John
Lambert, Roy F.
Lampe, Willard V.
Laurent, George B.
Leaming, Hugh
Lineberger, Edwin O.
London, Robert
Lowrie, Clinton W.
Lowry, David B.
Malzard, Francis J.
MacDonald, Joseph R.
McCoy, Wayne L.
McDonald, Theodore K.
McKenzie, Henry
McShane, Roger B.
Milford, Richard J.
Miller, Richard H.
Mitchell, John K.
Moore, Wilson W.
Mordhorst, Dean A.
Morse, P. Kenneth
Nagy, Francis R. Jr.
Napolitan, Samuel
Neigh, Kenneth G.
Oftedahl, Einar
Owen, John R.
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph
Pendell, Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Phillips, Irving
Ratcliffe, Albert H
Rauth, Andrew F.
Richey, Charles F.
Rieker, William L.
Rogers, Glenn N.
Saint, James G. Jr.
Sale, J. Edward
Savoy, William F.
Schroeder, Donald F.
Simpson, Wilfred E.
Slade, Andrew
Sloan, H. Paul Jr.
Smith, Maynard D.
Stanbery, Robert H.
Stanhope, Norman J.
Stribe, Ralph
Sutton, Paul H.
Swartzback, Raymond
Sweet, George R.
Tallamn, Ben L.
Taxis, John O.
Taylor, MacKay
Taylor, Stanley M.
Taylor, William H.
Teeuwissen, Walter J. Jr.
Thies, Matthew H.
Townsend, William W.
VanWinkle, David
Visser, John Arthur
vonOeyen, Robert R.
Wadsworth, James, E. Jr.
Walch, Henry J.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Westmaas, Adam J.
Wilkie, F. Robert
Williams, Oliver K.
Wooley, Woodrow
Zaun, Allan A.

Wilson, R.A.N., Jr.

Commissioned Workers: Marisa Keeney, Helen Trindle

1PYDA

The Roll continued:

ELDERS

Allen Park - Stephen Barry
Ann Arbor,First - Ralph W. Johnston
" " - Carl Gingles
Auburn Heights - Henry Rose
Cadillac Blvd. - Thomas Rennce
Calvary, Det. - Vincent C. Palmer
Calvin,East - Paul Harvey
Calvin, West- Charles O. Brady
Center Line - Fred K. Hingst
Cherry Hill - R. F. Leyshon
Christ Memorial - Ralph MacKenzie
Church of the Atonement - Raymond Young
Dearborn,First - James E. Rooch
Dearborn Woods - Don B. Hill
Detroit,First - J. Russell Manning
Drayton Ave. - B. Beckwith
" - Fred J. Spier
Drayton Plains - Olaf Johnson
Eastminster - Francis L. Gardner
Ecorse - Agnes Dickie
" - Mrs. Margaret Balla
Erin - F. H. Burnaford
Evergreen Village - Mrs. Harry Quandt
Faith - L. A. Platts
Fort Street - W. E. C. Huthwaite
Grandale - W. R. Faulkner
Greenfield - Elder Westfall
Grosse Ile - Raymond B. Leonard
Grosse Pte Memorial - John S. Pingel
Grosse Pte Woods - Neil Van Oostenburg
Highland Park - Gusta R. Hayes
Immanuel - Karl E. Volk
Jefferson Ave. - Owen I. Moran
Joslyn Ave. - Francis Oak
Kingswood - A. H. Loucks
Knox - George Strachan
Lakeshore - Roy Carless
Littlefield Blvd. - Evan Hughes
Milford - Mayo M. Reichardt
Military Ave. - Ivan R. Hamel
Monroe - Alda J. Rolph
Monteith - Lawrence A. Wight
Northminster - Mrs. John P. Spaulding
Northville - Ray VanValkenburgh
Outer Drive - John B. Platner
Palmer Park - Don McClive
Pontiac, First - Theodore Koella
Plymouth - Mrs. Don Urquhart
" - Helen D. Beavers
Redford - Ralph C. Stribe
Rochester - Harold Lindquist
Rosedale Gardens - Carlton C. Schmidt
Royal Oak,First - W. James Lowmaster
Royal Oak,First UP - Calvin W. Bowers
St. Mark's Com. - Jim Hurst
Southfield - Alex Goodall
South Lyon - Claude Tapp
St. James - Eric A. Schwalenberg
St. Paul's - Carolyn M. Armstrong
Trenton - Harold Detweiler
Trinity - C. Hatfield
Troy - Homan Schwandt
Trumbull Avenue - Alexander R. Donald
Utica - E. G. Nagel
Village - Melvin K. Beckner
Walled Lake - Donald V. Movniski
Ward Memorial - C. F. Shumway
" - M. H. Bergman
Wayne - George Lloyd
Westminster - Lloyd M. Collins
White Lkae - Winifred Holmwood
Winchester Village - Elton Pomaville
Woodward Avenue - Louis A. Komjathy

New Elders were introduced by their Pastors.

Upon motion, the following were excused from all of this meeting of Presbytery: Ministers: William S. Baker, John V. Beams, William H. Bos, Leslie B. Crane, John H. Criswell, Allan M. Frew, W. Glen Harris, Virgil Janssen, Faze Larudee, Robert L. Lindsey, William H. Marbach, P. Kenneth Morse, Garner S. Odell, Eernest E. Schroeder, H. Dale Small, Malcolm B. Sylvester, Harold C. Vernon, Gonal G. Wilmoth, and William Yauch; and from parts thereof: Ministers: Edward D. Auchard and Norman J. Stanhope.

Upon motion, the Docket for the day was adopted as printed.

The following Communications were read by the Stated Clerk for the information of the Presbytery:

1. Erasure of the names of J. Allen Blair and Merle Lafon by St.Louis Presbytery.
2. Erasure of the names of Donald G. Cox and Jon M. Lindenauer by the Presbytery of Albany-Troy.

JANUARY 27, 1959

The following Recommendation of the General Council were presented by the Stated Clerk:

1. The following Nine voting delegates and Nine alternates to the Annual Meeting of the National Council of United Presbyterian Men, Chicago, Ill., March 12, 1959 were, upon motion, declared elected:

Delegates:

Jorma O. Sarto	Roy Easterwood, Jr.
Lawrence Sheppard	F. Gene Gosnell
Albert F. Moore	George Cobb
Geroge Carroll	William P. Blanchard
Roscoe E. Hileman	

Alternates:

Wilmer E. Krogh	Fred Kester
James McWatt	Walter Thome
Howard Hobart	Emil Prochaska
Gerald Shafer	James McIntyre
Jerald H. Bevis	

2. The recommendation that the Moderator appoint a Ministerial Representative to the Executive Committee of the Detroit Council of United Presbyterian Men, was upon motion, approved.

3. Upon motion, the Presbytery elected the Rev. Mr. Chenoweth J. Watson as Temporary Clerk Temporary Clerk for the year 1959, and Editor of "Presbytery Highlights".

4. Upon motion, the Presbytery elected the following Committee to Review and Revise "Rules of Order of Presbytery of Detroit:Elder Gerald Bevis, Ministers: Mark H. Caldwell, Leslie B. Crane, Chairman; Harold F. Fredsell, Frank J. Irvine, Roy F. Lambert, Wilfred E. Simpson and Elder W.E.C. Huthwaite.

5. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to receive the report on "Inner City Institute" referred by the General Council for action.

6. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to receive the report on Inner City Budget for 1959 referred to Presbytery by the General Council with recommended adoption.

7. The Stated Clerk requested permission to present the report on Inactive Ministers and Ministers Laboring outside the Bounds of Presbytery at the March Meeting. Permission was granted.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Dr. Harry Rine DeYoung as follows:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee Presbytery voted to dissolve the Associate Pastoral Relationship existing between the Rev. Mr. Irving Russell Phillips and the Drayton Avenue Church effective February 28, 1959, so that Mr. Phillips may begin his pastorate as Minister of the Calvary Church, Logansport, Indiana. Pending action on this recommendation, the Presbytery heard from representatives of the Congregation, Elders Bryson Beckwith and Fred Spier, Rev. Harold Paul Sloan, Minister, and the Rev. Robert Gibson, highly commending the work of Mr. Phillips in the church, as an associate, and in the Presbytery. Dissolution Phillips - Drayton Ave.

   Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery instructed the Moderator to place the Call in the hands of Mr. Phillips from the Calvary Church, Logansport, Indiana, and that the Stated Clerk grant him a Letter of Dismission to the Logansport Presbytery. Phillips dismissed

1PYDA

Woods dismissed

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee, Presbytery voted to grant a Letter of Dismission to the Presbytery of Saginaw for the Rev. Robert Vaughn Woods at his request, his reason being that "this is more in accord with the constitutional requirements and the fact that he resides within the limits of the Saginaw Presbytery".

Luce dismissed

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to grant the request of the Rev. Harvey M. Luce that he be granted a Letter of Dismission to the Presbytery of Miami where he is the General Presbyter.

II. CALLS:

Call Cadillac Blvd.- Hunter

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery found the Call in Order for the Pastoral Services of the Rev. David Hunter from the Cadillac Boulevard Church and instructed that the Call be placed in his hands. The Call promises the following terms: $5,000 annual salary, Manse, 4 weeks vacation, Pension, Promise to review terms annually. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Mr. Thomas Rennie representing the congregation and the Rev. Stanley M. Taylor, Moderator of the Congregational Meeting, expressing commendation of the remarkable work done by Mr. Hunter as Stated Supply, and the fine and unanimous spirit in issuing the call.

Installation Hunter - Cadillac Blvd.

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the following plans for the Installation of the Rev. David Hunter; Dr. Frank J. Irvine, vice-Moderator, to Preside; Rev. Dean Mordhorst to Preach the Sermon; Dr. Thomas DeLawrence the Scripture; Rev. Paul Heberlein, Prayer; Dr. Herbert B. Hudnut, Charge to Pastor; the Rev. Stanley M. Taylor, Charge to Congregation; Dr. Irvine is to Propound the Constitutional Questions. The date of the Installation is Sunday, February 8, 1959 at 7:30 P.M.

Call University, Rochester - Hermansen

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery found the Call in Order for the Pastoral Services of the Rev. Robert F. Hermanson, from the newly organized University Church, Rochester, and instructed that the Call be placed in his hands. The Call promises the following terms: $5,700 annual salary, $1,000 Car Allowance, Manse, 4 weeks vacation, pension, promise to review terms annually. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Mr. Harold Lindquist representing the Congregation, and the Stated Clerk spoke, in the absence of Dr. Marbach who moderated the congregational meeting, attesting to its being done decently and in order.

Installation Hermanson - University Ch.

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the following Plans for Installation of the Rev. Robert F. Hermanson: the service of Installation to be held on February 22, 1959 at 8:00 P.M. The Rev. Frank J. Irvine to Preside and Propound the Constitutional Questions; the Rev. William H. Marbach, the Sermon; Rev. William Palmer, Charge to Pastor; Rev. Edward D. Auchard, the Charge to the People.

Call, Assoc.P. Dearborn, 1st - DeHaven

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery found in Order the Call for the Associate Pastoral Relationship of the Rev. Edward O. DeHaven from the First Church, Dearborn, and instructed that the Call be placed in his hands. The Call promises the following terms: $5,700 annual salary, $1,500 Manse Allowance, $1,200 Car Allowance, one month vacation, Pension, promise to review annually. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder Grey Firth representing the Congregation and the Rev. Dr. John K. Mitchell.

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the following Plans for the Installation of the Rev. Edward O. DeHaven: the service to be held on Sunday, February 15, 1959 at 7:30 P.M. The Rev. John K. Mitchell to Preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; the Rev. Andrew Janssen, the Sermon; the Rev. Francis Dickson, Charge to the Congregation; the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell, the Charge to the Associate Pastor. Installation DeHaven - Dearborn,1st

III. CONTRACTS:

Contract Littlefield-Trindle

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee, Presbytery found the Contract to be in order between Miss Helen Trindle and the Littlefield Boulevard Church for her services as a Commissioned Church Worker. The terms of the Contract are as follows: $4,380 annual salary, $35 monthly car Allowance, one month vacation, pension, promise to review annually. Pending action on the recommendation the Presbytery heard from the Rev. Samuel C. Weir, Pastor of Littlefield Church. The Contract was placed in Miss Trindle's hands. Contract Littlefield C -Trindle

Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to request the Presbytery of Chicago to grant her a letter of dismission as a Commissioned Church Worker to the Presbytery of Detroit and that a copy of this action be sent by our Stated Clerk to the Chicago Presbytery.

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee, Presbytery found in order the Contract between the Garden City Church and the Board of Church Extension for the Pastoral Services of the Rev. Theodore K. McDonald. The Contract means: (1) The Rev. Theodore K. McDonald is called as Minister of Christian Education of the Garden City Church and Organizing Minister of the Nankin Township Mission. (2) The work of new church development shall be under the direction of the Director of Church Extension in consultation with the Minister of the Garden City Church, (3) His salary, manse and car allowance and full pension shall be provided, 50% from the budget of the Garden City Church and 50% from the budget of the Board of hurch Extension. (4) His time shall be divided according to the proportions provided for his support by the two co-operating agencies. (5) The Board of Church Extension shall make a monthly payment to the Garden City Church and the treasurer of the Garden City Church shall pay the monthly salary. The terms of the Contract are as follows: $6,000 annual salary, $1,200 Manse allowance, $400 Car Allowance, one month vacation, pension, promise to review annually. Pending action on this recommendation, the Presb tery heard from the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell for the Board, and Mr. McDonald spoke in the absence of the pastor, the Rev. Rebert R. Rives. The Contract was placed in the hands of Mr. McDonald. Contract Garden City & Bd of Ch. Ext.. McDonald

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee, Presbytery found in order the contract between the First Church, Birmingham and the Rev. John H. Scott, as Assistant Minister with special responsibility in the fields of Counseling and Evangelism. The terms of the Contract are; $4,800 annual salary, $900 Car Allowance, $400 Utility Allowance, Manse, $600 Expense Allowance, 50% cost of Blue Cross, Blue Shield Hospitalization, one month vacation, pension, promise to review annually. The Presbytery further instructed the Stated Clerk to send the Contract to the Presbytery of Chester to be placed in the hands of Mr. Scott. Pending action on this recommendation, the Presbytery heard from the Rev. Robert S. Graham representing the Session of the First Church, Birmingham. Contract Birmingham,1s & Scott

1PYDA

Malzard, S.S.-Olivet

Contract Olivet-Malzard

4. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery found in order the Contract between Olivet Church and the Rev. Francis J. Malzard and appointed Mr. Malzard Stated Supply and Moderator of the Session of the Olivet Church for a period of one year. The terms of the Contract are: $2,000 Annual Salary, $750 in lieu of manse allowance, $15 per week Car Allowance, one month vacation. Pending action on the recommendation the Presbytery heard from Rev. Raymond Swartzback, Moderator of the Session.

The time of 3:00 P.M. having arrived the Presbytery proceeded to make Nominations of Commissioners to the General Assembly. The Nominating Committee reported through the Rev. Mark H. Caldwell as follows:

MINISTERS: Allebach, Theodore R.; Auchard, Edward D.; Dunn, Ernest W.; Geiger, Richard A. ; Hershey, Galen E.; Higgins, Thomas S.; Kirkman, Thomas W.Jr.; Laurent, Geroge B.; Visser, John Arthur; Yauch,Wm..

ELDERS: Roy Carless, Lake Shore Church; Marion Crawmer, First, Detroit; John Hazlett, Drayton Plains; Harry Jones, Allen Park; John V. Kuivinen, Grosse Pointe Memorial; O. A. Krause, First United,Royal Oak; Raymond Loenard, Grosse Ile; Lloyd Nyman, Grosse Pte Woods; Matthew C. Patterson, Knox; and Frank Steensma, St. James.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted that the First Alternate shall be Commissioner No. 11, in case eleven commissioners are allowed Detroit Presbytery.

RULING ELDER COMMISSIONERS nominated from the floor of Presbytery: Mrs. Shelby Harrington, Woodward Ave.; Mayo Reichardt, Milford; Thomas Renniw, Cadillac Blvd; Alda Rolph, First-Monroe; Mrs. Lillian McKay, Christ Memorial; William Coelius, Kingswood; James Carman, Saline; Amos Bethel, Troy; Vincent Palmer, Calvary; Helen P. Beavers, Plymouth. Upon motion, nominations closed.

MINISTERS nominated from the floor of Presbytery in addition to the Committee's nominations: R.A.N. Wilson, Jr.; Oliver Williams; Willard Lampe; Donald Schroeder; Malcolm Sylvester; George Jerome; Robert F. Hermanson; Joseph Brown; Henry Walch; MacKay Taylor. Upon motion, nominations closed.

The Moderator appointed the following Tellers: the Rev. Wilfred E. Simpson, Rev. Roy Lambert, Rev. George Sweet, and Elders: W.E C. Huthwaite, Gerald Bevis, Frank Heath.

At this time the report on Ministerial Relations continued its report with a statement by Elder Stanley Pratt, of the sub-committee on Pension regarding the new Health provisions of the Board of Pensions and the changes incidental thereto.

Upon motion, Presbytery received the report of the Ministerial Committee as a whole.

The Commission on Ecumenical Relations reported throughthe chairman, the Rev. Thomas W. Kirkman, Jr. on Missionary Itineration. Upon motion, the report was received.

The Committee on Christian Education reported through the chairman, the Rev. Galen E. Hershey, Rev. Irving R. Phillips, and the Rev. Robert W. Gibson,Jr., members of the sub-committees. Upon motion, the report was received.

JANUARY 27, 1959

The Board of Church Extension reported through the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell as follows:

1. Upon recommendation of the Board the Presbytery approved a request from the First Church, Dearborn for permission to mortgage their property in the amount of $100,000 for the purpose of securing a new site. — Dearborn, 1st Mortgage

2. Upon recommendation of the Board the Presbytery granted permission to the Ecorse Church to sell its second Manse. — Ecorse Manse Sale

3. Upon motion, the Presbytery granted Grace Church permission to mortgage its property up to $15,000 pending approval of the Board of Church Extension. — Grace mtg.

4. Upon motion, the Farmington Church was granted permission to purchase three acres of additional property in a cash transaction. — Farmington land purchase

Upon motion, the report as a whole was received.

The Committee on Social Education and Action reported through the Chairman, the Rev. George Laurent who presented the following recommendations:

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to consider the recommendations as a whole.

After further discussion the report was received and the recommendations adopted.

The Moderator named Elder Vincent C. Palmer, of Calvary Church, Detroit, to the Committee on Bills and Overtures in place of Elder Ralph Stoner. — Appointment

The hour having arrived the Presbytery proceeded to the election of Commissioners to the General Assembly. The Moderator declared the ballots closed and the Tellers were excused to count the votes.

The Committee on Sessional Records reported through Elder John Jakle, chairman, Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the following Sessional Records: Allen Park; Ann Arbor, First; Ann Arbor-Westminster; Bethany; Cadillac Blvd; Calvin; Calvary; Christ Memorial; Central-Northwest; Center Line; Church of the Master.

Presbytery took a five minute recess.

The annual report of the Presbyterial Society of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, was presented by the retiring president, Mrs. Tobias VanderWeele, and the Annual Report of the Presbyterial Society of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America was presented by the retiring president, Mrs. James Cover. Mrs. Morse the newly elected president of the Presbyterial Society of the United Presbyterian Church in the United Statesof America was introduced. Upon motion, the reports were received.

The Rev. Stanley M. Taylor reporting for the Committee on Presbyterian Community Services read the nominees from the various representative churches to be named to this committee by the Moderator. Upon motion, the report was received.

1PYDA

JANUARY 27, 1959

The report on the Institute on the Inner City was opened with an Introductory Statement by the Rev. Kenneth G. Neigh. Additional information was presented by the Rev. Matthew H. Thies. Rev. Orion C. Hopper, Jr. presented in graphic form the central facts involved in the Institute. A motion was made by Rev. Matthew H. Thies that the Presbytery receive and approve the resolution of the Board of Church Extension as given in the presentation. A substitute motion was made that this motion be laid on the table until after the Presbytery had heard from the Inner City Budget Review Committee. This motion carries.

Presbytery heard the report of the Inner City Budget Review Committee presented by the chariman, the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung.(see File A -minutes)

After considerable discussion, the previous question was moved and carried.

Establishment Instituteon InnerCity

Upon motion, the recommendation previously lid on the table was approved establishing the Institute on the Inner City as recommended by the Board of Church Extesnion.

Upon motion, the report of the Inner-City Budget Review Committee was received and the Allocations included therein were adopted.

Election of Commissioners to G.A.

The report of the Tellers on the Election of Commissioners to the General Assembly was turned over to the Stated Clerk as follows:

MINISTER COMMISSIONERS ELECTED (in order of eledtion) First ten are Commissioners and the second ten are Alternates: (1) John Arthur Visser; (2) Edward D. Auchard; (3) Richard A. Geiger; (4) George B. Laurent,Jr.; (5) Theodore R. Allebach; (6) Ernest W. Dunn; (7) Galen E. Hershey; (8) R.A.N. Wilson, Jr.; (9) Donald F. Schroeder; (10) Thomas S. Higgins;

ALTERNATES: (11) Thomas W. Kirkman, Jr.: (12) George P. Jerome; (13) MacKay Taylor; (14) William Yauch; (15) Joseph M. Brown; (16) Malcolm B. Sylvester; (17) Henry Walch; (18) Oliver K. Williams; (19) Robert F. Hermanson; (20) Willard V. Lampe.

RULING ELDER COMMISSIONERS (in order of election) (First ten are Commissioners and the second ten are Alternates: (1) John Hazlett, Drayton Plains; (2) Roy Carless, St. Clair Shores; (3) Harry Jones, Allen Park; (4) Mrs. Shelby A. Harrington, Woodward Ave.; (5) Raymond Leonard, Grosse Ile; (6) Frank Steensma, St. James; (7) Matthew Patterson, Knox; (8) Marion Crawmer, First-Detroit; (9) O. A. Krause, First-UP-Royal Oak; (10) Lloyd Nyman, Grosse Pte. Woods

ALTERNATES: (11) John Kuivinen, Grosse Pte Memorial; (12) Helen P. Beavers, Plymouth; (13) Mayo Reichardt, Milford; (14) Amos Bethel, Troy; (15) Vincent Palmer, Calvary; (16) William Coelius, Kingswood; (17) James Carman, Saline; (18) Alda Rolph, Monroe; (19) Thomas Rennie, Caddillac Blvd.; (20) Mrs. Lillian McKay, Christ Memorial.

Upon motion, the names of the above named Commissioners as duly elected by the Presbytery of Detroit are to be sent to the office of the General Assembly by the Stated Clerk.

The Minutes of the Organizing Meeting of the Presbytery of Detroit on January 6, 1959 were read and approved.

JANUARY27, 1959

The Minutes of this Meeting were read and approved.

The Presbytery took recess for dinner served by the ladies of the host church.

The Invocation at the dinner was offered by the Rev. Andrew F. Rauth. Mrs. Morse newly elected President of Presbyterial was introduced and spoke briefly. Recognition was given the Rev. Samuel C. Weir of the Littlefield Boulevard Church for the distinguished role he has taken in bringing the two churches together.

Upon motion, Presbytery adjourned and the closing Prayer and Benediction was offered by the Moderator.

Harold F. Fredell
Stated Clerk

1PYDA

FORT STREET CHURCH
MARCH 3, 1959

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Fort Street Church on Tuesday, March 3rd, 1959 at 4:00 P.M. The Moderator, the Rev. Dr. John Arthur Visser, called the meeting to order and offered the Constituting Prayer. The Devotional Service was conducted by the Host Pastor, the Rev. Hugh J. Leaming.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore R.
Andrews, Donald C.
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Bair, Raymon B
Bates, Charles W.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beams, John V.
Beumler, Arthur
Blackburn, Joseph
Bowman, Robert L.
Brown, Joseph M.
Caldwell, Mark H.
Candy, Donald R.
Christman, Jesse E.
Coffey, Robert
Colman, George
Crane, Leslie B.
Crawford, James A.
Criswell, John H.
Dandoy, William
Davies, John G.
DeHaven, Edward O.
DeWindt, Harold C.
DeYoung, Harry R.
Dickson, Francis
Dickson, Robert L.
Dietrich, Thomas
Dunn, Ernest W.
Fredricksen, Arnold G.
Fredsell, Harold F.
Frew, Allan M.
Garypie, Rudolph A.
Geiger, Richard A.
Gibson, Robert W.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie
Gowman, Hugh
Harris, W. Glen
Harvey, Robert E.
Haskins, Clifford
Hastings, Wendling
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul K.
Hermanson, Robert F.
Hershey, Galen E.
Hess, Bartlett L.
Hopper, Orion C.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Hunter, David
Hurrle, John L.Jr.
Irvine, Frank J.
Janssen, Virgil
Jeffrey, George D.
Jerome, George P.
Jones, James E.
Keaner, John W.
Kennedy, Charles B.
Kerr, D. King
Kuckuk, John W.
Kirkman, Thomas W. Jr.
Lambert, Roy F.
Lampe, Willard V.
Larudee, Faze
Laurent, George
Leaming, Hugh
Lindsey, Robert L.
Lineberger, Edwin O.
London, Robert
Lowrie, Clinton W.
Lowry, David B.
MacDonald, Joseph R.
MacKay, William M .
Marbach, William H.
McCoy, Wayne L.
McDonald, Theodore K.
McKenzie, Henry
McShane, Roger B.
Malzard, Francis J.
Milford, Richard J.
Miller, Richard H.
Mordhorst, Dean
Novander, Victor
Odell, Garner S.
Oftedahl, Einar
Owen, John R.
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph
Pendell, W. Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Rauth, Andrew F.
Richey, Charles F.
Rieker, William L.
Rives, R. Robert
Rogers, Glenn N.
Saint, James G. Jr.
Sale, J. Edward
Savoy, William F.
Schroeder, Donald F.
Schroeder, Ernest E.
Shotwell, Clayton M.
Simpson, Wilfred E.
Slade, Andrew
Sloan, Paul
Small, H. Dale
Smith, Maynard D.
Stanhope, Norman J.
Stone, John N.
Stribe, Ralph C.
Sutton, Paul H.
Sweet, George R.
Tallman, Ben L.
Taylor, MacKay
Taylor, Stanley M.
Taylor, William H.
Teeuwissen, Walter J.
Thies, Matthew H.
VanWinkle, David
Vernon, Harold C.
Visser, John A.
vonOeyen, Robert R.
Wadsworth, James E. Jr.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Westmaas, Adam J.
Wilkie, F. Robert
Williams, Oliver K.
Wilson, R. A. N. Jr.
Wooley, Woodrow

Commissioned Workers

Pickett, Patricia L.
Trindle, Helen
Keeney, Marisa

Roll continued: Elders

Allen Park - Mrs. W. E. Geiselman
Ann Arbor,First - C. R. Huntwork
" " - Carlos A. Chapman
" ,Calvary - Mrs. Ralph Ashby
" ,Westminster- Reuben J. Beuesle
Auburn Heights - Wayne Rose
Broadstreet - Jos. A. Moffet
Cadillac Blvd. - Margaret C. Simon
Calvary, Det. - Mrs. J. N. Thomas
Calvin,East - John Perry
Calvin,West - Harold C. Graboske
Center Line - Jesse Hare
Cherry Hill - J.C.B. Handley
Ch. of Atonement- Robert A. Larson
Covenant,East - Harold C. Knoff
Dearborn,First - Jack Callam
" " - John S. Baird
Dearborn Woods - Dale Blanding
Drayton Avenue - Roger S. Carlson
Eastminster - Everitt H. Bradley
Ecorse - Mrs. Margaret Balla
Evergreen Village-Wm. D. MacAllister
Faith - Frank Hervose
First, Detroit - Harold J. Rezanka
Farmington - Harold W. Johnson
Fort Street - James L. Kells
Grandale - Mrs. R. G. Hartsell
Gratiot Ave. - W. S. Enderich
Greenfield - Calvin D. Trestrail
Grosse Ile - John L. Rose
Grosse Pte Mem. - Donald L. McConachie
Grosse Pte Woods- Edwin G. Schrotzberger
Highland Park - Margaret C. Mulligan
Immanuel - Lloyd N. Murray
Jefferson Avenue- Donald M. Carson
Kingswood - Hugh Stuart
Kirk in the Hills-John J. Lifsey
Knox - George Strachan
LakeShore - Roy Carless
Leitch - H. Lucile Hodges
Lincoln Park - Thomas Cuozzo
Littlefield Blvd. - Robert W. Dalke
Milford - Richard A. Wilson
Military Ave. - James Ewing
Monteith - W. F. Roberts
Orchard Lake - Gordon Lyon
Palmer Park - Thomas W. Airwan
Oakland Avenue - Alex McAllister
Plymouth - Howard E. Raaflaub
Rochester, Univ. - W. E. Spink
Redeemer - Ralph G. Gillespie
Redford - Earl B. Davison
" - Ralph C. Stribe
" - Claude Read
Rosedale Gardens - Mrs. Robert Burns
Roseville, Erin - David Stormzand
Royal Oak, First - W. James Lowmaster
" ,1st UP - O. B. Shearer
" ,Christ Mem'l. - George R. McDermid
Scovel Memorial - Ernest J. Truscott
St. James - Edw. J. MacFarlane
St. John's - Conchita P. Morison
St. Marks,Dearbn. - H. W. Ferguson
St. Mark s Com. - E.bert C. Moody
St. Paul's - Howard B. Bovee
South Lyon - John Alley
Southminster - Robert R. Kabette
Trenton -Asa C. Bower
Troy - Herman Schwandt
Trumbull Avenue - Alex R. Donald
Village - John A. Kinghouse
Walled Lake - William H. Lang Jr.
Wayne - George Lloyd
W. Blmfld. Ch.Saviour-Ian Harrower
Welsh - W. T. Perrott
Westminster - George Gillesby
Winchester Village - Elton Pomaville
White Lake - Clare Voorheis
Woodward Avenue - Gail S. Fiedler

The following were excused from all of this meeting of the Presbytery: Ministers: Wm. S. Baker, Wm. H. Bos, Wanzer Brunelle, James M. Campbell, Thomas DeLawrence; Robert S. Graham, Thomas S. Higgins; Andrew L. Janssen, Henry B. Kuizenga, Wilson W. Moore, P. Kenneth Morse, Francis R. Nagy, Jr., Albert H. Ratcliffe, Robert H. Stanbery, Raymond Swartzback, Malcolm B. Sylvester, William W. Townsend, Henry J. Walch, William Yauch, and Allan A. Zaun; and from parts thereof: Ministers: Edwin O. Lineberger and Maynard D. Smith.

The Docket was adopted, upon motion, after amendment allowing time for a two minute report from Theological Education.

1PYDA

MARCH 3, 1959

Reference of Papers and Communications: The Stated Clerk reported that the Presbytery of Minneapolis on February 9, 1959 placed under the censure of Indefinite Suspension, Mr. Donal Crawford.

Recommendations of the General Council presented by the Stated Clerk:

Name change Redford

1. Upon motion, the Presbytery concurred with the request of Redford Avenue Church to change the corporate name to "The Redford Presbyterian Church of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A."

Center Line mortgage

2. Upon motion, the Presbytery concurred with the request of the Center Line Church to mortgage its church property in an amount not to exceed $10,000. This approval to be given pending recommendation of the Board of Church Extension.

Trenton Lot Sale

3. Upon motion, the Presbytery concurred with the request of the Trenton Church to sell two vacant lots purchased as a site for a proposed manse in West Trenton. This approval to be given pending recommendation of the Board of Church Extension on March 12.

U.P. Records to Ann Arbor Depository

4. Upon motion, Presbytery voted to request release of the records of the Presbytery of Detroit, United Presbyterian Church of North America now at Pittsburgh, to be reviewed by the Historical Committee and placed at depository of Michigan Historical Collections, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

S & P Master Calendar

5. Upon motion, Presbytery voted to request the Committee on Stewardship and Promotion to prepare a master calendar for all meetings of Presbytery. Committees are to forward all dates of programs and meetings to Elder Jesse Bacalis, chairman, Westminster Church, Detroit.

The Stated Clerk reported on the following Commissions and the Installation Services: Dr. Mitchell and the Installation of the Rev. Edward O. DeHaven as Associate Pastor, First Church, Dearborn.
Dr. Frank J. Irvine and the Installation of the Rev. David Hunter as Pastor Cadillac Boulevard Church.
Dr. Frank J. Irvine and the Installation of the Rev. Robert F. Hermanson as Pastor, University Church, Rochester.

Upon motion, this report was received and ordered filed.

The following Appointments by the Moderator were announced:

1. Nominating Committee to present slate of officers for the Board of Directors, Inner City Institute:

Elder John Rogers (Olivet)	Presbytery-at-large
Rev. John G. Davies	Presbytery-at-large
Elder Jesse Bacalis	General Council
Mrs. Lathrop P. Morse	Presbyterial
Rev. Allan M. Frew	Board of Church Extension
Rev. Raymond Swartzback	Presbyterian Community Services

2. Ministerial representative, Detroit Council of United Presbyterian Men, Rev. Leroy J. Peterson.

Miss Wanda Brown, Associate Director for Christian Education of the Synod of Michigan, and a Commissioned Church Worker from the Presbytery of Lansing, was introduced to Presbytery by Dr. Garner S. Odell.

MARCH 3, 1959

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, the Rev. Samuel Weir, chairman reported as follows:

1. Overture A. Upon recommendation of the Committee, Presbytery voted to concur in the Affirmative.
2. Overture B. Upon recommendation of the Committee, Presbytery voted to concur in the Affirmative.
3. Overture C. Upon recommendation of the Committee, Presbytery voted to concur in the Affirmative.
4. Overture D. Upon recommendation of the Committee, Presbytery voted to concur in the Affirmative.
5. Overture E. Upon recommendation of the Committee, Presbytery voted not to concur with a Negative vote.
6. Overture F. Upon recommendation of the Committee, Presbytery voted to concur in the Affirmative.
7. Overture G. Upon recommendation of the Committee, Presbytery voted to concur in the Affirmative.
8. Overture H. Upon recommendation of the Committee, Presbytery voted to concur in the Affirmative.

Upon motion, the Presbytery received the report as a whole.

The Committee on Christian Education reported through the chairman, the Rev. Galen E. Hershey as follows: The subject of the Proposed Merger of Presbyterian Student Movements into the United Christian Campus Fellowship was presented by Miss Patricia Pickett, Mrs. Mary Jean Paradise, and the Rev. F. Robert Wilkie. Dr. Paul Sloan, Jr. announced a Farewell Reception for Dr. and Mrs. Garner S. Odell at the Drayton Avenue Church on Sunday, March 22, at 5:30 P.M.

Upon motion, the report was received as a whole.

The Committee on Social Education and Action reported through the chairman, the Rev. George B. Laurent, Jr., as follows: Mr. Roy R. Stevens, Jr., a member of the Detroit Citizen's Advisory Committee spoke on the situation confronting the Detroit Educational set-up with some proposed propositions to be voted on April 6.

Upon motion, the report was received as a whole.

The Committee on Ecumenical Mission and Relations reported through the chairman, the Rev. Thomas W. Kirkman, Jr. Upon motion, the report was received as a whole.

The Committee on Sessional Records reported through the chairman, Elder John D. Jakle as follows: The following Registers and Sessional Records were recommended for approval: Auburn Heights, Brighton, Broadstreet, Calvary-Ann Arbor, Dearborn-First, Calvin-West, Dearborn Woods, Church of the Atonement-Pontiac, St. Marks-Dearborn, Drayton Plains, Cherry Hill, Church of the Covenant.

Upon motion, the report was received, the records approved.

The Vice Moderator, the Rev. Dr. Frank J. Irvine, took the chair.

1PYDA

MARCH 3, 1959

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung as follows:

I. Dissolutions:

Dissolution Odell - General council, Synod

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Rev. Garner S. Odell and the General Council of the Synod of Michigan that the Executive Staff relationship existing between them be dissolved effective April 1, 1959 so that Mr. Odell may accept the position as Associate Pastor in charge of Christian Education at the Ladue Chapel Presbyterian Church in the Presbytery of St. Louis. Pending action of this recommendation, Presbytery heard the Rev. Robert H. Yolton on behalf of the Staff and the Rev. Ben L. Tallman expressing appreciation of the fine work done by Mr. Odell and the regrets at his leaving.

Upon further recommendation of the Committee Presbytery voted that, at the request of the Presbytery of St. Louis, that the call of the Ladue Chapel Presbyterian Church be placed in the hands of Mr. Odell and that he be granted a letter of dismission to the Presbytery of St. Louis.

Mr. Odell responded briefly.

II. Contracts:

Juterbock recd & enrolled

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order the letter of dismission from the Presbytery of Western Michigan of Rev. Albert R. Juterbock and to enroll his name.

Contract Allen Park - Juterbock, Asst.P.

Upon further recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the Contract between the Allen Park United Presbyterian Church and Mr. Juterbock as Assistant Minister. The Contract promises a salary of $5,500 a year, free use of the manse, one month's vacation with pay, the full 13% Pension charges, and Blue Cross and Blue Shield. The contract does not contain a promise to review annually and the committee asks that the session enter this into the contract.

Lumley recd & enrolled

2a. Upon recommendation of the Committee, Presbytery voted to find in order the letter of dismission from the Presbytery of Albany of the Rev. Raymond W. Lumley, and to enroll his name.

Contract Westminster - Lumley, asst.P.

b. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the Contract between the Westminster Church, Detroit, and the Rev. Raymond W. Lumley as Assistant Minister. The Contract promises an annual salary of $6,000, the full 13% Pension charges, $1,200 housing allowance, $800 a year car allowance, one month's vacation annually with pay, participation in staff group insurance plan and social security, and the promise to review annually. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard briefly from Dr. Visser on behalf of Westminster Church.

Contract Redford - Capp, Asst.P.

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the Contract between the Redford Presbyterian Church and the Rev. Donald G. Capp as Assistant Minister and that the contract be forwarded to the Presbytery of Newark to be placed in his hands. The Contract calls for an annual salary of $6,300, $125 monthly for housing purposes,

III. Dissolutions:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee, Presbytery voted to dissolve the Assistant Pastoral Relationship existing between the Church of the Covenant and the Rev. Samuel Holder, and that Mr. Holder be granted a letter of transfer to the Presbytery of New Brunswick. Mr. Holder serving as a graduate intern has had certain difficulites with his visa making it necessary that he return to Princeton Seminary as a graduate student. Pending action on this recommendation the Rev. Matthew H. Thies spoke briefly of the required procedure.

IV. Honorably Retired:

H.R.

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery granted the status of Honorably Retired to the Rev. Edward L. Hughes and the Rev. Thomas B. Davis. Pending action on this recommendation the Stated Clerk spoke briefly of the fact that this action would permit these men to receive their pension benefits.

V. Salary Changes:

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the following changes in the Calls and Contracts:

Kirk in the Hills and the Rev. Harold DeWindt;
Orchard Lake and the Rev. Edward Auchard;
Southminster and the Rev. Francis R. Nagy;
Church of Atonement and the Rev. Donald Andrews;
St. Mark's and the Rev. Edward Sale;
Ecorse Church and the Rev. George D. Colman;
Plymouth Church and the Rev. Henry Walch and the Rev. Norman Stanhope:
Erin Church and the Rev. J. R. MacDonald;
Church of Covenant and Rev. Edward M. Allardice and David B. Lowry.

At this point the Moderatork the Rev. John Arthur Visser resumed the Chair.

Upon recommendation of the Committee on Nominations, Elder George Cobb, Chairman, Presbytery elected the following:

1. Rev. Stanley Taylor to be a Director of Dodge House.
2. Elder Clark Swick, Woodward Avenue and Rev. John S. Hazelton to Protestant Community Services.
3. Elder Clarence Crothers, CenterLine, Class 1962, Social Education and Action.

Upon motion, the report was received.

The Committee on Theological Education reporting through the Rev. Oliver K. Williams recommended that Frank A. Beattie, Jr. be dismissed to the Care of Lake Superior Presbytery. Upon motion, Presbytery approved this recommendation and dismissed Mr. Beattie.

Upon motion, Presbytery received a request that the Committee on Social Education and Action make a study and recommendation regarding the type of advertisements appearing in Presbyterian Life.

Upon motion, Presbytery took recess for dinner.

Presbytery reconvened at 7:20 P.M. with prayer. Mr. Bates, soloist of the Fort Street Church sang two selections from "Elijah".

1PYDA

MARCH 3, 1959

The Committee on Presbyterian Community Services reported through the Rev. Andrew F. Rauth. A member of the Committee, the Rev. David B. Lowry presided at a presentation relating to Protestant Community Services described by the Rev. Stanley Taylor, and a Joint-Self Study of Fort Street and First Church, Detroit, presented by Rev. Hugh J. Leaming and Rev. Allan M. Frew. Upon motion, the report was received with gratitude and enthusiasm.

The Committee on Marriage and Divorce reported through the Rev. Richard H. Miller. Upon recommendation of the Committee Presbytery received the report covering action of the Committee in granting the following ministers the right to waive the one year requirement:

Case 39 Rev. Robert R. vonOeyen
Case 40 Rev. Joseph R. MacDonald
Case 41 Rev. Glenn N. Rogers
Case 42 Rev. Thomas E. Dietrich
Case 43 Rev. Robert R. Coffey

Upon motion, the Presbytery received a request that the General Council make a study and recommendation regarding the apparent inequalities in representation between Ruling Elders and Ministers.

The Minutes of this Meeting were read and upon motion, approved.

Upon motion, Presbytery adjourned with the closing Prayer and Benediction by the Moderator.

Harold F. Fredell
Stated Clerk

IMMANUEL CHURCH
APRIL 7, 1959

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Immanuel Church on Tuesday, April 7,1959, at 4:00 P.M. The Presbytery was called to order by the Moderator, the Rev. Dr. John Arthur Visser, who constituted the Presbytery with Prayer.

The Service of Worship was conducted by the Host-Pastor, the Rev. Leslie M. Gonnsen.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore R.
Andrews, Donald C.
Auchard, Edward D
Bailey, Thomas A.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beams, John V.
Blackburn, Joseph
Bos, William H.
Bowman, Robert L.
Brown, Joseph M.
Brunelle, Wanzer
Caldwell, Mark H.
Candy, Donald
Christman, Jesse E.
Coffey, Robert
Colman, George
Crawford, James
Criswell, John H.
Dandoy, William O.
DeLawrence, Thomas
DeWindt, Harold C.
DeYoung, Harry R.
Dickson, Robert L.
Dietrich, Thomas
Dunn, Ernest W.
Fredricksen, Arnold G.
Fredsell, Harold F.
Frew, Allan M.
Garypie, Rudolph A.
Geiger, Richard A.
Gibson, Robert
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie M.
Gowman, Hugh
Graham, Robert
Harris, W. Glen
Harvey, Robert E.
Hastings, Wendling
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul K.
Hermanson, Robert F.
Hershey, Galen E.
Higgins, Thomas S.
Holman, Alfred
Hopper, Orion C. Jr.
Hurrle, John L. Jr.
Irvine, Frank J.
Janssen, Andrew L.
Jeffrey, George
Jones, James E.
Juterbock, Albert R.
Keener, John W.
Kennedy, Charles B.
Kerr, D. King
Kuckuk, John
Kuizenga, Henry
Lambert, Roy F.
Lampe, Willard
Larudee, Faze
Laurent, George
Leaming, Hugh
Lindsey, Robert L.
Lowrie, Clinton W.
Lowry, David B.
Lumley, Raymond
McCoy, Wayne L.
McDonald, Theodore K.
McShane, Roger B.
MacDonald, Joseph R.
MacKay, William M.
Malzard, Francis J.
Milford, Richard J.
Miller, Richard H.
Mitchell, John
Nagy, Francis R.
Napolitan, Samuel
Neigh, Kenneth G.
Novander, Victor
Oftedahl, Einar
Owen, John R.
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph S.
Pendell, Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Richey, Charles F.
Rieker, William L.
Rives, R. Robert
Rogers, Glenn N.
Saint, James G.
Sale, J. Edward
Savoy, William
Simpson, Wilfred E.
Slade, Andrew G.
Sloan, Paul
Small, H. Dale
Smith, Maynard
Stanhope, Norman J.
Stribe, Ralph
Swartzback, Raymond H.
Sweet, George R.
Tallman, Ben L.
Taxis, John O.
Taylor, MacKay
Taylor, Stanley M.
Taylor, William H.
Teeuwissen, Walter
Townsend, William W.
VanWinkle, David
Visser, John Arthur
vonOeyen, Robert R.
Wadsworth, James E. Jr.
Walch, Henry J.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Westmaas, Adam J.
Wilkie, F. Robert
Williams, Oliver K.
Wilmoth, G. Donal
Wilson, R. A. N. Jr.
Wooley, Woodrow
Yauch, William
Zaun, Allan A.
*Yolton, Robert H.
Mordhorst, Dean A.

Commissioned Worker

Trindle, Helen
Keeney, Marisa

1PYDA

The Roll continued:

ELDERS

Allen Park - John W. Fowler
Ann Arbor,First - J. F. Brinkerhoff
" " - George W. Platt
" , Calvary - Ralph M. Perhac
Auburn Heights - Orvin M. Weaver
Brimingham,First- E. W. Seaholm
Broadstreet - Joesph A. Moffet
Cadillac Blvd. - Thomas Rennie
Calvary - John Fraser
Calvin (East) - Norman D. Smith
Calvin (West) - Earl F. Guire
" - Les Hirtzel
Center Line - Joseph F. Martin
Cherry Hill - Harold Peters
Ch. of Atonement- Andrew McConnaughey
Ch. of Master - Mrs. Gladys Fuqua
Ch. of Saviour - Robert C. Rupp
Covenant - H. E. Williams
Detroit,First - Lloyd W. Ganton
Dearborn,First - Albert Ebi
" " - Jack Callam
" , St. Marks - Walter F. Ungermann
Dearborn Woods - Mrs. Viola Sherman
Drayton Plains - Daniel E. Williams
Drayton Avenue - James Craig
Eastminster - Francis L. Gardner
Ecorse - Agnes Dickie
Evergreen Village-John L. Frantz
Faith - - James D. Bungard
Farmington,First- Jesse H. Goss, Sr.
Fort Street - W. E. C. Huthwaite
Garden City - Glenn O. Donner
Grace - George P. Cobb
Grandale - Virgil Collins
Gratiot Ave. - Arthur S. Begg
Grosse Ile - Louis W. Munckmeyers
Grosse Pte Mem. - Wm. H. Coddington
Highland Park - Evan G. Watkins
Jefferson Ave. - Jerome M. Seaton
Joslyn Ave. - Hugh Stimson
Kingswood - Hugh Stuart
Kirk in Hills - Rowe A. Balmer
Knox - Raymond A. Smith
Lakshore - Roy Carless
Leitch Mem'l. - Herman Lenser
Lincoln Park - Robert B. Boyle
Livonia,St.Paul - Robert A. Leake
Littlefield Blvd- M. K. Woolford
Milford - Thomas M. Fisher
Monore - Thayl Piltz
Monteith - Alfred A. Melonnel
Northminster - Philip G. Whelan
Northville - Ray VanValkenburgh
Oakland Ave. - Alex McAllister
Orchard Lake - Daniel Geisler
Outer Drive - Fred Garrity
Palmer Park - Eva N. Duvall
Pontiac, First - Theodore Koella Jr.
Redford - Ralph C. Stribe
Rosedale Garden - Paul D. Drumm
Redeemer - D. Kilgew
Roseville,Erin - John A. McLeod
Royal Oak,First - W. James Lowmaster
" , First UP - O. A. Krause
" ,Christ Meml.- James W. Smith
Scovel - Ernest J. Truscott
St. James - J. C. Matheson
Trenton - - William March
Trinity - Elmer H. Chilton
Troy - Floyd Earl Roe
Trumbull Ave. - Alex R. Donald
Utica - Paul H. Hirr
Village - Melvin K. Beckner
Wayne - J. G. Payne
Welsh - W. T. Perrott
Westminster - Fred H. Bigelow
White Lake - James F. Stedham
Winchester Village-Nancy Booth
Woodward Ave. - James R. Low
Wyandotte - Louis W. Behm Sr.

Elder Stanley Pratt introduced the Rev. Frederick T. Mills, Secretary of the Board of Pensions, and a member of the Presbytery of Chicago. Upon motion, Dr. Mills was seated as a Corresponding member.

Upon motion, the following were excused from all or part of this meeting of Presbytery: from all, Ministers: William S. Baker, Charles W. Bates, Arthur K. Beumler, James M. Campbell, John G. Davies, Herbert B. Hudnut, Virgil Janssen, Thomas W. Kirkman, Edwin O. Lineberger, Andrew F. Rauth, Donald F. Schroeder, Robert H. Stanbery, Malcolm B. Sylvester, Matthew H. Thies, Harold C. Vernon and from parts thereof: Ministers: Mark Caldwell, Harry R. DeYoung, Faze Larudee, William Marbach, Norman Stanhope, Henry Walch, and Wm. Yauch.

The Docket was amended to allow for a report from the Committee on Nominations and was then adopted as amended.

APRIL 7, 1959

The Stated Clerk presented an Overture form the Presbytery of Columbus. Upon motion, the Overture was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Stated Clerk presented the recommendations from the General Council as follows:

1. Request from the Redford Church to mortgage its property in the amount of $275,000 to build an addition to their church, and an additional mortgage in the amount of $13,500 to purchase additional property. — Redford Mortgage

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to grant approval pending the recommendation of the Board of Church Extension.

2. The Minutes of the Presbytery to be mimeographed and circulated to the churches. — Minutes mimeographed

Upon motion, this recommendation was approved.

The Report of the Treasurer's Accounts was presented by the chairman of the Standing Committee, the Rev. Thomas S. Higgins, Chairman. Upon motion, the report was received.

THE PRESBYTERY OF DETROIT, U.S.A.
PER CAPITA ADMINISTRATION FUND, DEC. 31, 1958

CASH IN BANK - JANUARY 1, 1958		$27,216.95
Add: Assessments Received January 1, 1958 to December 31, 1958:		
1957 Assessments	$ 286.14	
1958 Assessments	35,297.64	
1959 Assessments	24,997.07	
Other Receipts:		
Christian Education Committee	69.54	
Moderator's Reception	323.49	
Board of Church Extension	25.69	
Total Cash Available		60,999.57
		$ 88,216.52
Less: Total Disbursements - Schedule 1		55,719.97
CASH IN BANK - DECEMBER 31, 1958		$ 32,496.55
ASSESSMENTS DUE JANUARY 1, 1958		$ 286.14
Add: 1958 Church Assessments - (Per Capita Apportionment @ 92¢)		55,261.64
		$ 55,547.78
Less:		
1957 Assessments Received in 1958	$ 286.14	
1958 Assessments Received in 1957	19,964.00	
1958 Assessments Received in 1958	35,297.64	55,547.78
TOTAL ASSESSMENTS DUE - DECEMBER 31, 1958		$ -

1PYDA

APRIL 7, 1959

DISBURSEMENTS - January 1 to December 31, 1958

Salaries:		
Stated Clerk	$ 1,550.00	
Permanent Clerk	450.00	
Temporary Clerk	140.00	
Pension for Stated Clerk	186.00	
Clerks' Expenses	85.11	
Office Expenses:		
Secretary	1,000.00	
Supplies	48.89	
Telephone	94.08	
Postage and Printing	251.37	
Miscellaneous	20.37	
Committees:		
Auditing Service	60.00	
Chaplaincy and Service Personnel	-	
Christian Education	352.93	
Theological Education	160.66	
Foreign Missions	-	
Evangelism	221.53	
General Council	40.00	
Judicial Business	-	
Marriage and Divorce	-	
Ministerial Relations	22.07	
Moderatorial Expense	150.00	
Nominating	50.03	
Presbyterian Community Services	306.00	
Public Relations	176.74	
Sessional Records	5.16	
Social Education and Action	194.44	
Stewardship and Promotion	909.66	
Stated Clerk to General Assembly	133.00	
Executive Secretary	12,013.40	
Synod of Michigan	19,822.11	
General Assembly	15,617.42	
Miscellaneous	367.00	
Total Budgeted Disbursements	$54,427.97	
Special Disbursements:		
Directories	547.84	
N.A.A.C.P.	500.00	
Moderator's Reception - Printing	64.00	
Theophilus M. Taylor - Moderator	150.00	
H. P. Sloan, Jr. - Reimbursed	25.69	
Assessment Refund - Milford - 1959	4.47	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 55,719.97	

Announcement was made of the illness of the Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe who is in New Grace Hospital awaiting surgery on Thursday.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung as follows:

APRIL 7, 1959

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to dissolve the pastoral relationship between Rev. William H. Taylor, and the Utica Church, effective April 30 in order that Mr. Taylor may be free to accept a position as Minister of Christian Education in the First Church of Bay City. Pending action on this motion Rev. Harold F. Fredsell spoke in appreciation of the splendid work accomplished by Mr. Taylor at the Utica Church and his other work within the bounds of the Presbytery.

   Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to request the Presbytery of Saginaw to place the Call in Mr. Taylor's hands and that he be granted a letter of dismission to the Presbytery of Saginaw. — W.Taylor dismissed

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to receive the Rev. John H. Scott upon Letter of Dismission from the Presbytery of Donegal and to enroll his name. Mr. Scott is to serve as Assistant Minister in the First Church of Birmingham. — Scott received & enrolled

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to receive Miss Helen Trindle as a Commissioner Church Worker from the Presbytery of Chicago and enroll her name. Miss Trindle is to be associated with the Littlefield Church, Dearborn. — Com.Wkr. Trindle received

4. Upon Recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Letter of Dismission from the Presbytery of Newark of the Rev. Donald G. Capp and to enroll his name. Mr. Capp is to be associated with the Redford Church. — Capp received & enrolled

5. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the Call for the Associate Pastoral Relationship from the Drayton Avenue Church of Arnold Otto Leverenz. The Call promises an annual salary of $8,000, Car Allowance of $600, Hospitalization, Social Security, one month vacation, Manse, Pension, moving expenses, and promise to review. The Committee reported the request from Mr. Leverenz for permission to be examined and Ordained by the Presbytery of Amarillo. The Presbytery in voting to find the Call in order instructed the Stated Clerk to forward the Call to the Presbytery of Amarillo with permission to examine and ordain Mr. Leverenz and place the Call in his hands. Pending action on the recommendation Presbytery heard from Rev. H. Paul Sloan, Pastor of the Drayton Church. Mr. Leverenz is to be Associate Minister and Administrative Assistant. — Call Drayton Ave. -Leverenz

6. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the Call for the Associate Pastoral Relationship from the Drayton Avenue Church of Ned Wolfe Edwards who is to be Director of Christian Education. The Call promises an annual salary of $5,500, $600 Car Allowance, one month vacation, Manse, Hospitalization, Pension, Social Security, Moving Expenses, promise to review. The Committee announced the request of Mr. Edwards to appear for examination for Ordination and therefore transfers the Call to the hands of the Committee on Theological Education pending satisfactory approval of his examination for Ordination. — Call Drayton Ave. - Edwards

7. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Call for the Pastoral Services of the Rev. Frank Williams from the Milford Church was approved. The Call promises an annual salary of $5,100, $600 Car Allowance, one month vacation, Pension, Utilities for manse, and promise to review. The Committee further recommended that the Call be forwarded to the Presbytery of Western Michigan — Call Milford-Williams

1PYDA

to be placed in the hands of Mr. Williams. Pending action on this recommendation, the Presbytery heard from the Moderator of Session, the Rev. Robert Yolton and from Elder Tom Fisher of the Milford Church.

Holder dismissed

8. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to rescind the action taken at the March meeting dismissing Rev. Samuel Holder to the Presbytery of New Brunswick. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery then voted to grant a letter of dismission to Rev. Samuel Holder to the Church of Scotland in British Guiana.

Change in Term Calls

9. Upon recommendation of the Committee the following changes in the terms of the Call were approved by Presbytery: Palmer Park and Rev. Dean A. Mordhorst; Faith and Rev. Glenn Rogers; St. Paul and Rev. John G. Davies and Rev. Richard J. Milford; Kirk in the Hills and Rev. Joseph Blackburn.

10. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to instruct the Stated Clerk to send a letter of greeting and good wishes to the Rev. Dr. Hartman A. Lichtwardt and for the Presbytery to remember Dr. Lichtwardt in their personal prayers during his serious illness.

Address by Dr. Mills

11. Elder Stanley Pratt, chairman of the sub-committee on Pensions introduced the Rev. Frederick T. Mills who addressed Presbytery.

Upon motion, the report of Ministerial Relations Committee as a whole was approved.

The Committee on Stewardship and Promotion reported through the chairman, Elder Jesse Bacalis. Mr. Bacalis gave a brief history of Synod Development Funds program and presented the following recommendations:

1. Resolved that the Stewardship and Promotion Committee herewith recommend to the General Council of the Detroit Presbytery that General Assembly Stewardship and Promotion Committee's plan of reorganization for the Stewardship and Promotion Committee, at the Presbytery level, be adopted and the same be implemented in the Detroit Presbytery, in the manner as shall be prescribed by the General Council.

2. Resolved that the Stewardship and Promotion Committee recommend to the General Council of the Presbytery of Detroit that the Stewardship Advance Program of the General Assembly be coordinated with the Capital Funds Campaign fund and be conducted as suggested and recommended by the General Council of the Michigan Synod.

3. Resolved that the dates of June 2nd and 3rd, 1959 be reserved at the McGregor Institute for the holding of the Presbytery conference on Stewardship and Promotion and Capital Funds Campaign Funds.

4. Resolved that the Stewardhsip and Promotion Committee publish the responses of the churches of the Presbytery for the 1959 Self Allocation Goals.

The Committee on Christian Education reported through the chairman, the Rev. Galen E. Hershey with announcements made by the Rev. Wayne L. McCoy and the Rev. Robert W. Gibson, Jr. for the Committee.

The Committee on Sessional Records reported through the Chairman, Elder John Jakle, and recommended the approval of the following Church Registers and Sessional Records:

Faith, Farmington, Village, Drayton Avenue, Ecorse, Gratiot, Evergreen Village, Eastminster, Grandale, Grace.

First Church, Detroit, Sessional Records.
Upon motion, Presbytery approved the above named records.

The Committee on Theological Education reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert S. Graham as follows:

1. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommendation of the Committee that Candidate Lawrence Thomas be transferred to the Presbytery of Solomon (Kansas). — Candidate Thomas tfrd.

2. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommendation of the Committee that Candidate Garner Scott Odell be transferred to the Presbytery of St. Louis. — Candidate Odell tfrd.

3. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommendation of the Committee that the Presbytery of Amarillo (Texas) be asked to examine and ordain Arnold Otto Leverenz, a Candidate under care of that Presbytery and who has been called as Associate Minister, Drayton Avenue Church. — Request Examination & Ordination of Leverenz by Amarillo

4. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommendation of the Committee that the name of Thomas Zerse, Candidate under care for the Ministry be removed from the Candidate List, that he be notified of this action in response to his request, his file be destroyed, and if he decides to re-enter the program should start anew. — Candidate Zerse dropped

Upon motion, the report as a whole was received.

The Committee on Nominations reported through the chairman, Elder George P. Cobb.

1. Upon motion, Presbytery elected Rev. Edward Allardice, nominated by the Committee to fill the unexpired term of the Rev. Malcolm Sylvester in the Class of 1960 on the Board of Directors of Dodge Community House.

2. Upon motion, Presbytery elected Mrs. James Aiken, nominated by the Committee to fill a vacancy in the representation from the community at large on the Board of Directors of Dodge Community House replacing Mr. David D. Hicks, Class of 1961.

3. Upon motion, the Presbytery elected Elder Erwin C. Derry, Calvin East Church, nominated by the Committee to fill the unexpired terom of Elder Lamar Newberry, resigned, on the Stewardship and Promotion Committee.

Upon motion, the report was received as a whole.

Announcement made by Dr. Samuel Weir of the 40th Anniversary of the Detroit Council of Churches.

Announcements by Rev. George Laurent concerning Social Education and Action.

1PYDA

APRIL 7, 1959

The report on the Presbyterian Village was presented by Elder Edwin F. Kirbert.
Upon motion, Presbytery voted to receive the annual report. (filed with the Stated Clerk).
Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to approve the amended Constitution and By-Laws. (filed with the Stated Clerk).
Upon motion, the report was received as a whole.

The report of the Presbyterian Board of Church Extension was presented by the Rev. Dr. Kenneth G. Neigh.
Upon motion, the printed detailed report was approved conditioned upon the approval of the Board of Church Extension. (Filed with the Stated Clerk)

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted its appreciation for the leadership of the executive staff and recognized the ten years of distinguished service of the Rev. Kenneth G. Neigh.

Presbytery took recess for dinner.

Following dinner served by the ladies of the Host Church Presbytery reconvened.

Announcements were made by Jorma Ole Sarto in behalf of the Detroit Council of Presbyterian Men.

Expansion Program - Mortgage

The Presbyterian Village presented an additional report through the President of the Board, Elder Robert F. Hastings who explained the proposed expansion program. Upon motion, Presbytery voted permission to the Board of the Village to Mortgage the property not to exceed $950,000 in order to carry out the expansion program including the refinancing of the present mortgage.

The Board of Church Extension continued its report under the direction of Dr. Allan M. Frew. With the aid of pitures and with word descriptions given by the ministers, the Presbytery heard reports from Church of the Atonement, Kingswood, Northminster, Rochester, St. Paul's, Dearborn Woods, Utica, Walled Lake, Church of our Saviour, St. Mark's, Lincoln Park, Farmington and Lakeland. Assisting in this presentation was the Quartette from the First Church, Detroit and Organist and Mr. James Craig with the pictures.

Church Extension offering

Upon motion, Presbytery voted its appreciation for this presentation and the concern for church extension and recommended that an offering be made for the work of Church Extension and where possible churches sponsor new church projects.

Upon motion, Presbytery voted that the first order of business at the next meeting would be the correction of the Minutes of Presbytery which are to be mimeographed and circulated among the ministers and churches.

Upon motion, Presbygery voted to adjourn.

The closing Prayer of Benediction was offered by the Moderator.

Harold F. Fredell
Stated Clerk

MONTEITH MEMORIAL CHURCH
May 12, 1959

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Monteith Memorial Church on Tuesday, May 12, 1959 at 4:00 P.M. The Moderator, the Rev. Dr. John Arthur Visser called the meeting to order and offered the Constituting Prayer. The Devotional Service of Worship was conducted by the Host-Pastor, the Rev. Mr. Albert H. Ratcliffe.

A Memorial Minute on the Life and Work of the Rev. Dr. Hartman A. Lichtwardt, M.D., was read by the Rev. Dr. Herbert B. Hudnut. A Memorial Minute on Dr. Henry R. Boyce was read by the Moderator. Dr. Lichtwardt served in Iran for twenty-two years and Dr. Boyce in Lebanon for thirty-eight years. The Prayer of Remembrance was offered by Dr. Hudnut.

The Minutes of the April 7 meeting in Immanuel Church which had been printed and mailed to the members of Presbytery were upon motion, approved.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore R.
Andrews, Donald C.
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Bates, Charles W.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beams, John V.
Beumler, Arthur
Blackburn, Joseph
Bos, William H.
Bowman, Robert L.
Brown, Joseph M.
Brunelle, Wanzer
Caldwell, Mark H.
Candy, Donald
Christman, Jesse E.
Coffey, Robert
Colman, George
Crawford, James A.
Dandoy, William
Davies, John G.
DeYoung, Harry Rine
Dickson, Francis
Dickson, Robert L.
Dietrich, Tom
Dunn, Ernest W.
Fredrickson, Arnold G.
Fredsell, Harold F.
Frew, Allan
Geiger, Richard A.
Gibson, Robert
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie
Gowman, Hugh
Graham, Robert S.
Harris, W. Glen
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul K.
Hermanson, Robert F.
Hess, Bartlett L.
Higgins, Thomas S.
Holman, Alfred
Hopper, Orion C. Jr.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Hunter, David
Hurrle, John L. Jr.
Irvine, Frank J.
Janssen, Andrew L.
Janssen, Virgil
Jerome, George P.
Jones, James E.
Juterbock, Albert R.
Keener, John W.
Kennedy, Charles B.
Kerr, D. King
Kirkman, Thomas W. Jr.
Kuckuk, John
Kuizenga, Henry B.
Lambert, Roy F.
Lampe, Willard
Larudee, Faze
Laurent, George
Leaming, Hugh
Lineberger, Edwin
Lowrie, Clinton
Lowry, David B.
McCoy, Wayne L.
McDonald, Theodore K.
McKenzie, Henry
MacDonald, Joseph
MacKay, William M.
Malzard, Francis J.
Markham, Paul
Milford, Richard J.
Miller, Richard H.
Mitchell, John K.
Mordhorst, Dean
Nagy, Francis
Napolitan, Samuel
Novander, Victor
Owen, John
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph
Pendell, Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Ratcliffe, Albert H.
Rauth, Andrew
Richey, Charles
Rieker, William
Rives, R. Robert
Rogers, Glenn N.
Saint, James G. Jr.
Sale, J. Edward
Savoy, William
Schroeder, Ernest E.
Scott, John H.
Simpson, Wilfred E.
Slade, Andrew
Sloan, H. Paul
Small, H. Dale
Smith, Maynard
Stanbery, Robert H.
Stanhope, Norman J.
Stone, John N.
Stribe, Ralph
Sutton, Paul H.
Swartzback, Raymond H.
Sweet, George R.
Tallman, Ben L.

Roll continued: MINISTERS

Taxis, John O.
Taylor, Mac
Taylor, Stanley M.
Teeuwissen, Walter J.
Thies, Matthew H.
Townsend, William W.
Vernon, Harold
Visser, John Arthur
von Oeyen, Robert R.
Wadsworth, James E.
Walsh, Henry J.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watsnn, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Westmaas, Adam J.
Wilkie, F. Robert
Williams, Oliver K.
Williams, Richard H.
Wilmoth, G. Donal
Wilson, R. A. N. Jr.
Wooley, Woodrow
Yauch, William
Zaun, Allan A.
*Yolton, Robert H.

Commissioned Workers

Pickett, Patricia L.
Trindle, Helen

ELDERS

Allen Park - Alex Csorgo
Ann Arbor, 1st - Francis E. Ellis
" " - Paul T. Lowry
" , Westminster - Mrs. Walter T. Peterson
Atonement - George A. LaPonsa
Auburn Heights - Herman Douglas
Brighton - W. E. Davey
Broadstreet - Jos. A. Moffet
Cadillac Blvd. - Harold A. Henry
Calvary - Edw. Pieper
Calvin East - J. L. Smith
Calvin West - Karl W. Abt
" " - Clyde A. Reed
Center Line - Wilbert Sprowls
Cherry Hill - W. A. Bachman
Our Saviour - Mrs. Gene VanMeter
Covenant - Donald H. Mundt
Dearborn, 1st - Erwin J. Otis
Dearborn Woods - Ralph J. Forsberg
" , St. Mark's - S. Body
Detroit, 1st. - W.B.Adair
Drayton Ave. - Joseph Glover
Drayton Plains - Russell Maybee
Eastminster - R. V. McRae
Ecorse - Margaret Balla
Evergreen - Anthony Napolitan
Faith - George A. Schultz
Farmington - Ben Radding
Fort St. - W.E C. Huthwaite
Garden City - Glenn O. Donner
Grandale - Evan L. Jones
Gratiot Ave. - Arthur S. Begg
Greenfield - Dale Johnson
Grosse Ile - Calvin B. Seitz
Grosse Pointe Mem. - John V. Kuivinen
G. P. Woods - Gerald C. Schroeder
Highland Park - Amanda R. LaGrone
Immanuel - Wilbur Bishoff
Jefferson Ave. - Carroll C. Grigsby
Kingswood - Jessie Chapman
Kirk in the Hills - George M. Howard
Knox - Verne T. Koppin
Leitch - Lucile Hodges
Littlefield Blvd. - Charles T. Hendrick
Milford - Richard A. Wilson
Monroe - E. Westphal
" - Alda J. Rolph
Monteith - E. Donald Judd
Northminster - Paul Kennedy
Oakland Ave. - Ernal Lloyd
Orchard Lake - Wm. J. David
Outer Drive - Fred Garrity
Palmer Park - William G. Mills
Plymouth - Mrs. R. Douglas Shaw
" - Mrs. John Barnes
Redeemer - John C. Hendry
Redford - Ralph C. Stribe
" - Claude Read
Rosedale Gardens - Carl E. Burke
Roseville, Erin - Harold A. Stormzand
R.O., Christ Memorial - Mrs. Lillian McKay
Royal Oak U.P.First - Calvin W. Bowers
Saline - Ben Uphaus
St. Andrews - Albert D. Jones
St. Marks - Jesse H. Butler
St. James - W. S. Woolsey
St. John's - John Wilson
St. Paul's - Bill Wert
Southfield - Richard L. Adamson
South Lyon - F. E. Heath
Trenton - Harold Detweiler
Trinity - McKenzie Edgar
Troy - Floyd Earl Roe
Trumbull Ave. - Alex R. Donald
Utica - Kenneth W. Harris
Village - Melvin Beckner
Ward Memorial - Kenneth N. Morrison
" - Lowell C. Stellberger
Warren - Mrs. J. W. Bryant
Wayne - Jim E. Beck
Welsh - W. T. Perrott
Westminster - Lloyd M. Collins
White Lake - Lewis L. Irwin
Woodward Ave. - Fred C. Adams
Wyandotte - William T. Orr

The Docket for the day was adopted.

Upon motion, the following were excused from all or part of this meeting of the Presbytery: Ministers: William S. Baker, James M. Campbell, Donald Schroeder, Kenneth Morse, J. H. Criswell, Robert Lindsey, Thomas DeLawrence, Galen Hershey, Robert Harvey, Wendling Hastings, Edward DeHaven, Roger McShane and from parts thereof: Edward D. Auchard, Morman Stanhope, Joseph Brown, Ernest Dunn, Maynard D. Smith, John O. Taxis, Faze Larudee, Harry DeYoung.

The Rev. Edward K. Trefz, a member of Platte Presbytery, and Associate Director of Adult Work, was introduced and upon motion, seated as a Corresponding Member.

The Stated Clerk present a notice form the Presbytery of Steuben-Elmira that Ralph D. Schlabig had been Deposed by that presbytery on April 21, 1959.

The Recommendations of the General Council were presented by the Stated Clerk as follows:

1. Upon recommendation of the General Council the request of the First Church, Dearborn, for permission to sell "Section A of the Outer Drive property" was approved. This request has been approved by the Board of Church Extension. — Dearborn 1st property sale

2. Upon recommendation of the General Council, the Presbytery granted the request fo the Calvary Church, Ann Arbor, to mortgage its property up to $50,000 for the erection of a sanstuary and Christian Education rooms, pending the approval of the Board of Church Extension on May 14, 1959. — Calvary, A.A. mortgage

3. Upon recommendation of the Stated Clerk the Presbytery referred the Central-Northwest Church request to sell its present manse property and buy other property to the Board of Church Extension with power to act. — Central-Northwest Manse Sale

4. The Chairman of the Special Committee on Nominating a Candidate for Moderator of Synod, the Rev. Mr. Robert S. Graham reported that Elder J. Lamar Newberry had been chosen for Presbytery approval. Upon motion, the name of Elder J. Lamar Newberry was chosen as the Candidate to be presented from Detroit Presbytery for Moderator of the Synod. — Nomination of Newberry for Moderator of Synod

5. The Presbytery was informed that the Moderator had, at the suggestion of the General Council, invited the Synod to unite in appointing a Joint Committee to plan a testimonial dinner in honor of Rev. Dr. Kenneth G. Neigh upon his election as General Secretary, Board of National Missions. The Committee appointed by the Moderator consists of Rev. W. W. Townsend, Chairman, Rev. H. Paul Sloan, Jr., Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung, Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle, and Elder J. Lamar Newberry. Suggestions may be made to this committee. — Testimonial Dinner Com. for Neigh

6. Upon recommendation of the General Council the Presbytery voted to reaffirm its support and approval of the administrative structure of the Synod of Michigan and the Presbytery of Detroit as it relatesto the executive leadership. Pending action Dr. Neigh spoke in favor of the recommendation. — Administrative Structure

1PYDA

MAY 12, 1959

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung as follows:

St. Andrew's Sylvester dissolution

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of St. Andrew's Church and the Rev. Mr. Malcolm B. Sylvester in the dissolution of the pastoral relationship existing between them effective May 25, 1959 in order that Mr. Sylvester might have time to re-evaluate his ministry and future plans. Pending action on this recommendation, the Presbytery heard Albert D. Jones representing the congregation who spoke in high praise of the ministry of Mr. Sylvester during his five and one half years among them and the unanimous regard in which he was held by the entire church.

Labor outside bounds Sylvester

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee Presbytery voted permission to Rev. Malcolm B. Sylvester to Labor outside the Bounds of the Presbytery for a period of one year.

Williams Received

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in finding in order the Letter of Dismission of the Rev. Frank Williams from the Presbytery of Western Michigna that he might be free to accept a Call to the Milford Church. Mr. Williams was received in Absentia.

Markham Received

4. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in finding in order the Letter of Dismission of the Rev. Mr. Paul Markham from the Presbytery of Western Michigan.

Call Monroe - Markham

5. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery approved the Call for the Pastoral Services of Mr. Markham as Assocaite Pastor of the Monroe Church as follows: The Call promises an annual salary of $6,300, Manse, $600 Expenses, one month's vacation, Pension, and promise to review. At the request of the Presbytery of Western Michigan, this Call is to be placed in his hands. Pending action on the motion, the Presbytery heard from the pastor, the Rev. Wilfred E. Simpson, and from Elder Alda J. Rolph representing the congregation.

Installation Markham - Monroe

6. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the following Order of Installation of Rev. Paul Markham to take place on Sunday, June 14 at 7:30 P.M. to direct the Worship Rev. Wilfred E. Simpson; the Sermon, the Moderator or his appointee; Charge to Associate Pastor, the Rev. Robert H. Yolton; Charge to Congregation, the Rev. Stanley Taylor; Prayer and Scripture, the Rev. William Dandoy.

Call Church of Our Saviour - Stribe

7. Upon recommendation of the Comm ttee the Presbytery approved the terms of the Call from the Church of Our Saviour for the pastoral services of the Rev. Mr. Ralph C. Stribe as follows: The Call promises an annual salary of $4,300, $300 Car Allowance, Telephone, Manse, one month's vacation, Full Pension, opportunity to take Clinical Training once a year, and promise to review. Pending action on this motion, the Presbytery heard from Elder William Seetoo representing the congregation.

Installation Stribe - Church of Our Saviour

8. The Presbytery approved the following Order of Installation of the Rev. Ralph C. Stribe, Jr.: on Sunday, June 7 at 8:00 P.M. The Moderator to preside; Sermon, the Rev. George Colman; Charge to Congregation, the Rev. MacKay Taylor; Charge to Minister, the Rev. Jesse E. Christman; Scripture and Prayer, the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell.

9. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the Contract between Calvary Church, Detroit, and Mr. Wilbur K. Cox, a senior at McCormick Seminary, as a Post graduate Intern for one year. The contract promises an annual salary of $4,500, Manse allowance and expenses, $25 per month, Moving expenses, Pension. The Committee further recommends that Mr. Cox be permitted to be Ordained by the Presbytery of Peoria. Presbytery voted to approve this request. Pending action on the Contract relationship Presbytery heard from the Pastor, the Rev. Raymond H. Swarzback commending th work of the Rev. Thomas E. Dietrich who is completing his post-graduate Internship with Calvary Church. Contract Calvary - Cox

10. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the Contract between Mt. Clemens Church and Russell W. Durler, Jr. as Assistant Pastor. The Contract promises $4,500 annual salary, $500 Car Allowance, Manse, one month vacation, pension, promise to review annually. Mr. Durler also requests permission to be ordained by the Presbytery of Flint. Pending action on this motion, Presbytery heard from the Pastor, the Rev. Richard H. Williams. Mr. Durler is graduating from Western Seminary. Contract Mt.Clemens - Durler

11. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the Call from the St. Paul's Church for the pastoral services of the Rev. Richard J. Milford as Associate Pastor. The Call promises an annual salary of $5,100, $1,000 House allowance, one month vacation, $700 Car Allowance, Blue Cross, Pension, $1,000 Fellowship for graduate studies in 1960, and promise to review. Pending action on the motion the Presbytery heard from Elder William Werth representing the congregation. Call St.Paul's Milford

12. The following order of Installation was approved by the Presbytery on Sunday, May 24, at 8:00 P.M. for the Rev. Richard J. Milford at St. Paul's Church: the Rev. Frank J. Irvine to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. Arthur K. Beumler, Evening Lesson; Rev. J. Edward Sale, Evening Prayer; Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung, the Sermon; Rev. John G. Davies, Charge to the Congregation; Rev/William Johnstone, a member of Saginaw Presbytery to be invited as a corresponding member to give the Charge to Associate Pastor. Installati St.Paul's Milford

13. Upon recommendation of the Committee Presbytery voted to approve the Contract between Ward Memorial Church and Rev. Donald F. Hicks as Assistant Pastor. The Contract promises an annual salary of $4,800, Housing Allowance, $1,000, one months vacation, $460 Car Allowance, Full Pension, and Promise to review. The Contract thus approved is to be forwarded to Chippewa Presbytery and there placed in the hands of Mr. Hicks. Pending action on this recommendation, the Presbytery heard from the Pastor, the Rev. Dr. Bartlett L. Hess, and from Kenneth Morrison and Lowell Stellberger representing the congregation. Additional discussion in connection with this action included a substitute motion to have Mr. Hicks examined by the Committee on Theological Education. This motion lost. Upon motion, the Presbytery affirmed the recommendation of the Committee on Ministerial Relations. Contract Ward Mem.- Hicks

14. Upon recommendation of the Committee Presbytery approved the following Changes in Contracts and Calls between: Rev. Ben Tallman and Grosse Pointe Memorial; Rev. Paul K. Heberlein, and Center Line; Rev. Henry Kuizenga, Rev. George Laurent, Rev. David VanWinkle, and Miss Marisa Keeney and the First Church, Ann Arbor. Contract Changes

Upon motion, the report was received as a whole.

1PYDA

Upon motion, the Committee set-up of Theological Education is to be studied by the Rules Committee.

The Rev. Mr. John H. Scott of the Birmingham Church was introduced to Presbytery.

The Committee on Ecumenical Mission and Relations reported through the Rev. Thomas W. Kirkman, Jr. Upon motion the report was received and filed with the Stated Clerk.

The Committee on Christian Education reported through the Rev. Robert W. Gibson, Jr., Upon motion, the report was received and filed with the Stated Clerk.

The Committee on Sessional Records reported through the chairman, Elder John D. Jakle. Upon recommendation of the Committeethe following sessional records and church registers were read and approved: Sessional Records: Grosse Pointe Memorial, Knox, Jefferson Avenue, Erin, Joslyn Avenue, Greenfield, Garden City, Fort Street, Grosse Point Woods, Erie, Highland Park. Church Registers; Knox, Jefferson Avenue, Erin, Greenfield, Garden City, Fort Street, Grosse Pointe Woods, Highland Park.

The Board of Church Extension reported through the Rev. Allan M. Frew who presented the Constitution of the Inner City Institute. After a period of discussion the Constitution was approved.

The Detroit Council of Presbyterian Men reported through the President, Jorma Ole Sarto.

The Stated Clerk stated that the Trustees of Presbytery would report at the June Meeting. Upon motion, this permission was granted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported through the chairman, the Rev. Samuel Weir. The committee recommended that the Overture from Columbus Presbytery sent down by the General Assembly office affecting the Call to the Minister in Chapter 20 of the Form of Government, that NO Action be taken. Upon motion, Presbytery voted to concur in this recommendation.

The Committee on Theological Education reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Robert S. Graham and presented the following recommendations:

Candidates Keller & Catlin removed

1. Presbytery voted to remove the names of Donald Keller and Betty Joyce Catlin from the roll of Presbytery's Candidates for Church Vocations, at the request of the Session of Jefferson Avenue Church.

Coubrough removed

2. Presbytery voted to remove the name of Isabel Coubrough from the roll of Presbytery's Candidates for Church Vocations at her own request and at the request of the Session of Westminster Church.

Trestrail removed

3. Presbytery voted to remove the name of Calvin D. Trestrail from the roll of Presbytery's Cnadidates for Church Vocations at his own request and that of the Session of the Greenfield Church.

Johns removed

4. Presbytery voted to remove the name of Carol Ann Johns from the roll of Presbytery's Candidates for Church Vocations at the request of the Session of Ward Memorial Church.

5. Presbytery voted to concur in the request of Mr. Wilbur Kenneth Cox,Jr. to be examined and ordained by the Presbytery of Peoria prior to his coming to serve at Calvary Church as a graduate Intern, and that the Stated Clerk of this Presbytery request this action by the Presbytery of Peoria. — Cox to be exam. & ordained by Peoria Pres.

6. Presbytery voted to concur with the request of Mr. George H. Spriggs, a Candidate under Care of this Presbytery, that he be transferred to the care of the Presbytery of St. Louis. — Spriggs tfrd.

7. Presbytery voted to concur in the request of Mr. Russel W. Durler,Jr., that he be examined and ordained by the Presbytery of Flint prior to his coming to serve as Assistant Minister of the First Church, Mt. Clemens and that the Stated Clerk of this Presbyery request this action by the Presbytery of Flint. — Request Flint exam. & ordain Durler

8. Presbytery voted to concur in the request of Mr. Walter L. Owensby, Candidate under Care of this Presbytery, that he be transferred to the Presbytery of New Brunswick in order that he may be examined and ordained in that Presbytery prior to reception as an Assistant Minister of the First Church, Pennington, New Jersey. — Candidate Owensby tfrd.

9. Presbytery voted to concur in the request of Kurt J. Kremlick, Jr., Candidate under Care of this Presbytery that he be transferred to the Maumee Presbytery in order that he may be examined and ordained in that Presbytery prior to reception and installation as pastor of First Church, Delta, Ohio. — Candidate Kremlick tfrd.

10. Presbytery voted to concur in enrolling as Candidates under Care the Candidates formerly listed under the Presbyery of the Detroit United Presbyterian Church of North America, and the Presbytery of Detroit Presbyterian Church in the USA. — Combine lists of Candidates former Up & Us

11. Presbytery voted to accept as a Standard for Candidates for the Ministry under Care of Presbytery the recommendation of the Theological Education Committee that the term educational equivalent, Form of Govt. Chapter XV.1, shall refer to work done only at those Seminaries on the Class A, or Accredited Seminaries as listed by the American Association of Theological Schools, which have regular courses in Presbyterian Doctrine, Polity and Program. — Standard of Theol. Educ. for Candidate

Upon motion, the report as a whole was received.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted that the Committee on Theological Education be instructed to examine and correlate the standards of education established by the Council of Theological Education and the General Assembly for those entering church voactions in the United Presbyterian Church in the USA. This will be presented to the Presbytery as a proper basis for presbytery action upon requests to be taken under care of, ordination by, or reception into the Presbytery of Detroit. — Standards for Under Care, Ordination, or Reception

Presbytery was welcomed by the Host Pastor.

Upon motion, Recess was taken for dinner served by the ladies and men of the Church.

1PYDA

MAY 12, 1959

Announcements were made at dinner regarding plans for the Theological Forum.

Following dinner the Presbytery reconvened with prayer and the Committee on Social Education and Action reported through the Rev. Mackay Taylor who presented as a speaker Mr. Richard Marks, Director of the Commission on Community Relations. Upon motion, the report was received.

The Committee on Evangelism reported through the Rev. Stanley Taylor making announcements of future activites including pre-Synod meeting at Alma, June 8 and Retreat Meeting on September 25-26.

Stewardship and Promotion Committee reported through the Rev. Francis Dickson announcing dates of June 2-3 in connection with Capital Funds program.

The emphasis of the Day, Christian Education, was continued with the presentation of an address by Dr. Edward K. Trefz, Associate Secretary of the Adult Program of the Board of Christian Education. Rev. Robert W. Gibson, Jr. presided at this service of emphasis.

Upon motion, Presbytery voted to adjourn.

The Closing Prayer and Benediction was offered by the Moderator.

Harold F. Fredell
Stated Clerk

NARRATIVE
HARTMAN A. LICHTWARDT, M.D.
1892 - 1959

Dr. Hartman A. Lichtwardt,M.D., was a Medical Missionary for twenty-two years in Iran, part of which time he also served the Mission as an Ordained Minister. Following in the footsteps of the Good Physician Himself, he looked with compassion around that country and began the first work for lepers. Leter, he was a Surgeon at Ford Hospital during World War II, and following that he was Director of Wonam's Hospital for more than twelve years.

Dr. Lichtwardt was a native Detroiter, brought up in the Covenant Presbyterian Church. In young manhood he was strongly influenced by the Student Christian Movement and its leaders, Dr. John R. Mott and Dr. Robert E. Speer. They inspired him to dedicate his life to Christ's service through Medical Missions.

After returning from his work with the Foreign Missions Board in Iran, he was active in many good causes in our State, County and City. A distinguished citizen, he was also a responsible Christian layman, serving the Detroit Council of Churches, the Presbytery of Detroit, the International Institute and Woodward Ave. Church.

We offer our highest tribute for his interest in people - an interest that was loving, gentle and constructive. He taxed hismelf to the very limit of endurance to minister to the bodily and spiritual needs of his patients. In Iranian and Detroit hospitals, brother ministers often left notes saying: " A member of my Church has just had an operation and is in Room 409. Please watch over this person." Time and again it was this

gracious service, passing the call of duty, which brought hope and courage to fainting hearts and renewed a right spirit within them. People said: "He brought sunshine into my room." He told us that his name meant "Light-House." How well he implemented that meaning! - bringing light into dark places and to hopeless hearts.

Dr. Lichtwardt kept abresst of his day in medicine. He was an able consultant for the Detroit Committee on Foreign Affairs. In the effort to obtain better liquor control legislation, and public assistance in the cure of alcoholics, his contribution was notable.

He maintained his interest in the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, especially where his other beloved country, Iran, was concerned. His zeal drove him like a consuming fire for the Christian World Mission. He longed for that day when the kingdoms of this world would become the Kingdom of our Christ.

One of his Detroit colleagues has written: "It is given to few men to live the life that Dr. Lichtwardt has lived. He has been a follower of the Great Physician throughout his life. His fervent desire to help the sick in mind, body and soul has been realized."

We thank God for this beloved friend who was privileged to minister so worthily - for many years abroad and many years in our midst. We are grateful for his generous nature, for his radiant good humor, for his contagious enthusiasm, for his charity, and for the way in which he gave his life, with no thought for saving it. When illness forced retirement from this purposeful life, he continued to attend the Services in this Church that he loved, singing the hymns with a lusty enthusiasm that belied his failing strength, and greeting his many friends with his familiar smile and hearty handshake. It was as though his soul grew stronger with the weakening of his gallant body. When the day grew dark and physical weakness increased, and our eyes were filled with tears, he did not murmur or complain, but retained his rare good humor, a steadfastness in the face of the grim spectre of death, and a calm courage that marked him as Christ's disciple, in all humility and trust. How fitting for him, these words by John Oxenham:

Lord, when Thou seest that my work is done,
Let me not linger on,
With failing powers,
Adown the weary hours, - -
A workless worker in a world of work,
But, with a word,
Just bid me home,
And I will come
Right gladly, - -
Yea, right gladly
Will I come.

We are thankful for his family - for his devoted wife, son and daughter-for his brother - for his grandchildren - for his home where he enjoyed so many happy, fruitful years, and which was always a haven of refuge and a center of hospitality - for his many friends all over the world - Missionaries, Doctors, Board Secretaries, Conference speakers, and throngs of everyday men and women whose lives he has blessed. Little wonder if they cry: "O for the touch of a vanished hand, and the sound of a voice that is still!"

We pray that God may graciously comfort Mrs. Lichtwardt and her family, be with them in their sorrow, help them with the readjustments which must be made, and be their Refuge and Strength all the days of their lives. And here, in the Church which he loved, and where he was known to us in the singing of the hymns, we reaffirm our Christian faith in the Resurrection of our Lord and in His promises: "Let not your heart be troubled - I will not leave you comfortless - Be of good cheer, I have over come the world - In My Father's House are many mansions, if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you, that where I am, there ye may be also."

Approved, with exceptions noted by Michigan June 11, 1959

V. Lowell Nee Board
Moderator

1PYDA

FIRST CHURCH, MILFORD
JUNE 16, 1959

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the First Church, Milford, on Tuesday, June 16, 1959 at 4:00 P.M. The Moderator, the Rev. Dr. John Arthur Visser, called the meeting to order and Constituted the Presbytery with Prayer.

The Worship Service was conducted by the Host-Pastor, the Rev. Mr. Frank C. Williams.

The Minutes of the May 12, 1959 Meeting were approved.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Aldrich, Roy L.
Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore
Andrews, Donald C.
Auchard, Wdward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Baker, William S.
Bates, Charles W.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beams, John V.
Blakburn, Joseph
Brown, Joseph M.
Brunelle, Wanzer
Candy, Donald R.
Capp, Donald G.
Coffey, Robert
Colman, George D.
Cox, Wilbur K.
Crane, Leslie B.
Crawford, James
Davies, John
DeHaven, Edw. O.
DeLawrence, Thomas
DeWindt, Harold C.
DeYoung, Harry Rine
Dickson, Robert
Dunn, Ernest W.
Fredsell, Harold F.
Garpie, Rudolph S.
Geiger, Richard
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie
Graham, Robert
Harvey, Robert
Haskins, Clifford H.
Hazelton, John
Heberlein, Paul K.
Hermanson, Robert F.
Hershey, Galen E.
Hess, Bartlett L.
Holman, Alfred
Hopper, Orion C.
Hurrle, John L. Jr.
Irvine, Frank J.
Juterbock, Albert R.
Jeffrey, George
Keener, John W.
Kirkman, Thomas W.
Kuckuk, John
Larudee, Faze
Laurent, George
Lambert, Roy F.
Leaming, Hugh
Lineberger, Edwin O.
Lowrie, Clinton W.
Lowry, David B.
Lumley, Raymond
Mac Kay, William M.
Malzard, Francis J.
McCoy, Wayne L.
McDonald, Theodore
McKenzie, Henry
McShane, Roger B.
Milford, R. J.
Miller, Richard H.
Mitchell, John K.
Mordhorst, Dean
Morse, P. Kenneth
Nagy, Francis
Neigh, Kenneth G.
Novander, Victor
Palmer, F. William
Pendell, Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Rauth, Andrew
Richey, Charles F.
Park, J. Philip
Saint, James G.
Sale, J. Edward
Savoy, William
Schroeder, Donald F.
Scott, John H.
Simpson, Wilfred E.
Slade, Andrew
Sloan, Paul
Smith, Maynard
Stanbery, Robert H.
Stanhope, Norman J.
Stribe, Ralph
Sutton, Paul H.
Swartzback, Raymond
Sweet, George R.
Tallman, Ben L.
Taxis, John O.
Taylor, Mac
Taylor, Stanley M.
Thies, Matthew H.
Visser, John Arthur
vonOeyen, Robert R.
Wadsworth, James E. Jr.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Westmaas, Adam J.
Williams, Frank
Williams, Oliver K.
Wilmoth, G. Donal
Wilson, R. A. N. Jr.
Wooley, Woodrow
*Yolton, Robert H.

Commissioned Worker
Keeney, Marisa

JUNE 16, 1959

Roll Continued: ELDERS

Allen Park - Jack A. Lennox
Ann Arobr, 1st - Edward G. Lommul
" " - Lila Miller
Brighton - Carlton McDonald
Calvary - Edw Pieper
Calvin,East - David S. Wilson
Calvin,West - Lester C. Hertzel
" " - Edward DeWitt
Center Line - Clarence Mimmrick
Cherry Hill - Paul A. Roehm
Church of Atonement - Raymond A. Young
Church of Master - Dave Freeburn
Covenant - Clifford C. Lockwood
Dearborn,First - Jack Callam
" " - Albert F. Moore
Dearborn Woods - Neil Bristol
" , St Mark's - Robert T. Hayball
Drayton Plains,- Wilfred J. Lobb
Ecorse - Mrs. John Balla
Erin - Goerge Knapman
Evergreen Village - Roger W. Lumley
First,Detroit - Morton John
Fort Street - W. E. C. Huthwaite
Detroit,First - Marion H. Crawmer
Grace - D. Gegersbund
" - Merle Keach
Grandale - M. Z. Fullington
Gratiot Ave. - A. S. Begg
Grosse Ile - Raymond B. Leonard
Grosse pte Memorial - John Kuivinen
Grosse Pte Woods - Herman C. Goodsmith
Highland Park - Gusta R. Hayes
Immanuel - James Lockerby
Jefferson Ave. - Delos R. Hay
Kingswood - Allan Saari
Lake Shore - Roy Carless
Littlefield - C. W. Stephens
Rosedale Gardens - Harry W. Curtner
St. Paul's - James L. Warner
Milford - Mrs. Richard Flynn
Military Ave. - Ivan R. Hamel
Northminster - R. L. Strauss
Northville - Fred Kester
Orchard Lake - Gordon Lyon
Palmer Park - Donald W. Kuhn
Plymouth - Eleanor Warren
" - Helen D. Beavers
Pontiac,1st - Lester K. Carlson
R.O.,Christ Memorial - John MacKay
R.O.,1st U.P. - Robert O. Stratton
Village - Earl B. Young
Saline - William Bailey
Sashabaw - Robert B. Longmuir
Southfield - George A. Watts
South Lyon - Frank Heath *
South Lyon - Gerald Hartman
St. James - Franklin T. Steensma
St. Paul's K. H. Cowan
Trinity - C. Hatfield*
" - E. H. Chilton
Troy - Thomas R. Resslet
Wayne - George Lloyd
Westminster - Hampton H. Irwin
White Lake - George O. Fogle
Woodward Ave. - C. Clark Swick

Upon motion, the Rev. Elmer G. Homrighausen, of the Presbytery of New Brunswick, and Dean of Princeton Theological Seminary was seated as a Corresponding member.

The following requests to be excused from all or part of this meeting were, upon motion, granted: Ministers: Albert Ratcliffe, Hugh Gowman, Robert Gibson, Mark Caldwell, Willard Lampe, William Rieker, Frank Fitt, JamesCampbell, James, Jones, David King Kerr, Harbert B. Hudnut, Charles Kennedy, Allan A. Zaun, Robert London, Robert Wilkie, John H. Criswell, Glenn Harris , William H. Marbach, William Yauch, Roy F. Lambert, Richard Williams, Wilson Moore, William H. Bos, John N. Stone, William W. Townsend, Glen Rogers, Henry B. Kuizenga, David VanWinkle, Walter Teeuwissen, Henry Walch, Arnold Frederickson, Kenneth G. Neigh, Wilfred Simpson, Robert Bowman.

The Docket was adopted as amended.

The Stated Clerk presented the following Papers for referral or filing:

1. The Announcement of the approval of Presbytery Minutes by the Synod of Michigan.
2. The 1958 Audit of the Trustees of Presbytery is on file.

JUNE 16, 1959

The following recommendations of the General Council were presented by the Stated Clerk:

1. That Presbytery guarantee the repayment of a $50,000 loan from the Board of National Missions to the Drayton Plains United Presbyterian Church as approved by the Board of Church Extension. Upon motion, this recommendation was adopted. — Drayton Plains loan guarantee

2. That Presbytery guarantee the repayment of a $50,000 loan from the Board of National Missions to the Southfield United Presbyterian Church as approved by the Board of Church Extension. Upon motion, this recommendation was adopted. — Southfield loan guarantee

3. That Presbytery grant approval to the Southfield United Presbyterian Church to mortgage its property not to exceed $200,000, pending approval by the Board of Church Extension on June 18, 1959. Upon motion, this recommendation was adopted. — Southfield mortgage

4. That Presbytery approve the purchase of property at 750 West Maplehurst by the Drayton Avenue Church of Ferndale with a mortgage of $9,000, pending approval of the Board of Church Extension on June 18, 1959. Upon motion, this recommendation was adopted. — Drayton Ave. mortgage

5. That Presbytery concur in the request of the Ladd Center Church to change its name and its corporate title to: The First United Presbyterian Church of Warren, Michigan. It is the recommendation of the General Council that "United" be added to the proposed change and that this be approved pending further action by the congregation. Upon motion, this recommendation was adopted. — Ladd Center changed to Warren

The Committee on Nominations reported through the chairman, Elder George P. Cobb, as follows:

To fill three vacancies occurring in the Social Education and Action Committee: — Elections To S.E.&A. Com.

1. Rev. Maynard D. Smith, Class of 1961 to serve the unexpired term of Rev. Arnold G. Frederickson.
2. Elder Richard Campbell, Class of 1960, to serve the unexpired term of Elder Wilfred Newell.
3. Elder John Fowler, Class of 1962, to serve the unexpired term of Elder C. E. Crothers.

Upon motion, the above nominated persons were elected as indicated.

The Committee on Nominations presented the following nominees to the Board of Governors of the Institute on Church in Corporate Society: — Election Institute Bd. of Govern.

Rev. John G. Daives, Minister; Rev. Allan M. Frew, Minister; Rev. Henry B. Kuizenga, Minister; Rev. Raymond H. Swartzback, Minister; Rev. James E. Wadsworth, Minister; Albert McQueen, Sociologist; Paul Rankin, Public Education; Paul Schrade, Labor Representative; Rev. Leonard J. Trinterud, Theology.

Upon motion, the above nominated persons were elected.

Upon motion, the report was received as a whole.

1PYDA

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung, as follows:

Dissolution Neigh - Synod

I. DISSOLUTIONS:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Rev. Kenneth G. Neigh and the Synod of Michigan for dissolution of the present contractual relationship existing between them effective September 1, 1959 in order that Dr. Neigh might be free to accept the appointment as General Secretary of the Board of National Missions.

Approval of Appointment Neigh to Natl Bd. Missions

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery gave its approval to the joint request from Dr. Kenneth G. Neigh and the Board of National Missions for his appointment as General Secretary of the Board of National Missions in accordance with the provisions of Chapter XII, Section 18, of the Form of Government, which provides that, when an agency of the General Assembly calls a minister of the church to a "ministerial calling other than to a pastorate but yet within the jurisdiction of the church, both he and the calling body shall formally request and secure the approval of the Presbytery to which the minister belongs.

II. RECEPTIONS:

Durler recd & enrolled

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery found in order the letter of dismissal to the Presbytery of Detroit from the Presbytery of Flint for the Rev. Russell Durler and enrolled his name. Mr. Durler is to be Assistant Minister of the First Church of Mt. Clemens.

Hicks recd & enrolled

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery found in order the letter of dismissal to the Presbytery of Detroit from the Presbytery of Chippewa for the Rev. Donald F. Hicks and enrolled his name. Mr. Hicks is to be Assistant Minister of Ward Memorial Church.

Leveranz recd & enrolled

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery accepted a telegram from the Presbytery of Amarillo as evidence of the dismissal of Rev. Arnold Leverenz to the Presbytery of Detroit and enrolled his name. Mr. Leverenz is to be Associate Minister and Administrative Assistant to the Drayton Avenue Church.

Order of Installation Drayton Ave. - Leverenz

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the following Order of Installation of Mr. Leverenz as Associate Minister on September 20, 1959 at 7:30 P.M.: To Moderate the Meeting and Propound the Constitutional Questions, Rev. Harold F. Fredsell; Sermon, Rev. Paul Austin Wolfe; Charge to Associate Minister, Rev. Dale Small; Charge to Congregation, Rev. Harry R. DeYoung; Scripture, Elder J. Lamar Newberry; Prayer, Elder E. Warren Gates. On this same date Ned Wolfe Edwards is to be Ordained and Installed as Associate Minister. Dr. Paul A. Wolfe to be invited to participate.

III. CALLS AND CONTRACTS:

Cox

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted for the Moderator to place the Contract between Calvary Church and the Rev. Wilbur K. Cox in the hands of Mr. Cox. The Contract was approved at the May meeting. Mr. Cox is to serve as a Graduate Intern under the Board of National Missions.

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery approved the terms of the Contract between the Grandale Church and Mr. Chandler Benton who is to serve as Minister of Christian Education at Grandale and as organizing minister in the Belleville Extension project. The terms of the Contract are as follows: Salary, $4,500 yearly, Car Allowance, $500, Housing Allowance, $1,000, 13% Pension Dues, Blue Cross Insurance Coverage, one month vacation, promise to review. Pending action on the recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder Fullington of the Grandale Church. Mr. Benton is to work in these areas as an unordained person until such time as he is ordained by the Presbytery of Detroit.

Contract Benton & Grandale-Bd of Church Ext.

IV. DISMISSALS:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to grant a letter of dismissal to the Presbytery of Hudson on behalf of the Rev. Samuel Holder. Mr. Holder has been called to the Brook Presbyterian Church, Hillburn, New York and the Committee has been so notified by the Presbytery of Hudson.

Holder dismissed

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to send a letter of Dismissal to the Presbytery of San Francisco in behalf of the Rev. Thomas E. Dietrich. Mr. Dietrich has accepted a Call to the Howard Street Church of San Francisco.

Dietrich dismissed

V. CHANGES IN CALL AND CONTRACTS:

1. In the contracts between the Drayton Avenue Church and Rev. Arnold O. Leverenz, and Mr. Ned Wolfe Edwards a provision for paying the Social Security was included. Upon recommendation of the Committee Presbytery voted to erase these provisions by the church from the Contracts.

Change in Contracts Edwards & Leverenz

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to approve a Change in the Call between Drayton Avenue and the Rev. H. Paul Sloan, Jr.: Salary increased from $10,584. to $11,200.

Salary Change

VI. MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS:

1. A report was given by the Rev. Frank J. Irvine in behalf of the Administrative Commission appointed to Install Rev. Richard J. Milford as Associate Pastor of St. Pauls Church on May 24. Upon motion, the report was approved.

Report of Installation Milford - St. Pauls

2. A report was given by Rev. H. F. Fredsell in behalf of the Adminstrative Commission appointed to Install Rev. Ralph C. Stribe, Jr. as Pastor of Church of Our Saviour, West Bloomfield Twp. on June 7. Upon motion, the report was approved.

Report of Installation Stribe - Ch. of our Sav

3. The Administrative Commission appointed to the Monroe Church asked permission to change the date of the Installation to June 28, at 11:00 A.M. Upon motion, request granted.

4. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery approved the following Order of Installation of the Rev. Frank C. Williams in the Milford Church on Sunday, June 21, at 8:00 P.M.; The Moderator or his appointee; Charge to Congregation, Rev. Robert H. Yolton; Charge to Pastor, Rev. Mr. Juterbock; Sermon, Rev. Herbert B. Hudnut; Scripture and Prayer, Rev. Charles F. Richey.

Order of Installation Williams - Milford Ch.

St. Andrew's Hopper Moderator

5. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery approved the appointment of the Rev. Orion C. Hopper, Jr., as Moderator of the St. Andrew's Church Session and the Session granted permission to fill its pulpit for a period of six months.

Fort Street Leaming Moderator

6. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery appointed the Rev. Hugh J. Leaming as Moderator of the Session of the Fort Street Church, and granted the Session permission to fill its pulpit for another six months.

7. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to seat as a Corresponding Member, the Rev. George W.K. Machperson, a minister of the Church of Scotland and pastor of the Old Parish Church of Jedburgh, Roxburyshire, Scotland. Mr. Macpherson is to be visiting minister at First Church, Detroit during July and August.

Trinity Administrative Commission

VII. THE TRINITY CHURCH SITUATION:

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery adopted the following relating to the Trinity Church and her minister, the Rev. John L. Hurrle:

Whereas the Ministerial Relations Committee some months ago was advised that the spiritual and temporal welfare of the Trinity Presbyterian Church was in jeopardy, and
Whereas the Ministerial Relations Committee has consulted with the minister of the Trinity Presbyterian Church, its Session and other boards, and
Whereas it now appears to the Ministerial Relations Committee that the peace and harmony of the church cannot be restored through the counsel of the committee, and
Whereas both the minister and the Session have formally requested the appointment of an Administrative Commission, and
Whereas the constitution requires the Ministerial Relations Committee to recommend to the Presbytery the appointment of such a Commission when the counseling efforts of the Committee fail to bring unity and peace within the church,
Therefore, be it resolved:

1. That the Administrative Commission of five members be appointed by the Presbytery to investigate the Trinity Presbyterian Church situation in accord with the Form of Government, Chapter XXX.
2. That the said Administrative Commission be empowered to visit the Trinity Presbyterian Church and meet with the Session and all other organizations of the church as it deems advisable to ascertain the causes of the present difficulty and seek a solution thereto.
3. That the said Administrative Commission be empowered to summon any and all members of the congregation to appear before it in the manner it deems best at given times and places so that all members of the congregation may have opportunity to present their views to it.
4. That the said Administrative Commission be empowered to ask the minister to appear before it whenever it deems advisable and that he have opportunity to present his views.
5. That the said Adminstrative Commission be empowered to ask the Ministerial Relations Committee to turn over to it all pertinent records.

6. That the Administrative Commission be empowered to review all pertinent church records and that it be the judge of what are pertinent records.
7. That the said Administrative Commission be empowered to take any necessary steps to preserve the peace, unity and purity of the Trinity Presbyterian Church until the September Meeting of the Presbytery.
8. That the said Administrative Commission be prepared to recommend specific action at the September 15th meeting of the Presbytery to resolve the present difficulty.
9. That the membership of the Administrative Commission be as follows; Elder Thomas Dasef, Chairman; Elder Clarence Videan; Rev. Leroy J. Petersen; Rev. Orion C. Hopper, Jr.; Rev. Ernst W. Dunn.

Upon motion, the report of Ministerial Relations was received as a whole.

The Committee on Ecumenical Missions reported though the cahirman, the Rev. Thomas W. Kirkman, Jr.

The Committee on Christian Education reported through the chairman, the Rev. Galen E. Hershey as follows:

1. Rev. Wayne L. McCoy of the Committee reported the following meetings and their dates:
   I. Senior-High Westminster Fellowship
      a. District Workshops, Saturday, September 19, 1959
      b. Fall District Rallys, Sunday, November 15, 1959
      c. Delegated Presbytery Meeting, March 10, 1960
      d. Presbytery Rally, April 3, 1960
      e. Youth Synod Spring Assembly, April 29,30, May 1, 1960.

   II. Junior High Westminster Fellowship
      a. Junior-High Advisor Workshop, September 28, 1959 8-10 P.M. (Monday) (First Church, Detroit)

   III. Church School Association Preview of Fall Curriculum
      a. September 14, 1959 First Church, Birmingham
      b. September 21, 1959 First Church, Detroit

Upon motion, Presbytery approved these dates with the request that they be printed in the Presbytery Highlights for distribution through the churches.

Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery approved the request that each Pastor be asked to name a member interested in Christian Education to represent his Church in the area of Higher Education and that the name and address of the person be forwarded to Rev. Wayne L. McCoy, Royal Oak.

Rev. Stanley Taylor reported on the need for 19 male counselors for Junior Camps through August.

The chairman reported the Young Adult Camp to be held Sept 4-7. The Family Camp is full but the First Church Pontiac has room for about ten families more at their summer Family Camp to be held at Yankee Springs Outdoor Center from Sunday noon, July 12, through Saturday, July 18. Registration for Young Adult Conference September 4-7 should be made at Presbyterian Headquarters with $2.50 registration Fee.

Upon motion, report of Christian Education received as a whole.

1PYDA

The report of the Board of Church Extension was made through the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell.

Upon motion, the revised By-Laws were approved effective to-day.

Rev. Matthew H. Thies presented the new constitution for the combined neighborhood Houses of St. Johns, Delray, and Dodge, to be known as Presbyterian Neighborhood Services. Upon motion, the Article III Sec. 2 on Method of Selection, the word Select was changed to nominate, the Presbytery determining the final membership of the agency.

Upon motion, the Constitution was approved.

Upon motion, the Chairman of the Committee on Social Education and Action was asked to consult with the department of the General Assembly seeking counsel regarding proper procedure in expressing concern in the Robert B. McNeill case of the Presbyerian Church in the U.S., Columbus, Georgia.

Upon motion the Presbytery approved the following Sessional Records and Church Registers unop recommendation of the Committee, Elder John D. Jakle, chairman:

Sessional Records: Kirk in Hills; Milford; Leitch Memorial; Pontiac, Lakeland; Monteith; Northminster; Birmingham; Monroe; Kingswood; Immanuel.

Church Registers: Kirk in the Hills; Milford; Monteith; Northminster, Birmingham; Monroe; Kingswood; Immanuel.

The Committee on Evangelism reporting through the chairman, the Rev. Stanley Taylor announcing the Fall Retreat September 25-26 requested permission to have the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper at 11 A.M., Saturday, September 26. Upon motion, this request was granted. Upon motion, the report was received.

The Committee on Theological Education reported through the cahirman, the Rev. Robert S. Graham.

Rev. Joseph M. Brown, presented the prospective Candidates to come under Care of Presbytery and conducted the examination as to Personal Account of Life, School, Church, ete.

The examination was conducted for Chandler Benton, Robert Beam, Bruce Warren, and Neal Brian Westveer.

Upon motion, the examination was arrested.

Candidates under Care
Beam
Warren
Westveer
Benton

Upon motion, the full examination was sustained and they were received under care of Presbyery and their names enrolled:

Robert Beam
Bruce Warren
Neal Brian Westveer
Chandler Benton was received under care from Boston Presbytery.

The Vice-Moderator, the Rev. Frank J. Irvine conducted the service of Recognition.

The Rev. Oliver K. Williams conducted the examination for Ordination of Ned Wolfe Edwards after indicating the Committee had examined the written examinations and approved them.

JUNE 16, 1959

The examination in the Christian Sacraments was upon motion arrested.

The Examination in Christian Theology was upon motion arrested.

The Examination in Church Polity was upon motion arrested.

The Examination in the Presbyterian Program was upon motion arrested.

Order for Ordination Edwards

Upon motion, the Examination was sustained as a whole and order taken for teh Ordination to be held on September 20, 1959 in the Drayton Ave. Church.

John Spaulding made his Mandatory Appearance and indicated that he hoped to be called to a church in Zanda, Wisconsin, where he had been supplying during his studies at Dubuque.

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved this appearance as satisfying the requirements for mandatory appearance.

Waiving Exam. of Rasse (U.S.)

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the action of the Theological Education Committee in waiving any examination for Charles Rasse, a member of the Guerrant Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church,U.S. presently serving the Larger Parish at Beattyville, Kentucky and to refer to Ministerial Relations the matter of any action upon his call to work in this Presbytery.

Upon motion, the report of the Committee on Theological Education was received as a whole.

Presbytery took recess for dinner.

During dinner hour Jorma Ole Sarto, President of Detroit Council of Presbyterian Men made a brief announcement.

Joseph Reynolds introduced the young men and women serving this summer at Dodge House.
Elder J. Lamar Newberry, Moderator of the Synod, was introduced.

General Assembly reports

Following the dinner, the Presbytery reconvened in the Sanctuary for the report of the Commissioners to the General Assembly, as follows:

The Color and People of the Assembly	Mr. Lloyd Nyman
The Evangelism Program	Mr. Franklin Steensma
Forward Thrusts of the Presbyterian Church	Rev. Theodore Allebach
The Courage of Our Convictions	Rev. Edward Auchard
The Dimensions of the General Assembly	Miss Helen Beavers
General Impressions of the Lay Commissioner	Mr. Raymond Leonard

Address Homrighausen

The docket was amended to allow the Commissioners to report before the address of Dr. Homrighausen.

Upon motion, the reports of the Commissioners were received and all commissioners present introduced and commended for their faithful service.

Rev. Robert S. Graham introduced Dr. Elmer G. Homrighausen who gave a splendid address on Theological Education.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjourn.

The Benediction was pronounced by the Moderator.

Harold F. Fredell
Stated Clerk

1PYDA

ORCHARD LAKE COMMUNITY CHURCH
SEPTEMBER 15, 1959

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Orchard Lake Community Church on Tuesday, September 15, 1959, at 4:00 P.M. The Moderator, theRev. Dr. John A. Visser, called the meeting to order and offered the Constituting Prayer. The Devotional Service was conducted by the Host-Pastor, the Rev. Edward D. Auchard.

Upon motion, the Minutes of the June 16, 1959 Meeting were approved.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore R.
Andrews, Donald C.
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Baker, William S.
Bates, Charles W.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beams, John V.
Beumler, Arthur
Blackburn, Joseph
Bos, William H.
Bowman, Robert L.
Brown, Joseph M.
Brunelle, Wanzer
Caldwell, Mark H.
Campbell, James M.
Candy, Donald
Capp, Donald G.
Coffey, Robert
Cox, Wilbur K.
Crawford, James
Christman, Jesse E.
Crane, Leslie
Criswell, John H.
Dandoy, William
Davies, John G.
DeHaven, Edward O.
DeLawrence, Thomas
DeWindt, Harold C.
DeYoung, Harry Rine
Dickson, Robert L.
Dunn, Ernest W.
Durler, Russell W.
Fredricksen, Arnold G.
Fredsell, Harold F.
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Geiger, Richard A.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie M.
Gowman, Hugh
Graham, Robert S.
Harvey, Robert E
Bair, Raymond
Haskins, Clifford H.
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul K.
Hermanson, Robert
Hershey, Galen
Hess, Bartlett L.
Hicks, Donald
Holman, Alfred
Hopper, Orion C. Jr.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Hunter, David
Hurrle, John L. Jr.
Irvine, Frank J.
Janssen, Andrew L.
Janssen, Virgil
Jeffrey, George
Jerome, George P.
*Jones, J.W. (Conway, Wales)
Juterbock, Albert R.
Keener, John W.
Kennedy, Charles B.
Kerr, D. King
Kirkman, T.W. Jr.
Kuckuk, John
Kuizenga, Henry
Kyser, Robert E.
Lambert, Roy F.
Lampe, Willard
Larudee, Faze
Laurent, George B.
Leaming, Hugh
Lemon, William P.
Leverenz, Arnold
Lineberger, Edwin O.
London, Robert H.
Lowry, David B.
MacDonald, Joseph R.
Malzard, Francis J.
Marbach, William H.
Markham, Paul
McCoy, Wayne L.
McDonald, Theodore, K.
McKenzie, Henry
Cabbage, Leroy
McShane, Roger B.
Milford, Richard J.
Miller, Richard H.
Moore, Wilson W.
Nagy, Francis R. Nagy
Novander, Victor
Oftedahl, Einar
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph
Pendell, Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Ratcliffe, A. H.
Richey, Charles F.
Rieker, William L.
Rives, R. Robert
Rogers, Glenn N.
Saint, James G. Jr.
Sale, Jay Edw.
Schroeder, Ernest E.
Scott, John H.
Simpson, Wilfred E.
Slade, Andrew
Sloan, Paul
Smith, Maynard D.
Stanbery, Rboert H.
Stone, John N.
Stribe, Ralph
Sutton, Paul H.
Swartzback, Raymond
Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard A.
Tallman, Ben L.
Taylor, MacKay
Taylor, Stanley M.
Taxis, John O.
Teeuwissen, Walter J. Jr.
Thies, Matthew H.
Thompson, J. Ray
VanWinkle, David
Visser, John Arthur
vonOeyen, Robert R.
Walch, Henry J.

cont'd.

SEPTEMBER 15, 1959

Roll of Ministers continued:

Watkins, Edmond I.	Westmaas, Adam J.	William, Oliver K.
Watson, Chenoweth J.	Wilkie, F. Robert	Wilmoth, G. Donal
Weir, Samuel C.	Williams, Frank C.	Wilson, R. A. N., jr.
Wooley, Woodrow	Yauch, William	Zaun, Allan A.
*Trindle, Helen C.W.	*Keeney, Marisa C.W.	Benton, Chandler (Candidate)

ELDERS

Ann Arbor, First - Charles H. Good
" " - Glenn A. Ohlson
" , Calvary - Ralph W. Greenwood
Birmingham, First-Carman Adams
Broadstreet - Joseph G. Moffet
Calvary - V. C. Palmer
Calvin, East - Lancelot Smith
Calvin, West - Dr. E. Guire
" " - James A. Stephans
Center Line - Duncan McGregor
Cherry Hill - Frank Caddy
Covenant - Christopher H. Washington
Ch. of Atonement - Elmer E. Fauble
Ch. of Master - Elmer Shook
Dearborn Woods - P. D. Berry
Drayton Ave. - M. J. Williams
" - Fred J. Spier
Drayton Plains - Russell Maybee
Ecoree - Roscoe R. Hileman
Erin - Malcolm McLeod
Farmington - Oscar Peterson
First, Detroit - Morton John
Fort Street - W.E.C. Huthwaite
Grace - George P. Cobb
Grandale - Douglas B. Jackson
Gratiot Ave. - Arthur S. Begg
Greenfield - Mrs. James P. Mirk
Grosse Ile - Charles W. Hamilton
Grosse Pointe Meml. - Ben W. Beyer
Grosse Pointe Woods * Dwight Struthers
Highland Park - J. D. Cunningham
Immanuel - Eldred J. Mitchell
Jefferson Ave. - Lee H. Allen
Kingswood - William C. Coelius
Kirk in the Hills - Norman F. Mealey
Lakeland - Walter V. Allison Jr.
LaSalle - Gus Alexander
Littlefield Blvd - George H. Allured
Milford - Myrtle L. Rowe
Military Ave. - H. C. Kuykendall
Monteith - Betty B. Ogilvie
Northville - Mrs. C. H. Bryan
Orchard Lake - Daniel Geisler
Palmer Park - Robert C. Proudfoot
Plymouth - R. H. Wernette
" - A. E. Vallier
Pontiac, First - James D. Burke
" " - T. Koella
" , Joslyn Ave. - Robert C. Nelson
" , Oakland Ave. - Alex McAllister
Redford - Claude Read
Rosedale Gardens - James W. Dingman
Royal Oak, 1st UP - Robert O. Stratton
" , Christ Meml - Thomas J. Hughel
Sashabaw - Robert B. Longmuir
St. Andrews - Albert B. Lovett
St. James - C. W. George
St. Mark's - Mr. R. Haeft
St. Paul's - K. H. Cowan
" - Eugene G. Klimeck
Southfield - John G. Anderson
Southminster - Oren B. Grace
South Lyon - Franklin Heath
Trenton - William March
Trinity - John A. Buchanan
Troy - W. J. Martin
Utica - E. C. Nagel
Village - Melvin Beckner
Ward Memorial - Kenneth N. Morrison
Wayne - J. G. Payne
Westminster - Jesse R. Bacalis
Welsh - Walter T. Perrott
White Lake - Clare Voorheis
Winchester Village - Donald Eilemann
Woodward Ave. - Frederick C. Adams
Wyandotte - John Long

The following were, upon motion, seated as corresponding members;
The Rev. Arthur S. Joice of the Presbytery of Monmouth.
The Rev. J. W. Jones of the Presbytery of Bala of the Welsh Church.

The following were excused, upon motion, from all or part of this meeting of the Presbytery: Ministers: George Colman, Francis Dickson, Frank Fitt, Allan Frew, Glen Harris, Wendling Hastings, Faze Larudee, Raymond Lumley, John K. Mitchell, Kenneth Morse, Andrew Rauth, Donald Schroeder, Clayton Shotwell, Dale Small, William Townsend, Harold Vernon, James Wadsworth; and from parts

1PYDA

thereof: William Yauch, Allan A. Zaun, James Crawford, Leslie M. Gonnsen, Harry DeYoung, Ernest Schroeder, Danold Capp, Thomas DeLawrence, and EldersLee A. Allen, Jefferson Ave., and Eldred Mitchell, Immanuel.

Upon motion, the Docket was adopted as printed.

The following Papers were presented by the Stated Clerk for the information of the Presbytery:

1. The Presbytery of Washita deposed Richard Stroud Poole on June 6,1959.
2. The Presbytery of Utica deposed Roland Bradford Jones on June 25, 1959.

The following Recommendations from the General Council were presented by the Stated Clerk:

1. Upon motion, action of the General Assembly requesting Session review salaries and report to Ministerial Relations Committee approved.

2. Announcement of Calvin Reformation Service to be held this fall. Place and date later.

3. Upon motion, Presbytery approved recommendation Ministers give to United Foundation through Denominational Headquarters.

4. Upon motion, Presbytery adopted for 1960, 4½% for Presbytery Causes, with a Committee to study the division of the 4½% and to report to the October Meeting; Rev. Stanley Taylor, Chairman, Rev. Mark Caldwell, and Elder Marion Crawmer.

5. Upon motion, Presbytery approved the designation of the names of the Moderator, Rev. John Arthur Visser, the Vice-Moderator, Rev. Frank J. Irvine, and the Stated Clerk, Rev. Harold F. Fredsell, any two of whcih to sign checks for the Presbytery on the Bank of the Commonwealth.

The Administrative Commission on the Trinity Church reported through the Chairman, Elder J. Thomas Dasef as follows:

1. In accordance with the authority in it vested, your Commission has: (a) visited Trinity Presbyterian Church on several occasions; (b) met with and interviewed the minister, Rev. John Hurrle, and Mrs. Hurrle; (c) met with and interviewed all present members of the Session; (d) met with and interviewed various members of the Board of Trustees and Deacons; (e) met with and interviewed officers and members of the Sabbath School, the Choir, the Women's Association, Youth groups and other Church organizations; (f) an invitation was issued to all church members to meet with it and, at the time fixed, your commission met with and interviewed a large number of members; (g) to the extent deemed necessary, procured Session records, records of attendance, records of the Church Treasurer and Benevolence Treasurer, and examined the same; (h) made such other investigation from sources believed to have accurate information concerning Trinity Church as was feasible; (i) given careful, prayerful and prolonged consideration to all facts revealed in such investigation.

2. Findings. As a result of the investigation conducted by your Commission, we find and determine:

A. That the peace, purity and unity of Trinity Presbyterian Church is seriously endangered, and its spiritual and temporal welfare in great jeopardy. The congregation is sharply divided between those who favor the present pastor and those who are antagonistic to him. Beyond this, however, recessive tensions have been brought to the fore and have complicated the situation -- feelings about pastors, about age groups within the congregation, organizational differences, and attitudes toward Presbytery. Feelings in certain instances have been so intense that rational and orderly behavior and procedure was replaced by irresponsible random group and individual actions. The cause of the existing situation extends beyond the immediate and involves matters of historic concern. The specific elements involving the present pastor, which have conspired to produce the immediate situation are as follows:

(1) Certain unwise actions, a lack of tact, unwise attitudes and certain ommissions on the part of the minister.

(2) Failure of adequate leadership on the part of the Session; a lack of loyalty on the part of some members thereof; a failure by some members to place the welfare of the Church ahead of personal prejudices; unwise and unthinking attitudes; disruptive and vindictive actions by some members thereof.

(3) Failure to achieve an adequate sense of stewardship on the part of a significant element of the congregation and a lack of adequate giving by the congregation.

(4) Vindictive and unforgiving attitudes of some members of the congregation toward the minister; un-Christian actions to satisfy personal grudges even at the risk of destroying the Church.

(5) Lack of an adequate, church-oriented, neighborhood ministry.

(6) Unwise and disruptive actions by certain church organizations or officers thereof.

(7) Tension due to a conflict between the methods, convictions, practices and personality of the minister and the traditional practices and attitudes of the congregation and personalities among the congregation.

(8) Failure to arrive at mutually acceptable methods of meeting the problems of the Church.

B. That the Church is strife-ridden and divided. A large percentage of the membership is bitterly opposed to the present minister. The cleavage is so great that no possibility exists of working out a reconciliation satisfactory to the large majority of members nor to restore the peace, unity and purity of the Church withou major changes in the leadership of the Church.

C. Without approbation of certain actions or attitudes of the minister, your Commission finds no improper or illegal action on his part nor grounds for the exercise of judicial discipline against him.

PYDA

D. That certain members of Trinity Church, including several officers, have acted in a vindictive, improper and un-Christian manner, disruptive of the peace, harmond and purity of the Church and contrary to its spiritual and temporal welfare.

3. Actions. In the conviction that the welfare of Trinity Church requires immediate remedial action, your Commission, pursuant to the authority in it vested, has:

A. Suspended the powers of the Session of Trinity Presbyterian Church pending action by Presbytery of which action the Session was advised at a meeting held on July 27, 1959. (See Exhibit A Attached)

B. Granted leave of absence to Rev. John Hurrle pending action by Presbytery, such leave of absence effective September 1, 1959, at the conclusion of regular vacation period.

4. Recommendations.

A. That the Pastoral relationship existing between the Reverend John Hurrle and Trinity Presbyterian Church be dissolved forthwith, and that the pulpit of the Church be declared vacant at the morning service on Sunday, September 20, 1959 by the Reverend Richard A. Symes.

B. That the Session of Trinity Presbyterian Church be suspended until such time as Presbytery shall deem advisable and after an election held under the auspices of Presbytery.

C. That, pending an election to be held at such future time as Presbytery shall direct, and pending installation of elders so elected, Presbytery appoint a Commission with full power of a Session to act in place of the existing Session of said church in accordance with Section 14 of Article XI of the Form of Government, such Commission to consist of three ordained elders from Trinity Church, three ordained elders from other churches in this Presbytery, and two ordained ministers from the Presbytery, one of whom shall be authorized to act as Moderator of the Session. Such members of such Commission are to be appointed by Presbytery with the advice of this Commission and the Committee on Ministerial Relations.

D. That Presbytery, upon recommendation of the Committee on Ministerial Relations, appoint a stated supply to serve as interim minister of Trinity Presbyterian Church following dissolution of the present pastoral relationship and for a period of not less than one year thereafter and for such additional time as may then be deemed advisable. That pending the appointment of such stated supply, the Commission acting in place of the Session be authorized to fill the pulpit.

E. That the Committee on City and Industry of the Presbytery be asked to conduct a full study and submit plans and suggestions to the Commission acting as Session relative to a program of development for Trinity Church, Evangelism, Leadership Training, Christian Education, Neighborhood Service, and other such areas as may seem advisabe, including a "long range" strategy for Trinity Church.

F. That the Rev. John Hurrle be directed to counsel with the Ministerial Relations Committee in terms of vocational guidance and a call to an appropriate field of service.

G. That Trinity Presbyterian Church be responsible for the salary of the Reverend John Hurrle until dissolution of the pastoral relationship and that he be permitted to live in the manse which he presently occupies until he finds other housing, but not later than December 1, 1959.

H. That the Ministerial Relations Committee be authorized to provide such financial assistance or arrange for such temporary employment for the Reverend John Hurrle, for such period following the dissolution of the pastoral relationship as it shall deem advisable.

I. That the Congregation of Trinity Presbyterian Church be advised that some members of the congregation have acted in a vindictive, improper and un-Christian manner imperilling the peace, unity and purity of the Church; that such actions cannot be tolerated, and that, if such disruptive practices continue, judicial discipline may be necessary.

J. That a general letter from Presbytery be prepared and sent by the stated clerk to each member of Trinity Presbyterian Church, advising of the actions of this Commission and of Presbytery and calling upon each member for complete rededication and reconciliation, a renewed loyalty to the Church, full co-operation in the actions taken, and their prayers and consecrated efforts in behalf of Trinity Church.

K. That upon the appointment of a Commission to act as the Session of Trinity Church, this Commission be discharged.

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the action of the Commission and adopted the recommendations. Upon motion, the action of the Commission becomes the action of the Presbytery.

Upon motion, the Presbytery adopted the joint recommendation of the Administrative Commission and the Committee on Ministerial Relations in appointing the following ministers and ruling elders to serve as members of the Commission to act in place of the Session of Trinity Church:

Ministers: Raymond H. Swartzback, also to serve as Moderator
Ralph C. Stribe, Jr.

Elders: (From Trinity) John Buchanan, Adolph Moore, Philip White
Roscoe Hileman (Ecorse), John Rogers (Olivet), and Ralph Gillespie (Redeemer).

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through its chairman, the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung as follows:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee Presbytery approved the request from Rev. Dean Mordhorst and the Palmer Park Church for the dissolution of the pastoral relationship existing between them that he may be free to accept a Call to the First Church, Evansivlle, Indiana, said dissolution to be effective September 1, 1959. Pending action on this motion the Presbytery heard from a representative of the congregation, Mr. Robert C. Proudfoot, who expressed apprecation of the fine work of Mr. Mordhorst at Palmer Park. The Call from First Church is in order. Dissolution Mordhorst-Palmer Park

Mordhorst dismissed

Upon further recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery granted a letter of dismissal of Mr. Mordhorst to the Presbytery of Vincennes and the forwarding of the Call to the Presbytery of Vincennes, in the absence of Mr. Mordhorst.

Upon further recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery granted the Session permission to fill its pulpit during the vacancy as constituted with the Rev. Matthew H. Thies as Moderator.

Dissolution Gibson - 1st B'ham

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the request from the Rev. Robert W. Gibson, Jr., and the Session of the First Church, Birmingham for the dissolution of the present contractual relationship effective September 1, 1959, in order that Mr. Gibson may be free to accept a call to the First Church of Joliet, Illinois. The Call has been found in order. Pending action on this motion, Presbytery heard from Elder Edwin F. Kirbert, representing the Session and expressing appreciation for the fine work of Mr. Gibson. Presbytery also heard from the Rev. Wayne L. McCoy who expressed appreciation of the splendid Presbytery work of Mr. Gibson in Christian Education in particular.

Gibson dismissed

Upon further recommendation of the Committee Presbytery granted a letter of dismissal of Mr. Gibson to the Presbytery of Ottawa and the forwarding of the Call to the Presbytery of Ottawa in the absence of Mr. Gibson.

Dissolution Stanhope - Plymouth

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the request from Rev. Norman J. Stanhope and the First Church, Plymouth, for the dissolution of the Associate Pastoral Relationship existing between them that Mr. Stanhope may be free to enter the Chaplaincy, said dissolution to be effective August 13, 1959. Pending action on this motion, the Presbytery heard from R. H. Wernette representing the Congregation and from Rev. Henry J. Walch in appreciation of Mr. Stanhope and the fine work he did while in Plymouth Church.

Stanhope permission labor outside bounds.

Upon further recommendation of the Committee, Mr. Stanhope was granted permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery.

Dissolution Criswell - Military Ave.

4. Upon recommendation of the committee the Presbytery approved the request from the Rev. John H. Criswell and the Military Avenue United Church for the dissolution of the pastoral relationship existing between them that he may be free to accept a Call to the Presbyterian Church of Moline, Illinois, the effective date of the dissolution to be September 30, 1959. The Call has geen found in order. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Hearl Kuykendall, expressing appreciation from the congreation and from Mr. Criswell.

Criswell dismissed

Upon further recommendation the Call was placed in the hands of Mr. Criswell by the Moderator and he was granted a letter of dismission to the Presbytery of Monmouth.

Upon further recommendation of the Committee the Rev. Samuel C. Weir was appointed Moderator of the Session and the Session as thus constituted was granted permission to fill its pulpit during the vacancy.

Dissolution Contract Novander - G.Pte.Wds.

5. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the request from the Rev. Victor Novander and the Session of the Grosse Pointe Woods Church for the dissolution of the assistant pastoral relationship effective October 31, 1959 in order that Mr. Novander may be free to do graduate study.

Pending action on this recommendation Presbytery heard from Elder Dwight Struthers representing the Session speaking in commendation of the fine work done by Mr. Novander and also heard from Mr. Novander.

Upon further recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery granted Mr. Novander a letter of dismissal to the Presbytery of Chicago. — Novander dismissed

6. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the request from the Rev. Chenoweth J. Watson and the Kingswood Church for the dissolution of the present pastoral relationship effective September 15,1959 in order that Mr. Watson may be free to accept a position as Director of the Social Service Department of the Detroit Council of Churches. Pending action on this recommendation Presbytery heard Elder William Coelius representing the congregation speak of the constructive work accomplished by Mr. Watson during his brief ministry. Presbytery also heard from Rev. Allan A. Zaun whose church has aided in starting the Kingswood Church. — Dissolution Watson - Kingswood

Upon further recommendation of the Committee Mr. Watson was granted permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery. — Watson permission labor outside bounds

Upon further recommendation of the Committee the Rev. Joseph R. MacDonald was appointed Moderator of the Session and the Session as thus constituted was granted permission to fill its pulpit during the vacancy.

7. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery found the letter of dismission in order and received the Rev. J. Ray Thompson from the Presbytery of Beaver-Butler and enrolled his name. Mr. Thompson is coming as the Assistant Minister of the Jefferson Avenue Church. — Thompson recd & enrolled

8. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery found the letter of dismission in order and received the Rev. Robert Kyser from the Presbytery of Flint and enrolled his name. Mr. Kyser is coming to the Utica Church as its minister. — Kyser recd & enrolled

9. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery found the Call in order from the Utica Church for the pastoral services of the Rev. Robert E. Kyser. The terms of the Call are as follows: Salary $5,700; Car Allowance $300; four weeks vacation; phone; ½ of Heat and Electricity; pension plan, and annual review of the salary. Pending action on this motion, the Presbytery heard from representatives of the congregation, Elder Edward Nagle and Elder Lloyd Ross, and from Mr. Kyser. The Call was placed in the hands of Mr. Kyser by the Moderator and accepted. — Call Utica - Kyser

Upon further recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery was asked to appoint an administrative commission of three Ministers and two elders to proceed with the plans for the Installation.

10. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery found in order the Contract for the Rev. J. Ray Thompson to serve as Assistant Minister of the Jefferson Avenue Church. The terms of the Contract are as follows: Salary $5,500; Rental Allowance $1,800; Car Allowance $700; one month vacation; Pension Plan; and annual review of salary. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbyyery heard from Elder Lee H. Allen and from Mr. Thompson. — Contract Jefferson Ave -Thompson

LPYDA

Horstman,S.S. LaSalle

11. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the request of the LaSalle Presbyterian Church to appoint the Rev. Henry Horstman, Stated Supply of the LaSalle Church effective September 20, 1959 for a period of one year. The Contract, which is found in order calls for the following terms: Salary $4,000; Car Allowance $200; Housing; Pension. Pending action on this motion Presbytery heard from Mr. G. Alexander representing the LaSalle Church.

Call Grosse Pte. Mem.-Atwood

12. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery found in order the Call from the Grosse Pointe Memorial Church for the pastoral services of the Rev. Bertram deHeus Atwood of the Presbytery of Jersey City. The terms of the Call are: Salary $13,500; free use of manse; two months vacation; Car Allowance $720; Utilities; annual review of salary. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder Ben Beyer representing the Congregation. The Call having been approved is to be forwarded to the Presbytery of Jersey City.

Contract First,Dearborn-Bowser

13. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery found in order the Contract between the First Church Dearborn and the Rev. Kenneth L. Bowser as Assistant Minister. The terms of the Contract are: Salary $5,700; Rental Allowance $1,500; Car Allowance $800; one month vacation; pension plan; annual review; the contract to be subject to renewal or termination at the end of one year. Pending action on this motion, the Presbytery heard from the Rev. Edward O. DeHaven, Associate Minister of the Dearborn Church. The Contract is to be forwrded to the Presbytery of Utica.

Owen leave of absence

14. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery granted the request of the Rev. John R. Owen that he be given a year's leave of absence from the Welsh Presbyterian Church that he may return to Wales to study. The Session and the congregation of the Welsh Church concur in this request.

JWJones-Welsh visiting minister

15. Upon recommednation of the Committee the Presbytery granted the request from the Welsh Presbyterian Church that the Rev. J.W. Jones of the Carmel Church, Conway, North Wales be the visiting minister of the Welsh Church for a period of one year.

Sylvester dismissed

16. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery granted the request of the Rev. Malcolm B. Sylvester that he be granted a letter of dismissal to the Presbytery of New Castle.

17. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery received the report of the Administrative Commission on the Installation of the Rev. Frank C. Williams and filed it with the Stated Clerk.

Salary change

18. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the change in the terms of the Call between the Rev. Joseph M. Brown and the Evergreen Village Church. Salary increase from $6,100 to $6,400 retroactive to January 1, 1959.

19. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery placed the Contract between the Ward Memorial Church and the Rev. Donald C. Hicks in the hands of Mr. Hicks.

20. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery granted the request of the Rev. William Fairfax Savoy to be granted a letter of dismissal to the Presbytery of South East Florida. Savoy dismissed

Upon motion, the report of the Committee on Ministerial Relations was received as a whole.

The following was presented to the Presbytery by the Rev. Robert L. Bowman: "I move that all salaries in the United Presbyterian Church be equalized regardless of size or financial ability of the individual church and that the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church be overtured by Detroit Presbytery to this end." Upon motion, this was referred to the General Council.

Announcements were made by the Rev. Thomas W. Kirkman, Jr., Chairman of Ecumenical Commission as follows: (1) Night Letter of Condolence sent to Mrs. Charles T. Leber; (2) Month of Missions - February; (3) Display Charts for use by churches; (4) Lists of Retired Missionaries living in the Detroit Area.

Announcements were made by the Rev. Galen E. Hershey, chairman of Christian Education as follows: (1) Junior-High Advisor Workshop, Sept. 28, 8-10 P.M., First Church, Detroit; (2) Help on Faith and Life Curriculum to churches by committee; (3) Committee Meeting on Thursday, October 24, at 4:00 P.M. First Church, Detroit. Help needed in recruiting camp and conference counselors.

The Board of Church Extension reported through the Stated Clerk as follows:

Upon recommendation of the Board the Presbytery approved the request of the South Lyon Church to purchase three lots with an estimated indebtness of $11,000. S.Lyon indebtness

The Stated clerk reported studies being carried out in six new areas in the Presbytery. Upon motion, the report was received.

Upon recommendation of the chairman of the Committee on Sessional Records, Elder John Jakle, the Sessional Records and Church Registers were approved by Presbytery:Unadilla, Northville, Petersburg, Palmer Park, Plymouth, Olivet, Littlefield Blvd., University; Sessional Records only: Redford and Military Avenue.

Announcement was made by the Rev. Stanley Taylor, Chairman of Evangelism of the Presbytery Retreat to be held September 25-26 at Camp Grindley, Rev. Joseph Haroutounian to be the guest speaker.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to change the order of the docket and hear reports before the dinner hour, if possible.

The Committee on Theological Education reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert S. Graham as follows:

1PYDA

SEPTEMBER 15, 1959

Candidate Hanson tfrd.

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the transfer of Candidate Robert S. Hanson to the Presbytery of Denver.

Dropped Candidates Begg Johnson,F.

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery dropped the following from the Roll of Candidates:
James Alvin Begg
Floyd Johnson.

A.Alexander ordination approved

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved for Ordination Archie Alexander, he having previously been examined and approved pending final receipt of Certificate of Graduation.

4. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the request of Archie Alexander to proceed to his Ordination with plans for his Ordination to be presented at the October Meeting.

Request credentials C.H.Washington

5. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery requests the Stated Clerk to request Hodge-Knox Presbytery to transfer the Credentials of Christopher H. Washington to this Presbytery as a Candidate for the Ministry.

Upon motion, the report was received as a whole.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported through the chairman, the Rev. Samuel C. Weir as follows:

"The question of more nearly equal representation of ministers and ruling elders in Presbytery was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. After careful study of the problem, not only in our own Presbytery, but in other Presbyteries as well, the committee submits the following report:

1. Your committee feels that while inequality of representation undoubtedly exists in many presbyteries, sometimes the balance is on the side of the ministers and sometimes on the side of the ruling elders. The committee is of the opinion that across the church as a whole, representation of ministers and elders in Presbyteries is fairly well equalized.
2. Your committee does not know of any method by which equalization could be fairly effected in the individual presbytery.

In the light of these considerations the committee recommends no action.

Upon motion, the recommendation of the Committee on Bills and Overtures of NO Action became the action of the Presbytery.

The committee on Nominations, Elder George P. Cobb, chairman, presented the name of the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell to fill the unexpired term of the Rev. Kenneth G. Neigh, Class of 1962, on the Board of Directors of Presbyterian Village. Upon motion, Dr. Fredsell was elected.

Announcements of forms available by the Committee on Marriage and Divorce was made by the Rev. Richard Miller for the Committee.

SEPTEMBER 15, 1959

The following progress report was made by Elder Edwin F. Kirbert, Director of Presbyterian Village:

This is a progress report on Presbyterian Village. Our village population reached 75 permanent and short-term guests this past summer when we were able to give medical and nursing care to six non-Residents who were referred to us by pastors in the Detroit Presbytery. Because of the continued good health of our sixty-six permanent Residents in Sterling Hall and Apartment Row Units, we have been able to provide short term vacation and convalescent care for sixteen different people during the months of June, July, August and September. Three of these are classifed as long-term care. This is a service we can render members of your church and we invite inquiries about convalescent care. Secondly, a word about our expansion program. A commitment has been received from the F.H.A. for an insured mortgage in the amount of $799,100. Interim financing is being arranged with Citizens Mortgage Company of Detroit. It is our hope that A.N. Hickson Company, the successful bidder, will be in construction within the next 45 days when we believe our legal work will be finished. We do invite your groups to visit the Village and where this is not possible, we will be very happy to send a staff person to your church to talk about the Village and its program.

Upon motion, the report was received.

The Fall Meeting of the Detroit Council of Presbyterian Men on October 10 at Calvin West was announced by Jorma O. Sartok President.

The Stewardship Emphasis was introduced by the chairman, Elder Jesse Bacalis who presented the Rev. Arthur S. Joice who addressed Presbytery. Joice address

Upon motion, the report was received and Mr. Joice thanked for his address.

Presbytery recessed for dinner.

Following the Dinner the Rev. Robert Kyser announced the names of the Administrative Commission to proceed with his Installation at Utica on October 11 at 11:00A.M. Upon motion, the Commission as thus names was approved. Installation Utica - Kyser Moderator to propound Constitutional Questions, Rev. Harold F. Fredsell; Scripture, Elder Edward Nagel, Utica Church; Sermon, Rev. J. Philip Park; Charge to Congregation, Elder Jos. Martin, Centerline; Chg. to Pastor, Geo. Jerome. The following was approved by action of the Presbytery:

"That the churches of this Presbytery be urged to devote the Sunday on which President Eisenhower will be in Russia to a type of worship in which the significance of international peace for the advancement of the kingdom of God will be emphasized, and special prayer for the establishment of such a peace will be offered."

Upon motion, Presbytery adjourned to meet in Drayton Avenue Church on September 20. The Apostolic Benediction was pronounced by the Moderator.

Harold F. Fredsell
Stated Clerk

1PYDA

ADJOURNED MEETING
SEPTEMBER 20, 1959
Drayton Avenue Church

The Presbytery of Detroit met pursuant to adjournment at the Drayton Avenue United Presbyterian Church for the purpose of ordaining Mr. Ned Wolfe Edwards to the Gospel Ministry and the Installation of the Reverend Arnold Otto Leverenz as Associate Minister and of the Reverend Ned Wolfe Edwards as Assoicate Minister of Christian Education on Sunday, September 20, 1959, and opened with prayer by the Moderator pro-temp, the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell.

Members of the Presbytery present: Elders J. Lamar Newberry of the Grosse Pointe Presbyterian Church, Moderator of the Synod of Michigan and Elder A. Warren Gates of the Drayton Avenue United Presbyterian Church, Ministers: H. Dale Small, Harry Rine DeYoung, H. Paul Sloan, Arnold Otto Leverenz, Harold F. Fredsell and Ordinand Ned Wolfe Edwards.

The Rev. Dr. Paul Austin Wolfe was welcomed and seated as a corresponding member from the Presbytery of New York.

Presbytery then proceeded to the ordination of Ned Wolfe Edwards. The Rev. H. Paul Sloan led in the Call to Worship, the Invocation and the Lord's Prayer; Elder J. Lamar Newberry read the Scripture Lesson; the Rev. Paul Austin Wolfe, the sermon; the Service of Ordination, the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell; the prayer of Ordination, the Rev. H. Paul Sloan, followed by the commission of authority and the right hand of fellowship.

Presbytery then proceeded to the Service of Installation for the Rev. Arnold O. Leverenz as Associate Pastor of the Drayton Avenue Church and the Rev. Ned W. Edwards as Minister of Christian Education with the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell, propounding the Constitutional Questions; the prayer was led by Elder A. Warren Gates, the Charge to the Associate Ministers by the Rev. H. Dale Small; the Charge to the Congregation by the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung and the Benediction was pronounced by the Rev. Ned Wolfe Edwards. Presbytery adjourned to meet on September 25th and 26th in a Retreat meeting at Camp Sarah Grindley.

Harold F. Fredsell

Harold F. Fredsell, S.C.

RETREAT MEETING
SEPTEMBER 25 and 26, 1959
Camp Sarah Grindley

The Retreat Meeting of the Presbytery of Detroit was held at Camp Sarah Grindley, Joslin Lake, Michigan on September 25 and 26, 1959; the meeting was opened with prayer by the Moderator pro-temp, the Rev. Wilfred E. Simpson.

The Roll was taken as follows: Ministers

Hunter, David	Garypie, Rudolph	Dunn, Ernest W.
Simpson, Wilfred E.	Lowry, David	Hopper, Orion C. Jr.
Markham, Paul	Heberlein, Paul K.	McDonald, Theodore K.

SEPTEMBER 25 & 26, 1959

Ministers continued:

Geiger, Richard A.	Peterson, Leroy J.	Caldwell, Mark H.
Fredsell, Harold F.	Bailey, Thomas	McShane, Roger B.
Stanley Taylor	Dickson, Robert	Richey, Charles
Palmer, F. William	Nagy, Francis	Hazelton, John S.
Miller, Richard H.	Napolitan, Samuel	vonOeyen, Robert R.
Sweet, George R.	Weir, Samuel C.	Wadsworth, James E.
Beal, J. Rodney	Park, J. Philip	Bowman, Robert L
Kuckuk, John	Haskins, Clifford H.	Williams, Frank
Slade, Andrew G.	Auchard, Edward D.	Lineberger, Edwin O.
Sutton, Paul	Ratcliffe, Albert H.	Beumler, Arthur
Sale, Edward		

ELDERS

Northville. - C. Ray VanValkenburgh	Royal Oak,First - Robert Finlay
Grace - William J. Bailey	R. O. First UP - J. R. Wilson
Auburn Heights - Orvin Weaver	St. Marks - Robert Hayball
Ann Arbor ,Westminster - Jesse Spurway	Milford - Carl Hanna
Dearborn Woods - Dale Blanding	Redeemer - Ralph G. Gillespie
Wayne - George Lloyd	Southfield - Elder
Southminster - Oren B. Grace	
*Chandler Benton	
*Charles Rassi	

Upon motion, Dr. Joseph Harotunian, member of the Presbytery of Chicago, was introduced and seated as a corresponding member of Presbytery.

The chairman of the Evangelism Committee, the Rev. Stanley Taylor presided during the evening session. A presentation by Dr. Harotunian followed. Presbytery reconvened Saturday morning with prayer and another fine presentation and discussion led by Dr. Harotunian.

A closing Communion Service was conducted at the Unadilla Church by the Rev. William Yauch and the Rev. Wilfred Simpson; with the Rev. Roger B. McShane bringing the meditation.

Presbytery adjourned with the closing prayer and Benediction pronounced by the Rev. Wilfred E. Simpson.

Harold F. Fredsell

Harold F. Fredsell, S.C.

1PYDA

TROY CHURCH
OCTOBER 6, 1959

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the First Church of Troy, Michigan on Tuesday, October 6, 1959 at 4:00 P.M. The Moderator, the Rev. Dr. John Arthur Visser called the meeting to order and offered the Constituting Prayer. The Worship Service was conducted by the Host-Pastor, the Rev. W. Donald Pendell.

The Minutes of the September 15, 1959 meeting were approved as circulated through the Presbytery. The Minutes of the Adjourned Meetings of September 20 and September 25 and 26 were read by the Stated Clerk and were approved.

The Roll of Presbytery was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore R.
Andrews, Donald C.
Atwood, B. DeH.
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Baker, Wm. S.
Bates, Charles W.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beams, John V.
Beumler, Arthur
Blackburn, Joseph
Bowman, Robert L.
Bowser, Kenneth L.
Brown, Joseph M.
Brunelle, Wanzer H.
Caldwell, Mark H.
Candy, Donald
Coffey, Robert
Colman, George
Crane, Leslie B.
Crawford, James
Dandoy, William
DeHaven, Edward O.
DeYoung, Harry Rine
Dickson, Francis
Dickson, Robert L.
Dunn, Ernest W.
Durler, Russell W.
Edwards, Ned W.
Fredricksen, Arnold G.
Fredsell, Harold F.
Frew, Allan
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Geiger, Richard
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie
Harris, W. Glen
Harvey, Robert E.
Haskins, Clifford
Hastings, Wendling
Hazelton, John S.
Visser, John Arthur
Heberlein, Paul
Hershey, Galen E.
Hopper, Orion C.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Hunter, David
Hurrle, John L. Jr.
Irvine, Frank J.
Keener, John W.
Kennedy, Charles B.
Kerr, D. King
Kirkman, Thos. W.
Kuckuk, John
Kuizenga, Henry
Kyser, Robert E.
Jeffrey, George
Jerome, George P.
Jones, James
Laurent, George
Juterbock, Arnold R.
Lambert, Roy F.
Leaming, Hugh
Leverenz, Arnold
Lindsey, Robert L.
Lineberger, Edwin O.
Lowry, David B.
MacKay, William
Malzard, Francis J.
Marbach, William H.
Markham, Paul
McCoy, Wayne L.
McDonlad, Theodore K.
McShane, Roger B.
Milford, Richard
Miller, Richard H.
Nagy, Francis
Palmer, F. William
Parvin, Ralph
Pendell, Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Ratcliffe, Albert H.
Rauth, Andrew
Richey, Charles F.
Rieker, William L.
Rogers, Glenn
Saint, James G. Jr.
Sale, J. Edward
Schroeder, Donald F.
Scott, John H.
Slade, Andrew
Stanbery, Robert H.
Stone, John N.
Stribe, Ralph C.
Sutton, Paul
Swartzback, Raymond H.
Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard A.
Tallman, Ben L.
Taxis, John O.
Taylor, Stanley M.
Teeuwissen, Walter Jr.
Thompson, J. Ray
Townsend, William
vonOeyen, Robert R.
Wadsworth, James E. Jr.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Westmaas, Adam J.
Williams, Frank
Williams, Richard H.
Wilson, R. A. N. Jr.
Wooley, Woodrow
Yauch, William
*Yolton, Robert

Commissioned Workers

Pickett, Patricia L.
Trindle, Helen

Candidate

Benton, Chandler

OCTOBER 6, 1959

Roll continued:

ELDERS

Allen Park - Stephen Barry
Ann Arbor,First - Ralph W. Johnston
" " - Hugh Garver
Birmingham,First - Carman Adams
Broadstreet - Jos. A. Moffet
Calvin (east) - Herbert E. Schreiner
Calvary - John J. Fraser
Cherry Hill - Donald S. Knief
Center Line - Carl D. Schoensee
Christ Memorial - Thomas J. Hughel
Covenant - H. E. Williams
Dearborn,First - Anthony S. Matulis
" " - Albert F. Moore
Dearborn Woods - Juanita Newcomer
Drayton Plains,-Gerald Shell
Drayton Ave. - Bryson B. Beckwith
Ecorse - Mrs. John Balla
" - Roscoe Hileman
Erie - W. H. Parker
Farmington - Jesse H. Goss, Sr.
Faith - Roger W. Haushalter
First,Detroit - R. W. Murray
Fort Street - W.E.C. Huthwaite
Grandale - Mrs. P. G. Hartsell
Gratiot Ave. - W. S. Enderich
Greenfield - W. H. Robertson
Grosse Ile - James R. Underwood
Grosse Pte Meml - Hansel D. Wilson
Grosse Pte Woods - John W. Sparks
Immanuel - Arthur Hansen
Jefferson Ave. - Harold R. Lucas
Kingswood - Hugh D. Stuart
Kirk in the Hills - Kenneth H. MacQueen
Lake Shore - Roy Carless
Littlefield Blvd. - Harry Lestey
Milford - Arthur E. Burkland
Military Ave. - Ivan Hamel
Mt. Clemens - Dolores J. Kroswek
Northville - Ray VanValkenburgh
Orchard Lake - Claude Sprunk
Palmer Park - Harry Pilley
Pontiac, Atonement - George A. LaPonsa
" , Oakland Ave. - Alex McAllister
Royal Oak, First UP - Lyle Simmons
Rosedale Gardens - Mrs. Robert Burns
Sashabaw - Robert J. Cameron
Scovel - Ernest J. Truscott
Southfield - Aled Goodall
Southminster - Oren Grace
St. Andrew's - Bert W. Bacon
St. James - Samuel A. Marino
St. Mark's - Ronald G. Ouellette
St. Paul's - Kenneth Cowan
Trenton - David G. Reayme
Troy - Floyd E. Roe
Unidalla - Carl Schoonover
Utica - Thomas F. Caley
Village - George A. MacKinnon
Walled Lake, Cross Roads-William H. Lang Jr.
Wayne - George Lloyd
Westminster,Detroit - Richard K. Jamieson
White Lake - Lewis L. Irwin
Winchester Village - Glenn Dyer
Woodward Ave. - E.E. Angerman

The Rev. John Orr of Shenango Presbytery and the Rev. Edwin B. Fairman of Pittsburgh Presbytery were introduced to the Presbytery and, upon motion, seated as corresponding members.

Upon motion the following were excused from all or portions of to-day's meeting: Ministers: Raymon Bair, William Bos, James Campbell, Jesse Christman, Wilbur Cox, John Davies, Thomas DeLawrence, Robert Graham, Andrew Janssen, Virgil Janssen, James Jones, Willard Lampe, Faze Larudee, John Mitchell, Wilson Moore, Kenneth Morse, Philip Park, Ernest Schroeder, Wilfred Simpson, Paul Sloan, Maynard Smith, Mac Taylor, Matthew Thies, Oliver K. Williams, and Allan Zaun and from parts thereof: Wanzer Brunelle, Richard Williams, Russell Durler, John Arthur Visser, Raymond Schwartzback, Charles F. Richey.

Upon motion, the Moderator was grated permission to be excused from the evening session.

Upon motion, the Docket was adopted as amended.

1PYDA

The Stated Clerk informed the Presbytery that Wilbur J. Antisdale of the Presbytery of Spokane had been deposed from the Gospel Ministry by that Presbytery on April 24, 1958.

The Stated Clerk presented the following recommendations of the General Council:

Election Wilson P.C,

1. The nomination of the Rev. R.A.N. Wilson, Jr. to succeed himself as Permanent Clerk. Upon motion, the nominations were closed. Upon motion, Mr. Wilson was elected Permanent Clerk. Election Wilson P.C.

2. The Per Capita Apportionment for 1960 to be 95 cents. Upon motion, Presbytery adopted this recommendation.

3. Upon motion, the following Committee was appointed to review and recommend the Administrative Budget: Rev. J. Woodrow Wooley, Chairman; Elders Mrs. Shelby Harrington and Herbert Neeley.

Address - Fairman

The Ecumenical Commission reported through the cairman, the Rev. Thomas W. Kirkman, Jr. who presented the first part of the report and introduced the Rev. Edwin B. Fairman of the Pittsburgh Office who addressed the Presbytery on "Challenge and Response".

The Board of Church Extension reported on the Department of Health and Welfare through the Rev. J. Chenoweth Watson who announced (1) United Torch Drive; (2) Reformation Festival, Oct. 25; and United Clothing Drive, Nov. 22-29.

Announcement of the Training Program at Pontiac on Oct. 28-30 by Christain Education Committee was made by the chairman, the Rev. Galen E. Hershey.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung as follows:

I. RECEPTIONS:

Atwood recd & enrolled

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Letter of Dismissal of the Rev. Bertram deHeus Atwood from the Presbytery of Jersey City and his name enrolled, also that the Call from the Groose Pointe Memorial Church be placed in his hands.

Installation B. deH. Atwood-Grosse Pte Meml.

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the following Order of Installation for the Rev. Bertram deHeus Atwood as Minister of the Grosse Pointe Memorial Church on November 1, 1959 at 8:00 P.M.
The Moderator, the Rev. John Arthur Visser, to preside; Call to Worship and Invocation, Rev. Ben L. Tallman; Lesson, Rev. Erville B. Maynard, Rector of Christ Church, Grosse Pointe; Prayer, Rev. Harold F. Fredsell; Sermon, Rev. George A. Buttrick, Boston; Charge to Minister, Rev. Donner B. Atwood, Classis of Paramus, Reformed Church in America; Charge to Congregation, Rev. Frank Fitt; Benediction, Rev. Bertram deHeus Atwood. The Commission to conduct the Installation Service to include in addition to above named members of Presbytery the following Elders: Fred Adams, John Kuivinen, and Hansel Wilson. The Presbytery invited the Ministers not members of Detroit Presbytery to take part in this service.

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Letter of Dismissal of the Rev. Kenneth L. Bowser from the Presbytery of Utica and enroll his name. Mr. Bowser is to be Assistant Minister at the Dearborn First Church. Bowser recd & enroll

4. Upon recommendation of the Committee and also the Committee on Theological Education the Presbytery voted to find in order the Letter of Dismissal of the Rev. Charles Allen Rassi from the Presbytery of Guerrant of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. and enroll his name. Mr. Rassi is coming as a National Missions Intern to work in the East Side Parish with the Rev. John Hazelton. Rassi recd & enrolled

II. CALLS AND CONTRACTS:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Call from the Palmer Park Church for the pastoral services of the Rev. Richard A. Symes. The Call promises the following: Salary $5,000; Car Allowance $500; free use of Manse; Telephone Allowance for Manse $100; Pension Plan; Annual Review of Salary; four weeks vacation. Pending action on this motion the Presbytery heard from Harry Pixley representing the Congregation. Call Palmer Park-Symes

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the following Order of Installation was approved by Presbytery to take place on Sunday, October 11, at 7:30 P.M. with the following Administrative Commission in charge: Rev. Edward M. Allardice to conduct the Service of Worship and Propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. Matthew H. Thies to Preach the Sermon; Rev. Jesse E. Christman to give the Charge to the Pastor; Rev. John S. Hazelton to give the Charge to the Congregation; Elder T. G. Daines to read the Scriptures; Elder C. Clark Swick to give the Prayer of Installation; Benediction, Rev. Richard A. Symes. Installation Symes - Palmer Park

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the following arrangements relating to the Rev. William S. Baker and the Board of Church Extension and the Presbyterian Campus Foundation of the Synod of Michigan acting through the University of Michigan Presbyterian Corporation: Contract W.S.Baker - Bd. Ch. Ext. & Mich.Pres. Corp

(a) That the Rev. William S. Baker be released from his present full-time duties as director of student work for the Presbyterian Campus Foundation to enter into a joint program of new church development and campus ministry in Ann Arbor, this new work to be on the North Campus of the University.

(b) This joint ministry will consist of : (i) Church Development in the North Campus area with particular attention to permanent residents in the area; (ii) Ministry to faculty and married students, specially those living in or near the North Campus area; (iii) Administrative coordination of the Presbyterian Campus Ministry in Ann Arbor working with the staff of the Foundation and the First Presbyterian Church. It is proposed that an Advisory Committee composed of representatives of all the official parties concerned plus additional members at large will be constituted to supervise the joint work on the North Campus. The Contract calls for a Salary of $7,000; plus housing; utilities; Pension; car allowance of $600. $5,000 of the salary is to be paid by the Presbyterian Board of Church Extension of Detroit. $2,000 by the University of Michigan Corporation, housing to be furnished by the University of Michigan Presbyterian Corporation.

1PYDA

It is further understood that all of these arrangements will be subject to review at the end of one year prior to September 1960 and that if the new church is ready to be organized at that time the congregation will call their own pastor and that the Board of Church Extension as usual will continue to decrease its support of the project by one third each year until it becomes self-supporting. The effective date of this Contract to be October 1, 1959. Pending action on these recommendations Presbytery heard from the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell representing the Board of Church Extension.

III. MISCELLANEOUS:

Salary Change

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the proposed change in the Call between the South Lyon Church and the Rev. Faze Larudee with the increase granted: effective January 1, 1960 Salary $5,550 plus $500 Car Allowance.

Upon motion, the report of the Ministerial Relations Committee was approved as a whole.

The Social Education and Action Committee reported through the chairman, the Rev. George Laurent. Announcements were made concerning the annual meeting on Nov. 30 with Dr. Clifford Earle as speaker, the Synod Meeting on December 4-5, and Rev. Thomas A. Bailey presenting the work of the SEA in the Local Church. Upon motion, the report was approved.

The Special Committee on the New By-Laws reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Leslie B. Crane as follows:

The effort of the Committee to have the Preamble and first three Articles considered and approved at this meeting failed since the Presbytery would not give its unanimous consent to suspend the Rules of the Presbytery.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to receive the report with appreciation of the diligent work of the committee, recommend that at the November meeting the Presbytery suspend the rules requiring at least three months prior notice before adopting the new rules, and that this report be placed on the docket prior to the time for the election of officers and committee members.

The Committee on Sessional Records reported through the chairman, Elder John D. Jakle as follows: Examined Sessional Records and Church Registers: St. Paul's, Livonia; Mt. Clemens, First; St. James; St. Andrew's; Royal Oak, First; Troy, First; Sessional Records only: Orchard Lake.

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the above named Sessional Records and Registers as indicated.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjust the docket.

Upon recommendation of the Committee on Public Relations, Rev. Mark Caldwell, Chairman, the Presbytery approved the report and adopted the two following recommendations:

1. The Committee recommends that the Presbytery not enter into a contract with newspapers to list a complete directory of the 110 to 120 churches in the Presbytery.
2. We, therefore, recommend on the positive side that Presbytery might wish to consider a volunteer person with some newspaper background, or a part-time staff person, to establish a continous flow of news items from the churches and the headquarters office to the papers for use as extensively as they could. The timing for starting such an undertaking might need to be considered in consultation with the Executive Service Staff.

Annual Conference of United Presbyterian Men on October 10 at 8:30 A.M. at Calvin,West Church was announced by retiring President Jorma O. Sarto.

Stewardship and Promotion announcements by Rev. J. Edward Sale: Invitations for Presbytery to meet; Calendar of Events; Report on giving to Presbytery causes from churches to be received; Youth Budget Training Outer Drive Church, Oct. 27, 5:00 P.M.

Upon motion, Presbytery took recess for dinner after words of welcome from the Host-Pastor, the Rev. W. Donald Pendell.

Presbytery reconvened at 7:40 with the Vice-Moderator, the Rev. Frank J. Irvine, presiding, who offered the opening Prayer.

The Vice-Moderator expressed the thanks of the Presbytery to the Host-Church.

The Rev. Allan M. Frew spoke on Synod's Development Program.

Announcements from Presbyterian Community Services by Rev. John Kuckuk of Study Conference January 15-16, 1960.

The Committee on Theological Education reported through the Rev. Joseph M. Brown and upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the following:

1. The Ordination Service of Archie Alexander on October 17, 1959 at 8:00P.M. as follows: Rev. Wilbur K. Cox Invocation and Scripture; Rev. Virgil Jones, Evening Prayer; Rev. Raymond Swartzback, the Sermon; Rev. Adam Westmass, Constitutional Questions and Ordination Prayer; Rev. A. H. George, the Charge to the Minister; Elders Troyit J. Grier and John I. Johnson to take part in the service. The Presbytery voted to invite Dr. A. H. George Dean of Seminary at Johnson C. Smith University, and member of Catawba Presbytery and the Rev. Virgil Jones of New York Presbytery to take part in this service. Ordination Alexander

2. That Archie Alexander be permitted to labor as supply pastor at the St. James Methodist Church of Inkster, Michigan. Alexander permission labor outside bds.

The Ecumenical Commission completed its report through the chairman, the Rev. Thomas W. Kirkman,Jr., and the Rev. Allan M. Frew. The report was received as a whole.

Upon motion, Presbytery voted to adjourn to meet on October 17, at 8:00 P.M. at Calvary Presbyterian Church for the Ordination of Archie Alexander. The Closing Prayer and Benediction was offered by the Vice-Moderator.

Harold J. Gresell
Stated Clerk

1PYDA

ADJOURNED MEETING
OCTOBER 17, 1959
CALVARY CHURCH, DETROIT

The Presbytery of Detroit met pursuant to adjournment at the Calvary Presbyterian Church, Detroit, for the purpose of ordaining Mr. Archie Alexander to the Gospel Ministry on Saturday, October 17, 1959 at 7:45 P.M. and opened with prayer by the Moderator pro-temp, the Rev. Adam J. Westmaas.

Members of the Presbytery present:

Ministers:

Raymond Schwartzback
Wilbur Cox
Adam J. Westmaas

Elders:

John I. Johnson, St. John's
Troyit J. Grier, St. John's.

The Rev. Arthur H. George of the Presbytery of Catawba and the Rev. Virgil L. Jones of the Presbytery of New York were welcomed and seated as corresponding members.

Ordination Alexander

Presbytery then proceeded to the ordination of Archie Alexander. Call to Worship, Invocation, Scripture, The Rev. Wilbur K. Cox; Evening Prayer, the Rev. Virgil L. Jones; the Sermon, the Rev. Raymond H. Swartzback; presiding and propounding the Constitutional Questions, Prayer of Ordination, Statement of Ordination, the Rev. Adam J. Westmaas; Charge to the Newly Ordained Minister, the Rev. Dr. Arthur H. George; the Benediction, the newly ordained Archie A. Alexander.

Presbytery adjourned with the Apostolic Benediction by the Rev. Archie A. Alexander.

Harold F. Fredsell
Harold F. Fredsell
Stated Clerk

NOVEMBER 3, 1959
First Church, DEARBORN

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the First Church, Dearborn, on Tuesday, November 3, 1959, at 4:00 P.M. The Moderator, the Rev. John Arthur Visser, Called the meeting to order and offered the Constituting Prayer. The Devotional Service was led by the Host-Pastor, the Rev. John K. Mitchell.

The Minutes of the October 6, 1959 meeting were, upon motion, approved as circulated.

The Minutes of the Adjourned Meeting of October 17, 1959 were, upon motion, approved as read.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore
Andrews, Donald C.
Atwood, Bertram
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Bair, Raymon
Baker, William S.
Bates, Charles W.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beumler, Arthur
Blackburn, Joseph
Bos, William H.
Bowman, Robert L.
Bowser, Kenneth
Brown, Joseph M.
Brunelle, Wanzer
Caldwell, Mark H.
Campbell, James M.
Candy, Donald
Christman, Jesse E.
Coffey, Robert
Colman, George
Cox, Wilbur
Crane, Leslie
Crawford, James
Dandoy, William
Davies, John G.
DeHaven, Edward O.
DeLawrence, Thomas
DeWindt, Harold C.
DeYoung, Harry Rine
Dickson, Robert L.
Dunn, Ernest W.
Durler, Russell W.
Fredricksen, Arnold G.
Fredsell, Harold F.
Frew, Allan M.
Geiger, Richard A.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie M.
Gowman, Hugh
Graham, Robert S.
Harris, W. Glen
Haskins, Clifford H.
Hastings, Wendling
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul
Hermanson, Robert F.
Hershey, Galen E.
Hess, Bartlett L.
Higgins, Tohmas S.
Hopper, Orion C.
Horstman, Henri E.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Hurrle, John Jr.
Irvine, Frank J.
Janssen, Andrew L.
Janssen, Virgil
Jerome, George P.
Jones, James E.
Juterbock, Albert R.
Keener, John W.
Kennedy, Charles
Kerr, D. King
Kirkman, Thomas W. Jr.
Kuckuk, John
Kyser, Robert E.
Lampe, Willard
Larudee, Faze
Laurent, George
Leaming, Hugh
Leverenz, Arnold
Lindsey, Robert L.
Lineberger, Edwin
London, Robert
Lowry, David B.
MacDonald, Joseph R.
MacKay, William M.
Malzard, Francis J.
Marbach, William H.
Markham, Paul
McCoy, Wayne L.
McDonald, Theodore K.
McShane, Roger B.
Milford, Richard J.
Miller, Richard H.
Mitchell, John K.
Morse, P. Kenneth
Nagy, Francis
Napolitan, Samuel
Oftedahl, Einar
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph
Pendell, Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Rassi, Charles A.
Ratcliffe, Albert H.
Rauth, Andrew F.
Rieker, William L.
Rives, R. Robert
Rogers, Glenn
Saint, James G.
Sale, J. Edward
Schroeder, Donald F.
Shotwell, Clayton M.
Slade, Andrew
Sloan, Paul
Small, H. Dale
Smith, Maynard
Stanbery, Robert H.
Stone, John N.
Stribe, Ralph
Sutton, Paul H.
Swartzback, Raymond
Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard Alan
Tallman, Ben L.
Taylor, MacKay

1PYDA

NOVEMBER 3, 1959

Roll continued:

Ministers

Taylor, Stanley
Taxis, John O.
Teeuwissen, Walter J.
Thies, Matthew H.
Thompson, J. Ray
VanWinkle, David
Visser, John Arthur
vonOeyen, Robert R.
Wadsworth, James
Watkins, Edmond
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Westmaas, Adam J.
Wilkie, Robert
Williams, Oliver K.
Williams, Richard H.
Wilson, R. A. N. Jr.
Yauch, William
Zaun, Allan A.
*Yolton, Robert H.
*Trindle, Helen (Com.Wkr)

ELDERS

Allen Park - Mrs. W. E. Gerselman
Ann Arbor, First -Lionel H. Laing
" " -Richard M. Robinson
" , Calvary -William Melton
Auburn Heights -Wayne Lidgard
Birmingham,First- Edwin F. Kirbert
Kirk in the Hills-George M. Howard
Sashabaw - Robert J. Cameron
Center Line - Mrs. Hilda Reimann
WhiteLake - James F. Stidham
Dearborn,First - Jack Callam
" First - Alma C. Reith
" , Cherry Hill-Keith Forbush
Dearborn Woods - Sanford E. Walke
" ,Littlefield Blvd - John Martin
" ,St. Marks - Robert T. Hayball
Detroit, First - Henry W. Barnett
Calvary - V. C. Palmer
Calvin(East) - Paul Harvey
Calvin (West) - Mrs. B.R.Fleming
Central-Northwest - Donald J. Smith
Ch. of the Master - Betty J. Smith
Fort Street - W.E.C. Huthwaite
Grace - George P. Cobb
Grandale - Robert Brownlee
Gratiot Ave. - W.S. Enderich
Highland Park - E. Melton Brown
Immanuel - D. L. Towar
Jefferson Ave. - Stanley J. VanHoek
Knox - Raymond A. Smith
Military Ave. - James Ewing
Monteith - N. C. Johnson
Palmer Park - Thomas C. Wilson
Redeemer - Ralph G. Gillespie
St. Andrew's - Bert W. Bacon
St. James - W. S. Woolsey
St. John's - John I. Johnson
St. Mark's - Jesse.H. Butler
Southfield - William H. Jennings
Trinity - Roscoe R. Hileman
Village - John A. Kinghorm
Ward Memorial - T. Bayard Grace Jr.
Westminster - George H. Buchanan
Winchester Village - William Hunt
Woodward Ave. - Henry B. Goodwin Jr.
Drayton Plains - Daniel E. Williams
Drayton Ave. - Philip G. Moon
" - R. S. Williams
" - S. W. Williamson
Ecorse - Mrs. John Balla
Farmington - Don Liphardt
Garden City - Larry Arnett
Grosse Ile - C. W. Hamilton
Grosse Pte Memorial - Charles A. Purcells
" " " - Wm. H. Coddington
Grosse Pte Woods - Marshall F. Moser
LaSalle - Gus Alexander
Lincoln Park - Mrs. Lyle Hanna
Northville - Mrs. C. H. Bryan
Orchard Lake - Charles M. Wright
Plymouth - Thomas T. Adams
Pontiac,Atonement - Andrew McConnaughey
" , Oakland Ave. - Alex McAllister
South Lyon - Frank Heath
Taylor,Southminster - Oren B. Grace
Trenton - Elmer R. Lombard
Troy - Wendell A. Rose
Walled Lake - Donald Movinski
Warren - Myla G. Monroe
Wayne - James W. Huff
W.Bloomfield,Ch. of our Saviour - Mary E. Hamilton

The following were upon motion excused from all of todays sessions of Presbytery: Ministers: John V. Beams, Leroy Cabbage, Ned W. Edwards, Francis Dickson, Robert E. Harvey, David Hunter, Henry B. Kuizenga, Roy F. Lambert, Charles F. Richey, Wilfred E. Simpson, Harold C. Vernon, Frank Williams, Woodrow Wooley and from parts thereof: D. King Kerr, John G. Davies, Francis Malzar, Rudolph Garypie, Richard Milford, Andrew Janssen, Russell Durler, Robert Kyser, and Theodore K. McDonald.

November 3, 1959

Upon motion, the Docket was approved as printed.

The Vice-Moderator, the Rev. Frank J. Irvine took the chair.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to suspend the rules by unanimous vote in order to act upon the New Rules of Order, as recommended by Presbytery on October 6, 1959.

The Report of the Special Committee on Rules of Order was presented by the chairman, the Rev. Leslie B. Crane, as follows:

Articles I and II having been discussed at the October 6 meeting they were not discussed to-day. Upon motion, Section 1 of Article II having to do with the Quorum of the Presbytery (F.G.Chap.XII,6) Presbytery voted to proceed on the assumption of the correctness of the Constitution as printed in 1958.

Upon motion, Articles I and II were approved as amended.
Upon motion, Article III was approved as amended.
Upon motion, Article IV was approved as amended.
Upon motion, Article V was approved as amended.
Upon motion, Article VI was adopted as revised.
Upon motion, Article VII was adopted as amended.
Upon motion, Article VIII was adopted.
Upon motion, Article XI and X were adopted.
Upon motion, Article XI was adopted as revised.
Upon motion, the Rules of Order of the Presbytery of Detroit were adopted as a whole and presented by the Committee with the thanks of the Presbytery for its splendid presentation.
Moderator Dr. Visser resumed the chair.
The Report of the Nominating Committee was presented by the chairman, Elder George P. Cobb as follows:

Election of Officers and Committees

MODERATOR - The Rev. Frank J. Irvine
VICE MODERATOR - The Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe

GENERAL COUNCIL
Class of 1963
The Rev. Richard H. Williams
Elder George Couillard (Grosse Pointe Woods)

NOMINATIONS
Class of 1963
The Rev. Herbert B. Hudnut

MINISTERIAL RELATIONS
Class of 1963
The Rev. Thomas S. Higgins
The Rev. Robert F. Hermanson
Elder T. G. Daines (Palmer Park)

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Class of 1961
The Rev. James G. Saint, Jr. (Replacing the Rev. John Owen)
Elder Holden LeRoy (Bethany) (Replacing Elder John Davis)

IPYDA

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Class of 1963

The Rev. Stanley Taylor
The Rev. John Kuckuk
The Rev. Rodney Beal
The Rev. David B. Lowry
The Rev. Jesse E. Christman
Elder Elden Johnson (Drayton Plains)
Elder William Stokes (Evergreen Village)

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

Class of 1962

The Rev. Theodore R. Allebach (Replacing the Rev. Dean Mordhorst)

Class of 1963

The Rev. Arthur K. Beumler, Jr.
The Rev. Hugh J. Leaming
The Rev. Philip Park
The Rev. Ernest E. Schroeder
Elder Herbert Schreiner (Calvin, East)

ECUMENICAL MISSIONS

Chairman, the Rev. Paul H. Sutton

Class of 1963

The Rev. Robert Harvey
The Rev. William S. Baker
The Rev. W. Glen Harris
Elder Mrs. Donald Urquhart (Plymouth)

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Class of 1961

The Rev. Leslie Crane (Replacing the Rev. Raymon Bair)
Elder Vincent Palmer (Replacing Elder Karl Scott) (Calvary)

Class of 1963

The Rev. Henry B. Kuizenga
The Rev. Henry J. Walch
The Rev. Edward D. Auchard
Elder Calvin Seitz (Grosse Ile)
Elder Richard Funk (St. Paul's)
Elder Jesse Bacalis (Westminster)

SOCIAL EDUCATION AND ACTION

Class of 1961

The Rev. Maynard D. Smith (Replacing the Rev. A. G. Fredricksen)

Class of 1963

The Rev. George B. Laurent, Jr.
The Rev. Thomas A. Bailey
Elder James Shirley (St. Mark's Community)

SESSIONAL RECORDS

Class of 1961

The Rev. Ned Wolfe Edwards (replacing the Rev. Victor G. Novander, Jr.)

Class of 1962

The Rev. Hugh P. Gowman (replacing the Rev. Faze Larudee)

SESSIONAL RECORDS

Class of 1963

The Rev. Russell Durler
The Rev. Paul Markham
The Rev. Glenn N. Rogers
Elder Allan Saari (Kingswood)

EVANGELISM

Chairman, the Rev. Ralph S. Parvin

Class of 1963

The Rev. Roy F. Lambert
The Rev. Robert R. Coffey
The Rev. Clifford H. Haskins
Elder Earl B. Young, Jr. (Cherry Hill)
Elder Jack Callum (Dearborn, First)

STEWARDSHIP AND PROMOTION

Class of 1963

The Rev. H. Paul Sloan, Jr., Chairman
The Rev. Ralph C. Stribe, Jr.
Elder Ralph C. Stribe, Sr. (Redford)
Elder Roderick P. Fraser (Woodward Ave.)

PROTESTANT COMMUNITY SERVICES

The Rev. Herbert B. Hudnut

INSTITUTE ON THE CHURCH IN CORPORATE SOCIETY

Board of Governors for Presbytery

The Rev. John G. Davies
The Rev. Allan M. Frew
The Rev. Henry B. Kuizenga
The Rev. Raymond H. Swartzback
The Rev. James E. Wadsworth, Jr.
Dr. Albert McQueen
Dr. Gerhard Lenski
Dr. Paul T. Rankin
Mr. Paul Schrade

PRESBYTERIAN VILLAGE OF DETROIT, INC. Board of Directors

Class of 1963

The Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung
The Rev. Roger B. McShane
Mrs. Allan Frew (First, Detroit)
Mrs. Allen Monroe (First, Pontiac)
Mr. Paul E. Hurr (Woodward Ave.)
Mr. George Jacoby (Kirk in the Hills)
Mr. George B. Cunningham
Mr. Glen Cummings (Northville)

(Committees continued)

1PYDA

PRESBYTERIAN NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES
Board of Directors

Class of 1961
The Rev. George D. Colman
The Rev. John W. Keener
The Rev. Willard V. Lampe, Jr.
The Rev. Stanley M. Taylor
Mrs. Harriet Truman
Miss Florence DeLand
Mr. Walter J. Thome
Mr. Lawrence Carter
Mr. Ernest Davenport
Mr. Lorenzo Dobbs

Class of 1962
The Rev. Lawrence T. Glenn
The Rev. W. MacKay Taylor
The Rev. Robert H. Stanbery
The Rev. James E. Wadsworth
Mrs. Grace Blakely
Mrs. Nell Vander Weele
Mr. Robert W. Murray
Mr. Clifford Moore
Mrs. Agnes Bristol
Mrs. John S. Hazelton

Class of 1963
The Rev. Edward M. Allardice
The Rev. Mark H. Caldwell
The Rev. Einar Oftedahl
The Rev. Richard A. Symes
Mrs. J. R. Armstrong
Mrs. George Hawley
Mr. Malcolm Byrd
Mr. Dawson Fisher
Mrs. Cornelius Henderson
Mr. Richard Marks

Upon motion, the report was received and the nominations placed before Presbytery.

Upon motion, the nominations were closed and the nominees declared elected by the Presbytery.

The Ecumenical Commission reported through the chairman, the Rev. Thomas W. Kirkman, Jr., who presented the Rev. W. Glen Harris who reported on the Meeting of the Presbyterian Alliance in Brazil.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung as follows:

I. DISSOLUTIONS:

Dissolution Slade - Broadstreet

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Rev. Andrew G. Slade for the dissolution of the pastoral relationship existing between himself and the the BroadStreet United Presbyterian Church effective November 30, 1959.

Pending action on the motion, the Presbytery heard from the Pastor, the Rev. Andrew G. Slade, Elder A.C. Forster, representing the Congregation, and from Rev. Harold F. Fredsell.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to establish an Administrative Commission to handle the affairs of the Broadstreet United Presbyterian Church.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted that the Moderator shall appoint such a Commission.

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur with the request of the Rev. James E. Jones for the dissolution of the pastoral relationship existing between himself and St. John's Presbyterian Church effective November 22, 1959. This request is made in order that Mr. Jones may be free to accept a Call to the Westminster Presbyterian Church of Los Angeles, California. Pending action on this motion the Presbytery heard from representatives of the congregation Elder Stephen Turner, Clerk of Session, and Elizabeth Fort. Dissolution Jones - St. John's

Upon motion, Presbytery voted to dismiss Mr. Jones to the Presbytery of LosAngeles and to place in his hands the Call from the Westminster Church of Los Angeles. Dismissal Jones

Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to grant the Session of St. John's Church permission to fill its pulpit during the vacancy and that the Rev. Matthew H. Thies be appointed Moderator of the Session.

II. CALL AND CONTRACTS

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Rev. James A. Mitcham, Jr. of the Presbytery of Monmouth was introduced and seated as a corresponding member.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the Call for the Pastoral Services of the Rev. James A. Mitcham, Jr., from the St. Andrew's Church. The terms of the Call are as follows: Salary $5,000; Car Allowance, $40 per month; free use of manse, utilities furnished; one month vacation; pension plan; annual review of the salary. Pending action on this motion, Presbytery heard from the Rev. Orion C. Hopper, Jr. Moderator of the Session; Bart Bacon, chairman of the Pulpit Committee, and Albert Jones, Clerk of the Session. Call St. Andrew's-Mitcham

Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to adjourn to meet in St. Andrew's Church on November 13 to receive Mr. Mitcham from the Presbytery of Monmouth and also to appoint the following Administrative Commission for the Installation of the Mr. Mitcham on November 13, at 7:30 P.M. The Commission to consist of Messers Bart Bacon and Albert Lovett, elders of St. Andrews, and Rev. Orion C. Hopper, Rev. Jesse Christman and the Rev. James E. Jones. Adjourned Meeting

The Presbytery voted to approve the following plans for the Installation of the Rev. James A. Mitcham on November 13, at 7:30 P.M.: Call to Worship and Invocation, Elder Bert Bacon, (Alternate Albert Jones); Scripture Lesson, Albert Lovett, (Alternate T. G. Daines); Evening

1PYDA

Installation Order Mitcham - St.Andrew's

Prayer, Rev. Virgil Jones, (Alternate Rev. Lawrence T. Glenn); Sermon, Rev. Orion C. Hopper, Jr. (Alternate Lawrence T. Glenn); Constitutional Questions, Declaration, Prayer of Installation, Moderator or appointee; Charge to Pastor, Rev. Jesse Christman, (Alternate Richard A. Symes); Charge to Congregation, Rev. Lawrence T. Glenn; Benediction, Rev. James A. Mitcham. Presbytery voted to invite the Rev. Virgil Jones of the Presbytery of New York to take part in this service.

Call Church of the Atonement - Andrews

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the Call for the Pastoral Services of the Rev. Donald C. Andrews from the Church of the Atonement. The terms of the Call are as follows: Salary, $4,500; $200 for each child; car allowance $300; free use of manse; utilities of manse; pension plan, one month's vacation, annual review of the salary. Pending action on this motion, the Presbytery heard from George La Ponsa representing the congregation. The Call was placed in the hands of Mr. Andrews who sighified his acceptance.

Installation Andrews - Church of the Atonement

The Presbytery approved the appointment of the following Administrative Commission and the plans for the Installation of Mr. Andrews on November 18 at 7:30 P.M. Presiding Minister to Propound the Constitutional Questions, the Rev. Robert L. Dickson; Charge to the Minister, Rev. Mark H. Caldwell; Charge to the Congregation, the Rev. James E. Wadsworth; Scripture Lesson, Elder Robert D. Stratton; Evening Prayer, Elder Wilfred J. Lobb.

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to concur with the request of the Grosse Pointe Memorial Church for the continuation of the Associate Pastoral Relationship existing between the church and the Rev. Ben. L. Tallman, the terms of the Call being the same as that in the present Call for Mr. Tallman. Pending action on this motion, the Presbyte y heard from the Pastor, the Rev. Bertram deHeus Atwood, and Elders Donald Coddington and Charles K. Parcells, Jr.

The Moderator reported that the Installation of the Rev. Bertram deHeus Atwood as Pastor of the Grosse Pointe Memorial Church had been carried out as directed.

Contract G.P. Memorial-Stookey

4. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the terms of the Contract between the Grosse Pointe Memorial Church and the Rev. Lyman B. Stookey as Assistant Minister. Ther terms of the Contract are as follows: Salary, $5,500; heated manse; $700 Car allowance plus automobile insurance paid by church; full pension; moving expenses to Grosse Pointe, one month vacation; annual review of the adequacy of this contract. Mr. Stookey is now a member of the Cayuga-Syracuse Presbytery. Pending action on this motion Presbytery heard from the representative of the Session, Elder Donald Coddington.

III. MISCELLANEOUS:

Upon recommendation of the Committee, Presbytery voted to rescind its action of October 6 dismissing Rev. Victor G. Novander to the Presbytery of Chicago. This Presbytery has a rule of not receiving men who are living within its bounds only for the purpose of graduate study.

Upon recommendation of the Committee, Presbytery voted to Mr. Novander permission to labor outside the bounds of Detroit Presbytery.

Elder Lamar Newberry reported for the Committee on Salaries and urged return of all questionaires.

Upon motion, the report of the Committee on Ministerial Relations was received as a whole.

Presbytery took recess for dinner.

Presbytery reconvened at 7:20 P.M. with prayer.

The Board of Church Extension reported through the Stated Clerk. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to appoint a Commission to organize the Church of the Covenant, East Detroit Branch with the concurrence of the Board of Church Extension. This organization to take place prior to January 1, 1960.

Upon recommendation of the Committee on Sessional Records, Elder John D. Jakle, Chairman, the following Sessional records were approved: Outer Drive; First, Pontiac; Redeemer; Trinity; Trenton; Wayne; Walled Lake; Westminster; Woodward Ave.; Ypsilanti; Trumbull Ave.; Rosedale Gardens; Southminster; Peoples, Milan; Southfield; South Lyon; First, Birmingham; Oakland Ave., Pontiac; Ward Memorial; and Sashabaw; also the following Registers were approved: Outer Drive; First, Royal Oak; Redeemer; Trinity; Wayne; Walled Lake; Westminster; Woodward Ave.; Trumbull Ave.; South Lyon; Ward Memorial; and Sashabaw.

Presbyterian Community Services Conference, Jan. 15-16, 1960. Limited to 40.

Detroit Council of United Presbyterian Men reported through Mr. Larry Shephard, President.

The Committee on Social Education and Action with Rev. George Colman in charge presented Mrs. Louise Kent, Executive Director Detroit Committee on Alcoholism who addressed Presbytery and answered questions.

The Presbyterian Village reported through the president, Elder R.F.Hastings:

Upon motion, the Presbytery adopted the following amendment to the Articles of Incorporation of Presbyterian Village of Detroit, Inc.,"ARTICLE IX: Notwithstanding any other provision contained herein, the corporation formed hereby is authorized to enter into a contract (regulatory Agreement) with the Federal Housing Commissioner and shall be bound by the terms thereof to enable the Commissioner to carry out the provisions of the National Housing Act, as amended. Upon execution, the contract (Regulatory agreement) shall be binding upon the corporation, its successor and assigns, so long as a mortgage is outstanding, unpaid, and insured or held by the Federal Housing Commissioner.".

Upon recommendation of the Committee on Christian Education reporting through Rev. Robert Wilkie, the Presbytery adopted the following resolution: That in light of the Christian Witness and Concern of Mrs. George Burnham one of the saints who served well her Lord and His church that this action be made known to Mr. George Burnham and to the Session of the First Church,Birmingham."

Upon motion, the Presbytery adjourned to meet on Friday, November 13, 1959 in St. Andrew's Church at 7:30 P.M.
The Benediction was pronounced by the Moderator.

Harold F. Fridell
Stated Clerk

1PYDA

NOVEMBER 13, 1959
ADJOURNED MEETING
ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

An adjourned meeting of Presbytery was convened with prayer by the Moderator, the Rev. John Arthur Visser, in the St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Friday, November 13, 1959, at 7:15 P.M.

Ministers Present: John Arthur Visser, Orion C. Hopper, Jr., Lawrence T. Glenn, Jesse E. Christman, Edward M. Allardice, John W. Kuckuk, Richard A. Symes, James E. Wadsworth.
Elders Present: Bert Bacon, St. Andrew's.
Pastor-elect: the Rev. James A. Mitcham, Jr.
Upon invitation of the Presbytery the Rev. Virgil Jones of the Presbytery of New York was seated as a corresponding member.

Mitcham recd — The Presbytery of Detroit, being in receipt of a Certificate of Dismissal from the Presbytery of Monmouth for the Rev. James A. Mitcham, Jr., to the Presbytery of Detroit, voted to receive Mr. Mitcham into the Presbytery.

Mr. Mitcham's credentials having been found in order and the Call of the St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church having previously been found in order by the Presbytery, the Presbytery through the Moderator placed the Call in the hands of Mr. Mitcham who sighnified his acceptance.

Mitcham Installation — It was voted that this meeting of Presbytery be recessed to the Sanctuary of the St. Andrew's Church and stand adjourned following the concluding benediction of the Service of Installation for the Rev. James A. Mitcham.

Harold S. Gridley
Stated Clerk

DECEMBER 1, 1959
WOODWARD AVENUE CHURCH

The Presbytery of Detroit met at Woodward Avenue Presbyterian Church on Tuesday, December 1, 1959 at 4:00 P.M. The Moderator, the Rev. John Arthur Visser called the meeting to order and the Constituting Prayer was offered by the Host-Pastor, the Rev. Herbert Beecher Hudnut.

Upon motion, the Minutes of the November 3, 1959 meeting were approved as circulated.

Upon motion, the Minutes of the Adjourned Meeting held on November 13, 1959, were read and approved.

The Roll was taken as follows:

DECEMBER 1. 1959
Woodward Avenue Church

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore
Andrews, Donald C.
Atwood, Bertram
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Baker, Wm. S.
Bates, Charles W.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beams, John V.
Blackburn, Joseph
Bowman, Robert L.
Brown, Joseph M.
Brunelle, Wanzer H.
Caldwell, Mark H.
Campbell, James M.
Candy, Donald
Christman, Jesse E.
Coffey, Robert
Colman, George
Crane, Leslie B.
Dandoy, William O.
Davies, John G.
DeLawrence, Thomas
DeWindt, Harold C.
Dickson, Francis
Dickson, Robert L.
Dunn, Ernest W.
Edwards, Ned W.
French, J. Leslie
Fredsell, Harold F.
Frew, Allan
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Geiger, Richard A.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gowman, Hugh
Gonnsen, Leslie
Graham, Robert S.
Harris, W. Glen
Harvey, Robert E.
Haskins, Clifford
Hastings, Wendling
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul K.
Hermanson, Robert F.
Hershey, Galen E.
Hess, Bartlett L.
Hicks, Donald F
Holman, Alfred
Hopper, Orion C. Jr.
Parvin, Ralph S.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Hunter, David
Hurrle, John L., Jr.
Irvine, Frank
Janssen, Andrew L.
Jerome, George P.
Juterbock, Albert R.
Keener, John W.
Kennedy, Charles
Kerr, D. King
Kirkman, Thomas W. Jr.
Kuckuk, John W.
Kyser, Robert E.
Lambert, Roy F.
Laurent, George B.
Leaming, Hugh
Leverenz, Arnold
Lindsey, Robert L.
Lineberger, Edwin
London, Robert
Lumley, Raymond W.
MacDonald, Joseph R.
Malzard, Francis J.
Marbach, William H.
McCoy, Wayne L.
McDonald, Theodore K.
McKenzie, Henry
McShane, Roger B.
Miller, Richard H.
Mitcham, James A. Jr.
Mitchell, John K.
Nagy, Francis R. Jr.
Napolitan, Samuel
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Pendell, Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Rassi, Charles A.
Ratcliffe, Albert H.
Richey, Charles
Rieker, William L.
Rives, R. Robert
Rogers, Glenn N.
Saint, James G.
Sale, J. Edward
Schroeder, Donald F.
Schroeder, Ernest E.
Scott, John H.
Shotwell, Clayton M.
Slade, Andrew G.
Sloan, H. Paul
Small, H. Dale
Smith, Maynard
Stanbery, Robert H.
Stribe, Ralph C. Jr.
Sutton, Paul H.
Swartzback, Raymond H.
Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard A.
Tallman, Ben L.
Taylor, MacKay
Taxis, John O.
Taylor, Stanley M.
Thies, Matthew H.
Thompson, J. Raymond
Townsend, William W.
VanWinkle, David L.
Visser, John Arthur
vonOeyen, Robert R.
Wadsworth, James E.
Walch, Henry J.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Westmaas, Adam J.
Wilkie, F. Robert
Williams, Frank C.
Williams, Oliver K.
Williams, Richard H.
Wilson, R. Ann., Jr.
Wooley, Woodrow
Teeuwissen, W. J. Jr.
Zaun, Allan A.
Durler, Russell W.
*Stookey, Lyman B.
*Cox, W. Kenneth, Jr.
*Lister, Kenneth
*Benton, Chandler

Commissioned Worker

Keeney, Marisa
Trindle, Helen

1PYDA

DECEMBER 1, 1959
WOODWARD AVENUE CHURCH

ELDERS

Allen Park - Thomas J. Fezzey
Ann Arbor,1st - William J. Schlatten
Auburn Heights - R. Grant Graham
Berkley - Dennis G. VanEck
Birmingham,1st - Ed. Kirbert
Broadstreet - J. A. Moffet
Calvin (East) - Willis Jewett
Calvin (West) - C. D. Weaver
Ch. of our Saviour - Robert C. Rupp
Detroit,1st - Marion H. Crawmer
Cadillac - Margaret Simon
Calvary,Detroit - V. C. Palmer
Christ Meml. - George R. McDermid
Ch. of the Atonement - Robert A. Carson
Covenant, E. Detroit - Evelyn Duff
Covenant - Margaret Beaton
Crossroads - Mrs. Fred Chamberlain
Dearborn Woods - Dale Blanding
Drayton Ave. - A. Warren Gates
Ecorse - Agnes Dickie
Erin,Roseville - George Knafman
Evergreen Village - Howard R. Reyder
Drayton Plains - John Hazlett
Drayton Ave. - Mrs. George A. Timmons
Farmington - John Hurley
Dearborn, 1st - Erwin J. Otis
Fort St. - W. E. C. Huthwaite
Grace,- George Cobb
Grandale - R. D. Cloutier
Gratiot Ave. - Arthur S. Begg
Jefferson Ave. - George A. Sell
Knox - Charles A. Blackstock
Kirk in the Hills - Val Corradi
Garden City - Earl Ferrell
Grosse Ile - Calvin B. Seitz
Grosse Pte Meml.- Wm. H. Coddington
Grosse Pointe Wds - Alexander G. Gill
Littlefiedl Blvd - R. J. Westenberg
Mt. Clemens,1st - Mrs. O. K. Griffith
" , Kingswood - Allan Saari
Milford - H. A. Root
Northville - Ronald Schipper
Olivet - Mrs. Thomas Kerekes
Lincoln Park - Lawrence R. Hendricks
Orchard Lake - Gordon Lyon
Rosedale Gardens - Cecil H. Alford
Southminster - Oren B. Grace,
South Lyon - Franklin Heath
St. Mark's - Jesse H. Butler
St. Paul's - Peter Cowall
Plymouth - Helen D. Beavers
Trenton - Adam Thompson
Trumbull - Alex R. Donald
Utica - John Brown Boyle
Village - Harry A. Cook *
St. John's - John D. Wilson
St. Paul's - W. J. Williams
Wayne - George Lloyd
Village - Melvin Beckner
Ward Memorial - G. S. Gunderson
Westminster - Elihu Geer
Woodward Ave. - Shelby A. Harrington
Winchester Village - Nancy A. Booth
Ward Memorial - T. Bayard Grace, Jr.
Royal Oak, First - Robert M. Finlay
Royal Oak, UP - O. B. Shearer
Southfield - Paul Merivirta
Welsh - Robert E. Williams
Center Line - Hilda Reimann
Monteith - Andrew Stewart
St. Mark's Com. - Y. F. Griggs
Warren - Clarence E. Pickett
Outer Drive - Fred Garrity
Redeemer - David Kilgous
Redford - Claude Read
St. James - Mrs. Mary Bertrand
St. John's - Conchita P. Morison*
St. Mark's Com. - James L. Shirley*
Troy - Helen Smith
Oakland Ave. - Alex McAllister
Lake Shore - Roy Carless
Zimni, Edward K. - Palmer Park

Upon motion, the Rev. Arthur L. Miller of the Presbytery of Denver, the Moderator of the General Assembly, and the Rev. Clifford J. Earle of the Presbytery of Chicago were seated as corresponding members.

The following were, upon motion, excused from all or part of this meeting of the Presbytery: Arnold Fredricksen, Frank Fitt, William Yauch, Harry Rine DeYoung, Willard Lampe, Andrew Rauth, James Crawford and Thomas E. Higgins.

DECEMBER 1, 1959

Upon motion, the Docket was adopted as amended.

For the information of the Presbytery the Stated Clerk announced the action of the Presbytery of Minneapolis in excommunicating Donald Crawford on September 28, 1959.

The Stated Clerk presented the Recommendationsof the General Council as follows:

1. Upon motion, the Per Capita Administrative Budget for the year 1960 was adopted. (See Minute File #1)

2. Upon motion, the Presbytery apporved the recommendation that the Trustees of the Presbytery accept on behalf of the Presbytery the offer of the Edwin S. George Building on the S.W. corner of Woodward Avenue and Elizabeth Streets, Detroit.

. Upon motion, the Presbytery suggested that the Stated Clerk write a letter of thanks to the Edwin S. George Foundation for this substantial gift.

3. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the request from Chaplain Lt. Norman J. Stanhope that he be granted permission to serve Holy Communion at the Naval Air Station, Memphis, Tenn.

The Ecumenical Commission reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Thomas W. Kirkman, regarding (1) The proposed Itineration of Missionaries during the month of February, (2) the availability of the film, the Mark of the Hawk after January 1, 1960, and (3) the necessity for a full support of the General Missions Budget. Upon motion, the report was received.

The Rev. Leslie Crane, chairman of the Committee on the Revision of the Rules of Order recommended for the Committee that Article II, Sectionl, on Meetings of Presbytery on Quorum be rewritten to comply with the Constitution of the Church. Upon motion, the recommendation was adopted.

The Board of Church Extension reported through the Stated Clerk as follows:

1. A report of the Administrative Commission appointed to organize the East Detroit Branch of the Covenant Church recommended the date of December 9, 1959 at 8:00 P.M. as the organization meeting. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder Richard McRAE representing the parent Church of the Covenant, and from Elder Clifford Lockwood of the East Detroit Branch. Upon motion, the recommendation was adopted.

Organization Covenant Church, East Detroit

2. The Administrative Commission on the Broadstreet United Church presented the following recommendations which were upon motion, adopted. They were presented through the Rev. Mr. Walter J. Teeuwissen:

Dissolution Broadstreet Church

(a) The Commission requests the authority of Presbytery to dissolve the Broadstreet Congregation as of December 27 at the 11:00 A.M. Worship: to proceed to bring to a proper conclusion the records and finances of the church and its organizations; and after December 27 to temporarily take over the pastoral responsibility of the Presbytery, to assist the members in tramsferring to other churches, the commission granting letters of transfer and taking other action it feels wise in completing dissolution, in the name of the Presbytery.

Broadstreet Property to Bd. of Ch. Ext.

(b) The Commission further recommends that on or before December 27 the congregation of the Broadstrret Church, at a meeting properly called by that Session, instruct its Trustees to convey to the "Presbyterian Board of Church Extension of Detroit, Michigan, a Michigan Corporation" all property and assets of the Congregation. Thus, the Board of Church Extension will have authority to care for and use this property, and to supervise any new work developed in this building.

(c) The Commission finally recommends that, since the Rev. Andrew G. Slade is receiving another Call, the pulpit of the Broadstreet Church be declared vacant as December 6, 1959, and the Rev. John Kuckuk of our Commission be designated as Moderator of the Broadstreet Session until December 27 when its duties will terminate.

3. Report on the meeting of the new mission in Belleville under Mr. Chandler Benton was reported by the Stated Clerk.

Upon motion, the report of the Board of Church Extension was received.

Address CliffordEarle SE & A

The Committee on Social Education and Action reported through the chairman, the Rev. George B. Laurent who presented the Rev. Clifford J. Earle, General Secretary of Social Education and Action, who spoke on the Emphasis on International Relations. Upon motion, the report of the Committee was received.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the Rev. Robert H. Yolton, in the absence of the chairman, the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung as follows:

Horstman recd & enrolled

1. Receptions: Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Letter of Dismissal for the Rev. Henri E. Horstman from the Presbytery of Western Michigan was found in order and his name enrolled as a member of the Presbytery of Detroit. Mr. Horstman is coming as the Stated Supply of the LaSalle Church.

II. Dissolutions:

Dissolution Wooley - Rosedale Gdns. Church

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request from the Rev. J. Woodrow Wooley and the Rosedale Gardens Church dissolving the pastoral relationship effective December 6, 1959 in order that Mr. Wooley may be free to accept a Call to the First Presbyterian Church at Twin Falls, Idaho. Pending action on this motion the Presbytery heard from representatives of the congregation Elder Cecil Alford and Elder George Barquist, commending the splendid work accomplished by Mr. Wooley and citing the growth of the church during his ministry.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to place the Call of the First Church, Twin Falls, Idaho, in the hands of Mr. Wooley and to grant him a letter of dismissal to the Presbytery of Southern Idaho. Dismissal J.W. Wooley

Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery appointed the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell, the Moderator of the Session, and that the Session as thus constituted be granted permission to fill its pulpit during the vacancy.

Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to concur in the request from the Session of the Rosedale Gardens Church that the Rev. Arthur K. Beumler, Jr. be continued as Assistant Pastor during the vacancy period.

III. Dismissals: 1. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery found in order the Call from the Bloomfield United Presbyterian Church in Concord, Ohio, for the pastoral services of the Rev. Andrew G. Slade, that the Call be placed in his hands, and that he be granted a letter of dismissal to the Presbytery of Muskingum. Dismissal A.G.Slade

IV. Calls and Contracts. (1) Upon recommednation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order the Call from the Kingswood Church for the pastoral services of the Rev. Charles Robinson of the Presbytery of Saginaw. The Call promises a salary of $5,000, $300 Car Allowance, $1200 Housing Allowance, Four Weeks vacation, participation in the Pension Plan, and an annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. The Call is to be forwarded to the Presbytery of Saginaw to be placed in the hands of Mr. Robinson. Pending action on this motion, the Presbytery heard from a representative from the congregation, Elder Allan Saari. Call Kingswood - C.Robinson

V. Salary Changes. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the following changes in Calls and Contracts: the Rev. Samuel C. Weir, annual Salary, $8,000, effective December 1,1959; Rev. Mark H. Caldwell,annual Salary,$7,200, effective December 1,1959; Miss Helen Trindle, annual Salary, $4,600, effective December 1, 1959; the Rev. William Palmer and the Auburn Heights Church, annual salary, $4,800, effective December 1, 1959.

VI. Miscellaneous Matters. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery approved the appointment of the Rev. Francis J. Malzard as the Stated Supply of the Olivet Church for one year, on the same salary basis as now exists between them.

Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery approved the employment of the Rev. Virgil Jones, a member of the Presbytery of New York as an Interim Pastor by the St. John's Presbyterian Church during the time of the vacancy.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to receive the entire report.

The Committee on Nominations reported through the Chairman, Elder George P. Cobb as follows:

1. Christian Education: Chairman, Rev. Robert H. London Elections
   Class of 1963:Elder Roy Carless, Lakeshore and Elder Clarence Crothers, Centerline.

1PYDA

Board of Church Extension:
Class of 1963 Elder Angus MacLeod, Woodward Ave.
Social Education and Action:
Class of 1963 Elder Richard Campbell, Royal Oak First

Upon motion, the nominations were closed and the nominees were declared elected.

2. Trustees of Presbytery: (Three Year Terms served simultaneously):
Elder Allan F. Schmalzriedt, Kirk in the Hills
Elder Francis E. Chadwick, Calvin West
Elder Henry I. Armstrong, Jefferson Avenue.

Upon motion, the nominations were closed and the nominees declared elected.

3. General Council: Class of 1961 (succeeding Rev. J. W. Wooley):
Rev. James E. Wadsworth, Jr.

Upon motion, the nominations were closed and the nominee declared elected.

The following list of Appointments by the Moderator-Elect to the United Presbyterian Community Services were read for the information of the Presbytery:

Cadillac Boulevard- - Elder Robert H. Mottern
Calvary - The Rev. Raymond H. Swartzback
Covenant - The Rev. Edward M. Allardice
Church of the Master- The Rev. Samuel Napolitan
Eastminster - The Rev. Willard V. Lampe
East Side Parish - The Rev. John S. Hazelton
Ecorse - Elder Joseph E. Robson
Fort Street - The Rev. Hugh J. Leaming
Gratiot Avenue - The Rev. Stanley M. Taylor
Highland Park - Elder E. Melton Brown
Immanuel - The Rev. Leslie M. Gonnsen
Jefferson Avenue - Elder Raymond B. Harris
Knox - Elder Matthew C. Patterson
Leitch - Elder Herman Lenser
Military Avenue - Elder James Ewing
Olivet - The Rev. Francis J. Malzard
Palmer Park - The Rev. Richard A. Symes
St. Andrews - The Rev. James A. Mitcham, Jr.
St. Marks Communtiy - Elder Elbert C. Moody
Trinity - Elder John A. Buchanan
Woodward Avenue - Elder C. Clark Swick
Institute on the Ch.
in Corporate Society - The Rev. Orion C. Hopper, Jr.
Pres. Neighborhood
Services - Mr. Joseph Reynolds
First Church, Detroit
Redeemer
St. John's
Trumbull Avenue
Presbyterian Village
Presbyterian Industrial Project --Detroit

Members at large: The Rev. John W. Keener, and The Rev. Einer C. Oftedahl
Member ex-officio: The Rev. Harold F. Fredsell, the Rev. Raleigh E. Sain and the Rev. Matthew H. Thies.

Also the appointment to Standing and Special Committees:

BILLS AND OVERTURES
The Rev. Joseph Blackburn, Chairman
The Rev. Samuel C. Weir
The Rev. Leslie M. Gonnsen
Elder C. Kenneth Warren (Cherry Hill)
Elder Vincent C. Palmer (Calvary)

JUDICIAL BUSINESS
Elder Marion H. Crammer, Chairman
Elder Orrin Barrett (Littlefield Blvd.)
Elder Ralph S. Moore, Jr. (Greenfield)
The Rev. Leroy Cabbage
The Rev. Wendling H. Hastings

TREASURER'S ACCOUNTS
The Rev. Rudolph S. Garypie, Chairman
Elder George Couillard (Grosse Pte. Woods)

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE
The Rev. Donald F. Schroeder, Chairman
The Rev. David Hunter
The Rev. Lawrence T. Glenn

CHURCH INSURANCE
Elder J. Lamar Newberry, Chairman
Elder Rea B. Gripman (Drayton Ave.)
Elder Earl B. Davison (Redford Ave.)
The Rev. Robert E. Harvey

HISTORICAL
The Rev. Wilfred E. Simpson, Chairman
The Rev. Harold F. Fredsell
Elder Maurice F. Cole (Royal Oak 1st)
Elder Mrs. Shelby A. Harrington (Woodward Ave.)
Elder Dr. Harvey M. Merker (Fort St.)

CHAPLAINS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL
The Rev. R. Robert Rives, Chairman
The Rev. W. Donald Pendell
The Rev. John V. Beams

PRESBYTERIAN LIFE MAGAZINE REPRESENTATIVE
Mrs. Grace G. Hay, 1105 Kales Bldg., Detroit 26

The Committee on Sessional Records reported through the chairman, Elder John Jakle, as follows: Sessional Records: Winchester Village, Church of Our Saviour, St. Mark's, Warren, Welsh, White Lake and Church Registers: Winchester Village, Church of Our Saviour and Warren.
Upon recommendation of the Committee the above named records were approved by the Presbytery.

1PYDA

DECEMBER 1, 1959

The Committee on Theological Education reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Robert S. Graham who presented Candidate Griffith Matthews, member of Southminster, and a Senior at Princeton Seminary in his Mandatory Appearance. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted that this Mandatory Appearance be deemed satisfactory.

Upon recommendation of the Committee Presbytery voted when it adjourns to meet in the First Church, Birmingham on Monday, December 28 at 6:30 P.M.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to receive the report.

The United Presbyterian Community Services Committee reporting through the cahirman, the Rev. John S. Hazelton, presented a sketch publicizing the Inner City Church conference on Jan. 15-16, 1960. Upon motion, the report was received.

The Unified Budget Committee reported through the Rev. Stanley M. Taylor. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery adopted the Total recommended Presbytery Causes Allocation totalling $152,794.00.

Upon recommendation of the Budget Review Committee the Presbytery adopted the following relative to the 1960 Presbytery Causes Budget:

1. Resolved: that $21,000 be allocated to the Detroit Council of Churches and an additional $2,000 toward the expansion of the Detpartment of Church Planning provided that comparable support be forthcoming from the other major Protestant denominations including Episcopalian, Methodist, American Baptist, Congregational, Lutheran, etc.

2. Resolved: that the Budget Review process for 1961 be begun on April 1,1960, and completed by June 1, 1960, so that the Presbytery will have a detailed budget to adopt not later than its September meeting in 1960. This detailed budget should then be circularlized among the churches in order for them to approve their 1961 bedgets with specific Presbytery Causes in mind.

3. Resolved: that all monies received during 1960 above and beyond $152,794 (or whatever the final figure accepted by the Presbytery shall be) be put into an operating fund for the first two months of 1961, since monies received toward the 1961 budget will not be available until the middle of March that year.

Upon motion, the report was received.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Samuel C. Weir as follows:

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted affirmatively Overtures A, D, E, F, I, L.

Upon motion, the report was received with the commendation of Presbytery.

Upon motion, Presbytery took recess for dinner. The Moderator of General Assembly, Dr. Arthur L. Miller addressed Presbytery informally. Following dinner the Presbytery reconvened in the Sanctuary where the Moderator addressed the Presbytery at the evening service of worship.

Upon motion, Presbytery voted to adjourn to meet in the First Church, B'ham on Monday, Dec. 28, 1959 at 6:30 P.M. Closing prayer and Apostolic Benediction by the Moderator, Dr. Visser, Closed the meeting.

H. D. Bredell
Stated Clerk

ADJOURNED MEETING
FIRST CHURCH, BIRMINGHAM
DECEMBER 28, 1959

The Presbytery of Detroit met pursuant to adjournment on Monday, December 28, 1959, in the First Church, Birmingham, at 6:40 P.M. The Vice-Moderator, the Rev. Frank J. Irvine, called the meeting to order and offered the Constituting Prayer. The Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe, Vice-Moderator-Elect took the chair.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Bates, Charles W.	Hershey, Galen E.	Scott, John H.
Beams, John V.	Kennedy, Charles B.	Teeuwissen, Walter J. Jr.
Brunelle, Wanzer H.	Kerr, D. King	vonOeyen, Robert R.
Caldwell, Mark H.	London, Robert	Watson, Chenoweth J.
Crawford, James, A.	Marbach, William H.	Weir, Samuel C.
Davies, John G.	Markham, Paul	Williams, Oliver K.
Dickson, Francis	Mitchell, John K.	Wilmoth, G. Donal
Fredsell, Harold F.	Peterson, Leroy J.	Wilson, R. A. N. Jr.
Geiger, Richard A.	Ratcliffe, Albert H.	Zaun, Allan A.
Graham, Robert S.	Richey, Charles F.	*Yolton, Robert H.

ELDERS

Dearborn, First - Erwin J. Otis	Royal Oak, First - W. James Lowmaster
Detroit, First - R. W. Murray	Southfield - George A. Watts
Grace - Chas. W. Knowles	Village - W.Dale Harbison
Littlefield Blvd. - Wm. R. VanItterson	White Lake - Lewis L. Irwin
Christ Meml. - John A. Steward	

The Committee on Theological Education reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert S. Graham regarding the Mandatory Appearance for three of the Theological Students planning to graduate in 1960.

The Chairman presented the Rev. Oliver K. Williams who presented David McDowell, James Coombes, and Kenneth D. Lister. Each of these young men spoke regarding their attitudes, their spiritual growth, field experiences and plans for the future. David McDowell is a Senior at Princeton, James Coombes a Senior at McCormick and Kenneth Lister a Senior at Pittsburgh-Xenia.

Action on Kenneth D. Lister is taken pending receipt of his credentials from North Central Presbytery, where he is a member of the Goldfield Presbyterian Church, Goldfield, Iowa. David McDowell is a member of Calvin-West and James Coombes is a member of Allen Park.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the Mandatory Appearance as having been fulfilled.

The Moderator expressed the thanks of the Presbytery for the hospitality of the Birmingham Church.

Upon motion, the Presbytery adjourned with the Closing Prayer offered by the Rev. Robert S. Graham.

Immediately following the meeting of the Presbytery the Celtic Cross Service of Consecration was held closing with the Celtic Cross Pledge of Dedication and the Celtic Cross Benediction.

Harold J. Fredsell
Stated Clerk

1PYDA

WESTMINSTER CHURCH, DETROIT
ANNUAL MEETING
JANUARY 26, 1960

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Westminster Church on Tuesday, January 26, 1960, at 4:00 P.M. The retiring Moderator, the Rev. John Arthur Visser called the meeting to order and offered the Constituting Prayer.

The new Moderator, the Rev. Dr. Frank J. Irvine was presented to the Presbytery by Dr. Visser, and the Moderator's Gavel which was made in Bethlehem was placed in his hands. Dr. Irvine responded briefly.

The Necrological Report of Ruling Elders called to the Church Triumphant during the year 1959 was read by the Stated Clerk, the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell. The Moderator offered the Prayer.

Upon motion, the Minutes of the Stated Meeting held on December 1, 1959 were approved as circulated.

The Minutes of the Adjourned Meeting of December 28, 1959, were read, and upon motion approved.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Aldrich, Roy L.
Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore
Atwood, Bertram
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Baker, William S.
Bates, Charles W.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beams, John V.
Beumler, Arthur
Blackburn, Joseph
Bos, William H.
Bowman, Robert L.
Brown, Joseph M.
Brunelle, Wanzer
Caldwell, Mark H.
Candy, Donald R.
Coffey, Robert
Colman, George D.
Crawford, James
Dandoy, William
Davies, John G.
deLawrence, Thomas
DeWindt, Harold C.
DeYoung, Harry Rine
Dickson, Robert L.
Duckett, Leonard
Dunn, Ernest W.
Durler, Russell W.
Edwards, Ned W.
Fredricksen, Arnold G.
Fredsell, Harold F.
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Geiger, Richard A.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie
Gowman, Hugh
Graham, Robert S.
Harvey, Robert E.
Haskins, Clifford
Hastings, Wendling
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul
Hermanson, Robert F.
Hershey, Galen E.
Hess, Bartlett L.
Higgins, Thomas S.
Holman, Alfred
Hopper, Orion C.
Horstman, Henri E.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Hunter, David
Hurrle, John L.
Irvine, Frank J.
Janssen, Virgil
Jeffrey, George
Jerome, George P.
Juterbock, Albert R.
Keener, John W.
Kennedy, Charles B.
Kerr, D. King
Kirkman, T. K. Jr.
Kuckuk, John W.
Kuizenga, Henry
Kyser, Robert E.
Lambert, Roy F.
Lampe, Willard
Larudee, Faze
Leaming, Hugh
Leverenz, Arnold
Lindsey, Robert L.
Lineberger, Edwin O.
London, Robert H.
Lowry, David B.
Lumbey, Raymond
MacDonald, Joseph R.
MacKay, William M.
Malzard, Francis J.
Marbach, William H.
McCoy, Wayne L.
McDonald, Theodore K
McKenzie, Henry
McShane, Roger B.
Milford, Richard J.
Miller, Richard H.
Mitcham, James A.
Moore, Wilson W.
Morse, P. Kenneth
Oftedahl, Einar
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph S.
Pendell, Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Rassi, Charles A.

JANUARY 26, 1960

Roll continued:

MINISTERS

Ratcliffe, Albert H.	Swartzback, Raymond	Wadsworth, James E. Jr.
Richey, Charles F.	Sweet, George R.	Watkins, Edmond I.
Rieker, William L.	Symes, Richard	Watson, Chenoweth J.
Robinson, Charles C.*	Tallman, Ben L.	Weir, Samuel C.
Rogers, Glenn N.	Taxis, John O.	Westmaas, Adam J.
Saint, James G. Jr.	Taylor, Mac	Wilkie, F. Robert
Sale, J. Edward	Taylor, Stanley M.	Williams, Frank C.
Schroeder, Donald F.	Teeuwissen, Walter J.	Williams, Oliver K.
Schroeder, Ernest E.	Thies, Matthew H.	Wilmoth, G. Donal
Small, H. Dale	Thompson, J. Ray	Wilson, R.A.N.,Jr.
Smith, Maynard D.	Townsend, William W.	Yolton, Robert H. *
Stanbery, Robert H.	Van Winkle, David	J.W. Jones (Wales)*
Stone, John N.	Vernon, Harold C.	Jones, Virgil (N.Y.)*
Stribe, Ralph C.	Visser, John Arthur	Keeney, Marisa (Com.Wkr.)
Sutton, Paul	vonOeyen, Robert R.	Pickett, Patricia (Com.Wkr)
Rives, R. Robert	Markham, Paul	Trindle, Helen (Com.Wkr.)

ELDERS

Allen Park - Mrs. Lucile Collison
" - Wallace D. English
Ann Arbor,1st - George H. Koepke
" ",Calvary - Howard Fetters
Auburn Hgts.- Oruim Weaver
B'ham, 1st - H. E. Wood
" , Northminster - Wm. H. Armstrong
Kirk in Hills - John J. Lifsey
Brighton - John D. Ewing
Center Line - Fred Hingst
Sashabaw - Ralph B. Stanaback
White Lake - Winifred Holmwood
Dearborn,1st - Jack Callam
Cherry Hill - Ralph Whipple
Dearborn Wds - Don B. Hill
Littlefield - Walter H. Gibson
Detroit,First - H.H.Jacobsen
Cadillac Blvd. - R. H. Mottern
Calvary - G. Manson Taylor
Calvin,East - Sam Milio
Calvin,West - R. L. Bussey
" " - Mrs. B.R.Fleming
Central-Northwest - Donald J. Smith
Covenant - Mrs. Evelyn Duff
Eastminster - Francis L. Gardner
Evergreen Village - Howard R. Reyder
Fort Street - W.E.C. Huthwaite
Grace - Charles W: Knowles
" - Henry W. Welch
Grandale - Robert Brownlee
Gratiot Ave. - W. S. Enderich
Jefferson Ave. - Raymond B. Harris
Knox - James Irvine
Leitch - Herman Lenser
Military Ave. - Robert Boyd
Monteith - N. C. Johnson
Greenfield - James McCatty
Palmer Park - Robert C. Proudfoot
Redeemer - Ralph G. Gillespie
Redford - Ralph C. Stribe
" - Earl B. Davison
" - Claude Read
Scovel - Ernest J. Truscott
St. Andrews - Martin F. Breaux
St. James - Hiram DeVraney
St. John's - William O. Cain
St. Mark's Com. - James E. Woodard
Trinity - John A. Buchanan
Trumbull - Alex R. Donald
Village - Harry A. Cook
Ward Memorial - T. Bayard Grace,Jr.
" - Lester Marshall
Westminster - J. A. Campbell
Winchester Village - Glenn Dyer
Woodward Ave. - C. Clark Swick
Welsh - Robert E. Williams
Drayton Plains - John H. Hazlett
E.Detroit,Covenant - Donald Mundt
Ecorse - Agnes Dickie
Farmington - J. H. Goss,Sr.
",Church of Our Saviour - Harold D. Fretty
Ferndale,Drayton Ave.-M.J. Williams
Grosse Ile - Charles W. Hamilton
G. P. Memorial - Donald L. McConachie
" - Jack Mills
G. P. Woods - Earl H. Nelson
Lincoln Park - Lawrence R. Hendricks
Livonia,Rosedale Gdns - Mrs. D. M. Ormond
" , St. Paul's - E. G. Klimeck
" " - Robert Leake
Milford - Carl Hanna
Mt.Clemens,Kingswood - Mrs. Stewart Chapman
Orchard Lake - Axel Galhade
Southfield - Edgar Seyb

1PYDA

JANUARY 26, 1960

Roll continued: ELDERS

Plymouth - Wm. J. Edgar
Pontiac,Atonement - Ray Young
" ,Joslyn Ave.- D. W. Lougheed
Roseville,Erin - Alex G. Howat
Royal Oak,1st UP - J. R. Wilson
" , Christ Meml - Mrs. Clarence Hoar
Saline - Daniel H. Hall
South Lyon - Gust Mattson
St.ClairShores,Faith -Arnold E. Keppin
Lakeshore - Roy Carless
Trenton - William Mauk
Troy - Floyd Earl Roe
Utica - Earl J. Brown
Walled Lake - Charles Neumann
Wayne - George Lloyd

Newly Elected Ruling Elders were introduced from the following churches: Greenfield, Erin, Lincoln Park, St. James, Grosse Ile, Sashabaw, and Grosse Pointe Woods.

The Rev. Simon Hocking of Lake Superior Presbytery was introduced and upon motion, seated as a corresponding member.

Miss Marguerite R. Bowden, a Commissioner Church Worker, a Lend-Lease Counselor with the Board of Christian Education, now working at Brighton, and a member of Detroit Presbyteyy was introduced.

The Rev. Charles C. Robinson, a member of Saginaw Presbytery was introduced and upon motion, seated as a corresponding member.

The following were, upon motion, excused from all or part of this meeting of the Presbytery: Ministers: James Campbell, George Laurent, Arthur M. Boyd, H. Paul Sloan,Jr., Jesse Christman, Frank Fitt, Leslie Crane, Andrew Rauth, W. Glen Harris, Allan A. Zaun, Raymon Bair, Donald Andrews, William Yauch; and parts thereof: Ministers: Arnold Leverenz, David Lowry, and Richard Symes; and from all: Samuel Napolitan (Heart operation).
Upon motion, the Docket was adopted as amended to permit the Committee on Church Relations to report after the Nomination of Commissioners to the General Assembly.

The following Papers from other Presbyteries were presented for the information of the Presbytery by the Stated Clerk:

1. Presbytery of Austin - Mr. J. T. Morrow divested of his office and his name stricken from the roll, November 20, 1959
2. Presbytery of Wooster - Marshall M. Wright divested of his office and his name erased from the roll, January 16, 1960.
3. Presbytery of Amarillo - T. Winston Wilbanks divested of his office and his name erased from the roll, December 31, 1959.
4. Presbytery of Phoenix - Reginald L. Barr, Joseph Kamphuis, and Eliud Valdez were divested of their office and their names stricken from the roll, January 12, 1960.

Upon recommendation of the General Council the following eleven named voting Delegates and two alternates were approved and elected to attend the Annual Meeting, National Council of Presbyterian Men, Chicago, March 17-20,1960:

Roscoe Hileman, Chairman of Transportation

Lawrence Sheppard	Walter Thome	Jack Reiman
Howard Hobart	James McIntyre	Charles Goodenow
George Carrol	Fred Kester	Jorma Ole Sarto (Alternate)
Robert Stratton	Homer E. Knight	William Blanchard (Alternate)

JANUARY 26, 1960

Upon recommendation of the General Council the Presbytery approved the report on the Organization of East Detroit, Covenant Church, the Rev. Leslie B. Crane, chairman of the Administrative Commission, with Elder Richard A. MacRAE presenting the report as follows: On December 9, 1959, at 8:00 P.M. your Commission ocnvened at Covenant Presbyterian Church with all members present. The Chairman, Mr. Crane, called the meeting to order; the Rev. Andrew F. Rauth preached the Sermon; Rev. John W. Keener offered the Evening Prayer. Three hundred forty-one communicant members were received by letter of transfer from the Presbyterian Church of the Covenant, Detroit, after which Rev. Robert L. Bowman offered the Prayer of Reception. Fifteen Ruling Elders and twelve Deacons were elected. Rev. Edward M. Allardice, assisted by Elders F. Richard Mason and Richard A. MacRAE ordained those who had not previously served. The officers were Installed by the Rev. Leslie B. Crane, excepting four absentees who have been installed at a subsequent meeting of the Congregation. The Chairman declared Covenant Presbyterian Church of East Detroit to be duly organized and named the Rev. Matthew H. Thies as Moderator of the Session. The Congregation then proceeded to elect a Pulpit Committee, and the meeting was closed with the Benediction by Rev. David B. Lowry.

Organization Covenant Ch., East Detroit

The Moderator named the Special Committee on Public Relations as follows: Rev. Mark H. Caldwell, chairman, Rev. Donald C. Andrews, and Elder Hampton H. Irwin, Westminster. These men to serve as the present committee, to be enlarged and with provision to cover the field of Radio and Television as our needs become more apparent to the General Council.

The report of the Committee on Nominations to the General Assembly as Commissioners was made by the Rev. Ernest W. Dunn for the General Council. The following Ministers were placed in Nomination in alphabetical order: William S. Baker, J. Rodney Beal, Leroy Cabbage, Allan M. Frew. Leslie M. Gonnsen, Frank J. Irvine, Willard V. Lampe, Jr., Roger B. McShane, Ben L. Tallman, Oliver K. Williams, R.A.N. Wilson,Jr. The following Ruling Elders were placed in Nomination in alphabetical order: Robert B. Allured (Rochester), Arthur Begg (Gratiot Ave.), Robert Brownlee (Grandale), Maurice F. Cole (Royal Oak,First), Lorne M. Fraser (Central Northwest), Ralph Greenwood (Calvary, Ann Arbor), Danile Hall (Saline), Robert F. Hastings (Westminster), Matthew C. Patterson (Know), Mrs. Hilda Reimann (Center Line); Floyd E. Roe (Troy).

The following Ministers were placed in Nomination from the floor of the Presbytery: Frank Williams, Robert Hermanson, Henry Walch, George Jerome, Wayne McCoy, Maynard Smith, Raymond Swartzbach, Joseph Brown. Upon motion the nominations for Ministers were closed.

The following Ruling Elders were placed in Nomination from the floor of the Presbytery: Calvin Opperthauser (Farmington), George P. Cobb (Grace), Claude Read (Redford), Lillian McKay (Christ Memorial), John T. Ross (Church of the Master), James Woodward (St. Mark's Community), J. Lamar Newberry (Grosse Pointe Memorial), Albert Jones (St. Andrew's). Upon motion, the nominations for Ruling Elders were closed.

The Moderator appointed the following Six Tellers: Elders Carl Hanna (Milford), chairman; Winifred Holmwood (White Lake), John Buchanan (Trinity); Ministers: Arnold G. Fredricksen, Charles W. Bates, Dr. Thomas DeLawrence.

1PYDA

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung, as follows:

I. Receptions:

Robinson recd & enrolled

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery found in order the Letter of Dismissal of the Rev. Charles C. Robinson from the Presbytery of Saginaw and enrolled his name. Mr. Robinson is coming to the Kingswood Church.

Bigart recd & enrolled

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery found in order the Letter of Dismissal of the Rev. William D. Bigart from the Presbytery of Muskingum and enrolled his name. Mr. Bigart is teaching in field of Human Relations and acting as counselor to the students of Lawrence Institute of Technology. He is also temporary supply of a church at Waterville, Ohio. He was formerly Associate Professor of the Department of Religion, Psycology and Philosophy at Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio, for four years.

Stookey recd & enrolled

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery found in order the Letter of Dismissal of the Rev. Lyman B. Stookey from the Presbytery of Cayuga-Syracuse and enrolled his name. Mr. Stookey is serving as Assistant Minister at Grosse Pointe Memorial Church.

II. Dissolutions:

Dissolution Rieker - Cross Roads Ch.

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Rev. William L. Rieker and the Cross Roads Presbyterian Church for the dissolution of the present pastoral relationship existing between them effective, February 1, 1960.

Pending action on this recommendation for dissolution, the Presbytery heard from Elder Charles M. Neuman representing the Congregation expressing appreciation for the ministry of Mr. Rieker and regret at this termination. Rev. John G. Davies representing a special sub-committee in this situation spoke briefly. Mr. Rieker indicated that he had suggested the termination of the relationship.

Upon further recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery granted permission for the Cross roads Session to fill its pulpit during the vacancy in consultation with the special sub-committee and that the Rev. Robert H. Yolton be appointed Moderator of the Session.

Dissolution Lindsey - Lincoln Park Ch.

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of Rev. Robert L. Lindsey and the Lincoln Park Church for the dissolution of the present pastoral relationship existing between them effective January 31, 1960. The Committee indicated that it had in its possession a Call from the Board of Church Extension of the Presbytery of St. Louis for the pastoral services of Mr. Lindsey and had found the Call in order. Pending action on this recommendation for dissolution, the Presbytery Heard from Elders Jeanne Hanna and Lawrence Hendricks representing the Congregation expressing appreciation for the splendid work in the new building and program accomplished by the Lindseys and regret at their leaving. Mr. Lindsey responded briefly. Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle spoke of the work of Mr. Lindsey in the church at large.

Lindsey dismissed

Upon recommednation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to place the Call in Mr. Lindsey's hands and dismiss him to the Presbytery of St. Louis; that the Session of the Lincoln Park Church be permitted to fill this pulpit during the vacancy and that Rev. George Colman be appointed Moderator.

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Rev. Orion C. Hopper, Jr. and the Ecorse Church that the pastoral relationship existing between them be dissolved. This request in the hands of the Committee since February 9, 1959 had been held up pending competion of the Call for the services of Mr. Hopper with the Institute. — Dissolution Hopper - Ecorse Church

III. Calls and Contracts

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Call from the Church of the Covenant for the pastoral services of the Rev. Edward M. Allardice and to place the Call in his hands. The Call promises a salary of $5,000; Car Allowance of $300; all Utilities except electricity; one month's vacation; free use of the Manse; Pension Plan and annual review of the salary. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder Herbert H. Huntley representing the Congregation. — Call Covenant, Det.- Allardice

The Presbytery approved the following Order of Installation as presented by Mr. Allardice to be held on Sunday, February 7,1960 at 7:30 P.M. The following constitute the Commission to carry out the Installation: Presiding, Rev. Richard A. Symes; O.T. Lesson, Elder Gus Ogletree; N.T. Lesson, Elder George Willmarth; Prayers, Rev. J. Philip Park; Sermon, Rev. Allan A. Zaun; Charge to Minister, Rev. Matthew H. Thies; Charge to Congregation, Rev. Raymond H. Swartzback; Benediction, the Rev. Edward M. Allardice. — Installation Allardice - Covenant, Det.

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Call from the Board of Governors of the Institute for the services of Rev. J. Philip Park and to place the call in his hands. The Call promises a salary of $4,500; housing allowance of $1,000; one month's vacation; participation in the service pension plan and annual review of the adequacy of the conpensation. — Call Institute - Philip Park

Inasmuch as the Presbytery reserves the right to discontinue the Institute after January, 1961, each one of these Calls contains the provision that the Presbytery has a right to discontinue the Call after January, 1961 if it sees fit to discontinue the Institute.

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Call from the Board of Governors of the Institue for the services of the Rev. John W. Kuckuk and to place the Call in his hands. The Call promises a salary of $5,000; housing allowance of $1,200; one month's vacation; participation in the service pension plan; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation and the right of the Presbytery to discontinue the Call after January, 1961. — Call Institute - Kuckuk

4. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Call from the Board of Governors of the Institute for the services of the Rev. Lawrence T. Glenn and to place the Call in his hands. The terms of the Call are; Salary $5,000; housing allowance, $1,200; one month's vacation; participation in the service pension plan; annual review of the adequacy of the conpensation and the right of the Presbytery to discontinue the Call after January, 1961. — Call Institute - Glenn

1PYDA

Call Institute - Hopper

5. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Call from the Board of Governors of the Institute for the services of the Rev. Orion C. Hopper,Jr., to be the Director of the Institute, and to place the Call in his hands. The terms of the Call are: Salary $5,700; housing allowance $1,800; one month's vacation; participation in the service pension plan; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation and the right of the Presbytery to discontinue the Call after January, 1961.

Contract Institute - Miss A. George

6. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order a Contract from the Board of Governors of the Institute for the services of Miss Allaire George and to place the Contract in her hands. The terms of the contract are: Salary $4,500; housing allowance $1,050; one month's vacation; participation in the service pension plan; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation and the right of the Presbytery to discontinue the Contract after January. 1961.

Contract Birmingham,First - Angerman

7. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order a Contract from the First Presbyterian Church of Birmingham, Michigan, for the pastoral services of Rev. Jack W. Angerman as Assistant Minister with the responsibility in the field of Christian Education and to forward the Contract to the Presbytery of Washington City to be placed in the hands of the Rev. Jack W. Angerman. Pending action on this recommendation, the Presbytery heard from Elder Edwin F. Kirbert and Rev. Robert S. Graham of the Birmingham Church. The terms of the Contract are: Salary, $7,800; Utility Allowance $500; Expense Allowance $600; Car Allowance $900; 50% of the cost of Blue Cross-Blue Shield; free use of the Manse; one month's vacation; participation in the service pension plan; and annual review of the adequacy of the compensation.

Contract Plymouth - Castner

8. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order a Contract from the First Church, Plymouth for the pastoral services of the Rev. Edward W. Castner as Assistant Minister and at the request of the Presbyery of Muskingum to place the Contract in his hands upon his reception into this Presbytery. The Contract promises a Salary of $5,000; Car Expense $300; free use of manse; four weeks vacation; participation in the service pension plan; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation; the Contract to be effective February 1, 1960. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder Thomas T. Adams of the Plymouth Church, who indicated that moving expenses for Mr. Castner would be paid by the Church.

The election of Commissioners to the General Assembly was conducted.

At this point in the Docket the Service of Worship was conducted by the retiring Moderator, the Rev. John Arthur Visser who preached the Sermon.

Death of W.E.Simpson

The Moderator called upon the Rev. Paul Markham, Associate Pastor, First Church, Monroe who announced with sorrow the death on January 25, 1960 of the pastor of the First Church, the Rev. Dr. Wilfred E. Simpson. The Rev. William H. Marbach led the Presbytery in Prayer.

JANUARY 26, 1960

A report on the condition of the Rev. Samuel Napolitan who underwent serious heart surgery in a Cleveland Ohio hospital was made by the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoun indicating slow improvement. The Presbytery had arranged for a TV to be placed in the room of Mr. Napolitan and members of Presbytery to be offered opportunity to contribute toward its purchase.

Presbytery took recess for dinner which was served by the host church.

The Presbytery reconvened at 7:35 P.M. with Prayer by the Moderator.

The Ministerial relations Committee continued with its report through the chairman, the Rev. Harry Rine deYoung.

III. Calls and Contracts:

9. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Call from the Allen Park Church for the pastoral services of the Rev. Albert R. Juterbock to be the Associate Pastor. The terms of the Call are: Salary $6,000; free use of manse; hospital insurance; one month's vacation; participation in the service pension plan; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from the Pastor, Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle, and Elder Charles H. Pretty. The Call was placed in the hands of Mr. Juterbock who signified his acceptance. — Call Allen Park - Juterbock, Assoc. Pastor

The Presbytery approved the following Order of Installation to be held on Sunday January 31, 1960 at the regular hours of worship. The Commission for this service to include the following: Elder J. Lamar Newberry to preside; Rev. Robert H. Yolton to preach the Sermon; Elder Thomas Dasef to give the Charge to the Congregation; Rev. Leonard Duckett to give the Charge to the Pastor; Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle to give the Prayer. — Installation Juterbock - Allen Park

10. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Call from the Covenant Church of East Detroit for the pastoral services of the Rev. David B. Lowry and to place the Call in his hands. The terms of the Call are: Salary $5,600; Car Allowance $450; Manse; Pension Plan; one month's vacation; annual review of adequacy of compensation. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elders Mrs. James Duff and Donald H. Mundt representing the Congregation. — Call Covenant, E.Det -Lowry

The Presbytery approved the following Order of Installation to be held on Sunday, February 14, 1960 at 8:00 P.M. The Commission approved for this service includes the following: Rev. Frank J. Irvine to preside; Rev. George Colman the Sermon; Rev. Orion C. Hopper, Jr., Charge to the Pastor; Elder James M. Kuszmaul, Charge to the Congregation; Elder Donald H. Mundt, Prayer and Scripture. — Installation Lowry - Covenant, East Detroit

11. The Presbytery approved the following Order of Installation of Rev. Charles C. Robinson in the Kingswood Church on Sunday, February 21, 1960 at 7:30 P.M. The Commission approved for this service include the following: Rev. Frank J. Irvine, to offer Prayer and propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. C.J. Watson, Scripture; Rev. J. R. MacDonald the Invocation and Evening Prayer; Rev. H. F. Fredsell, Charge to Minister; Rev. A.A. Zaun, Charge to Congregation; Rev. Robert E. Lakey of the Presbytery of Saginaw to be invited to parti- — Installation Robinson - Kingswood

1PYDA

cipate in this service;

IV. The Redeemer Church

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery adopted the following recommendations:

Mr. Moderator, for more than a year now the Committee on Ministerial Relations has been aware of a serious problem existing between Redeemer PresbyterianChurch and her minister Rev. Edwin O. Lineberger. The problem has involved certain members of the Session, the Board of Trustees and certain other members of the Redeemer Church and the minister, the Rev. Edwin O. Lineberger. From time to time the Ministerial Relations Committee has been called in to see if some solution for the problems could be found. Since no resolution of the problems has been found the committee now comes to the Presbytery with the following recommendations:

Whereas, the Ministerial Relations Committee over a year ago was advised by both the Minister the Rev. Edwin O. Lineberger and certain members of the Session of the Redeemer Presbyterian Church that the spiriual and temporal welfare of the Redeemer Presbyterian Church was in jeopardy, and

Whereas, it now was quite evident to the Ministerial Relations Committee that the peace and harmony of the Redeemer Presbyterian Church cannot be restored through the counsel of the committee,

Whereas, the minister has formally requested the appointment of an Administrative Commission, and

Whereas, the Constitution of the United Presbyterian Church in the United Stated of America requires the Ministerial Relations Committee to recommend to the Presbytery the appointment of such a Commission when the counseling efforts of the committee fail to bring unity and peace within the church,

Therefore, be it resolved: 1. That an Administrative Commission of five members be appointed by the Presbytery of Detroit to investigate the situation existing in the Redeemer Presbyterian Church in accord with the Form of Government, Chapter 30.

2. The said Administrative Commission be empowered to visit the Redeemer Church and meet with the Session, Board of Trustees, and all other organizations of the church as it deems advisable to ascertain the causes of the difficulty and seek a solution thereto.

3. That the said Administrative Commission be empowered to summon any and all members of the congregation to appear before it in the manner it deems best at given times and places so that all members of the congregation who so desire may have opportunity to present their views to the Commission.

4. That the said Administrative Commission be empowered to ask the minister, the Rev. Edwin O. Lineberger, to appear before it whenever it deems advisable and that he have ample opportunity to present his views to the Commission.

5. That the said Administrative Commission be empowered to ask the Ministerial Relations Committee to state its views on the situation that exists in the Redeemer Presbyterian Church as it knows it and turn over to the Administrative Commission all pertinent records.

6. That the said Administrative Commission be empowered to review all pertinent church records and that it be the sole judge of what are pertinent records.

7. That the said Administrative Commission be empowere to take any necessary steps it deems advisable to preserve the peace, unity and purity of the Redeemer Presbyterian Church and that it report any such action to the February Meeting of the Presbytery.

8. That the said Administrative Commission seek to recommend specific action to resolve the present difficulty at the March Meeting of the Presbytery, but if this is not possible that it be prepared to do so not later than the April Meeting of the Presbytery.

9. That the Moderator for the Presbytery of Detroit, the Rev. Frank J. Irvine and the Chairman of the Committee on Ministerial Relations, the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung, be empowered to appoint the membership of the said Administrative Commission and that they do so not later than January 31, 1960 reporting the membership of the said Commission to the February meeting of the Presbytery.

Mr. Moderator, I would move the adoption of these recommendations.

The Committee on Ecumenical Missions reported through the chairman, the Rev. Paul H. Sutton concerning the February itineration of Missionaries and the availability of the Film "The Mark of the Hawk" during January, February, March 1960.

Upon motion, the report was received.

The Committee on christian Education reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert H. London, chairman concerning Training School for Church Officers during February. Rev. Robert H. Stanbery of the Committee presented the plans and needs of the Camps and Conferences in the Synod and Presbytery.

Upon motion, the report was received.

The Board of Church Extension reported through the Stated Clerk, the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell who presented a list of the Committees of the Board of Church Extension for 1960 and the proposed Budget for 1960 with proposed Sustentation Budget itemized.

Upon motion, the report was received and adopted.

In connection with this report Rev. Ernest W. Dunn of the Committee on Health and Welfare announced the coming meeting of Doctors and Ministers on Thursday, April 28, with Rev. Russell Dicks as the speaker and other competent leaders. The meeting to begin at 4:00 P.M. and the cost to be $2.50.

APYDA

JANUARY 26, 1960

Palmer Park Mortgage

The Stated Clerk presented request from the Palmer Park Church for permission to purchase adjoining lots for a price not to exceed $7,500 with a mortgage on the church building for a period of seven years and interest not to exceed 6% per annum.

Upon recommendation of the Board of Church Extension, the Presbytery approved this request.

Littlefield Lot Sale

Upon recommendation of the Board of Church Extension the Presbytery granted the Littlefield Blvd Church permission to sell the vacant lot owned by the church.

Upon motion, the report was received as a whole.

The Committee on Social Education and Action reported through the Rev. Maynard D. Smith in the absence of the chairman. The report highlighted the coming International Affairs workshop to be held at Woodward Avenue Church, February 14, 3:30-5:00 P.M. using the "Great Decisions" plan for small discussion groups. Miss Helen Beavers of Plymouth and Wilmer Krogh of Grosses Pointe Woods presented various aspects of this approaching Workshop.

Upon motion, the report was accepted.

Upon recommendation of the Committee on Sessional Records, Elder John Jakle, chairman, the Presbytery approved the following Sessional Records and Registers: Calvary, Detroit; First, Wyandotte; Pittsfield Community, East Ann Arobr; Cadillac; Federated, Brighton; Westminster, Ann Arbor; Utica; Auburn Heights; Allen Park; Calvin, West; Broadstreet; CenterLine; The following presented only Sessional Records which were approved: Lake Shore; Bethany; Scovel; Calvin, East.

The report of the Committee on Evangelism was presented by the chairman, the Rev. Ralph S. Parvin outlining plans of the committee for the coming year. Upon motion, the report was adopted.

Upon recommendation of the Committee on Theological Education, the Rev. Robert S. Graham, Chairman, the Presbytery took the following action:

Dropped Candidates MacKenzie Walter

1. Upon motion, the names of David MacKenzie, and Robert N. Walter, at their request and that of the Sessions of their respective church, be removed from the roll of Candidates under Care.

Spaulding transferred

2. Upon motion, that the Presbytery approve the transfer of John H. Spaulding of Dubuque Seminary, as a Candidate under Care to the Presbytery of Milwaukee.

Speight dropped

3. Upon motion, that Presbytery remove the name of Ivan Ernest Speight, at the request of the Committee on Theological Education, from the roll of Candidates Under Care.

Upon motion, the report was received, as a whole.

The Committee on Marriage and Divorce reporting through the Secretary, Rev. Richard H. Miller, for the year 1959, that the following ministers had been granted permission to waive the one year waiting period: Rev. Charles F. Richey, First Church, Royal Oak #44; Rev. Roger B. McShane, Calvin West, #45; Rev. Norman J. Stanhope, Plymouth, #46; Rev. Edwin O. Lineberger, Redeemer, #47; Rev. Henry J. Walch, Plymouth, #48; Rev. Joseph Blackburn, Kirk in the Hills, #49; Rev. Thomas W. Kirkman, Jr., Royal Oak,

First, #50; Rev. Francis Dickson, Outer Drive, #51; Rev. Frank O. Reed, Grosse Pointe Memorial, #52; Rev. Ben L Tallman, Grosse Pointe Memorial, #53, Rev. Edwin O. Lineberger, Redeemer, #54; Rev. Thomas W. Kirkman, Jr., Royal Oak, First, #56; Rev. Harold F. Fredsell, Stated Clerk, #57. Aid and Counsel to Rev. Leslie M. Gonnsen, #55.

Upon motion, the report was approved.

In connection with this report the Rev. Chanoweth J. Watson distributed Professional Counseling Resources Questionaire having to do with listing responsible professional persons now being used by the Ministers in the pastoral counseling. A compilation of these resources to be furnished to those cooperating in this project.

Upon motion, the report as a whole was adopted.

The Committee on Chaplains and Service Personnel reported through the Chairman, the Rev. R. Robert Rives indicating that the following local Ministers are ministering to service personnel in some manner: Rev. O. K. Williams, Marines; Rev. Robert L. Bowman, National Air Guard; Rev. R. Robert Rives, Dearborn Naval Unit; Rev. William L. Rieker, and Rev. Leslie B. Crane with C.A.P. in their localities. Letters read from Chaplain Lt. Com. Stacy L. Roberts, Adak,Alaska; and Chaplain Lt. Norman B. Stanhope, Naval Base, Memphis. Dr. H.B. Hudnut is leaving soon on a visit to military installations in the Far East in company with the Chief of Chaplains John K. Borneman. Rev. W. Donald Pendell spoke for the Committee on local Church and Servicemen.

Upon motion, the report was received as a whole.

The report on the Presbyterian Village was made by Elder Edwin F. Kirbert, Executive Director, indicating that work on the new units was to begin by the Contractor on January 28, 1960, that the Groundbreaking Services would be held within the next thirty days. The Village is in need of Bookkeeper-Stenographer and Housekeeper.

Upon motion, the report was received.

The Chairman of the Tellers for the Election of Commissioners to the General Assembly, Carl Hanna, turned over the result of the voting to the Stated Clerk. In keeping with the provisions of the By-Laws the nominations from the floor were chosen by lot for the order in which they would appear on the ballot. There were 203 ballots for ministers with one void; and 201 ballots for Elders with 2 void.

The following were elected Commissioners to the General Assembly meeting in Cleveland, May 18 -25, 1960.

The Minister Commissioners in the Order of their Election:

1. Frank J. Irvine
2. Roger B. McShane
3. William S. Baker
4. Robert A. N. Wilson, Jr.
5. Allan M. Frew
6. J. Rodney Beal

PYDA

JANUARY 26, 1960

Minister Commissioners continued:
7. Ben L. Tallman
8. Raymond H. Swartzback
9. Oliver K. Williams
10. Willard V. Lampe, Jr.
11. George P. Jerome

ALTERNATES

12. Robert F. Hermanson
13. Leroy Cabbage
14. Leslie M. Gonnsen
15. Joseph M. Brown
16. Maynard D. Smith
17. Henry J. Walch
18. Wayne L. McCoy
19. Frank C. Williams

The Ruling Elder Commissioners in the Order of their Election:
1. Robert F. Hastings - Westminster, Detroit
2. J. Lamar Newberry - Grosse Pointe Memorial
3. Robert Brownlee - Grandale
4. Mrs. Hilda R. Reimann - Center Line
5. Ralph Greenwood - Calvary Community, Ann Arbor
6. Robert B. Allured - University Church, Rochester
7. Maurice F. Cole - Royal Oak, First
8. Arthur Begg - Gratiot Avenue
9. George P. Cobb - Grace
10. Floyd E. Roe - Troy
11. Matthew C. Patterson - Knox

ALTERNATES

12. Daniel Hall - Saline
13. Albert Jones - St. Andrew's
14. James Woodard - St. Mark's Community
15. Lorne M. Fraser - Central Northwest
16. John T. Ross - Church of the Master
17. Calvin Opperthauser - Farmington, First
18. Claude Read - Redford
19. Lillian McKay - Christ Memorial, Royal Oak

Upon motion the Rev. Rudolph Garypie was granted permission to administer Communion to Protestant Girls living at Vista Maria.

Upon motion, the Presbytery authorized the Moderator, the Rev. Frank J. Irvine, the Vice-Moderator, the Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe, and the Stated Clerk, the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell, to sign checks upon the account with the Bank of the Commonwealth according to the accepted procedure.

Announcement of meetings regarding Retarded Children was made by the Rev. Robert L. Bowman.

Upon motion, Presbytery adjourned with the closing Prayer and Benediction by the Moderator.

Harold F. Fredsell
Stated Clerk

JEFFERSON AVE. CHURCH
FEBRUARY 23, 1960

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Jefferson Avenue Church on Tuesday, February 23, 1960 at 4:00 P.M. The Moderator, the Rev. Frank J. Irvine called the meeting to order and offered the Constituting Prayer.

The Worship Service was conducted by the Host-Pastor, the Rev.Allan A. Zaun.

A Memorial Minute on the Life and Work of the Rev. Wilfred E. Simpson was read by the Rev. Stanley M. Taylor following which Prayer was offered by the Moderator. DEATH OF W.E.SIMPSON

Announcement was made of the sudden death of the Rev. Theodore V. Moldenke, a former member of Detroit Presbytery, while on a trip to the Holy Land.

A Memorial Minute on the Life and Work of Ruling Elder John Graham,Sr.,of Cadillac Boulevard Church was read by the Pastor, Rev. David Hunter.

Upon motion, the Minutes of the Stated Meeting, January 26, 1960 were approved as circulated.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allebach, Theodore
Andrews, Donald C.
Atwood, Bertram deH.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Baker, William S.
Bates, Charles W.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beams, John V.
Beumler, Arthur
Blakkburn, Joseph
Bos, William H.
Bowman, Robert L.
Boyd, Arthur M.
Brown, Joseph M.
Brunelle, Wanzer
Caldwell, Mark H.
Campbell, James M.
Candy, Donald R.
Christman, Jesse E.
Coffey, Robert
Colman George
Cox, W. Kenneth
Crawford, James
Dandoy, William
DeYoung, Harry Rine
Dickson, Francis
Dickson, Robert L.
Dunn, Ernest W.
Durler, Russell W.
Edwards, Ned W.
Fredricksen, Arnold G.
Fredsell, Harold F.
Frew, Allan M.
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Geiger, Richard A.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie
Gowman, Hugh P.
Graham, Robert S.
Harris, W. Glen
Harvey, Robert E.
Haskins, Clifford
Hastings, Wendling H.
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul K.
Hermanson, Robert F.
Hershey, Galen E.
Hess, Bartlett L.
Holman, Alfred
Hopper, Orion C.
Horstman, Henri E.
Hudnut, Herbert
Hunter, David
Hurrle, John
Irvine, Frank J.
Janssen, Andrew L.
Janssen, Virgil
Jeffrey, Goerge
Jerome, George P.
Jones, Virgil
Juterbock, Albert R.
Keener, John W.
Kennedy, Charles B.
Kerr, D. King
Kuckuk, John
Kyser, Robert E.
Lambert, Roy F.
Lampe, Willard V.
Larudee, Faze
Laurent, George B.
Leaming, Jugh
Lineberger, Edwin O.
London, Robert H.
Lowry, David B.
MacDonald, Joseph R.
MacKay, William M.
Malzard, Francis J.
Markham, Paul
McCoy, Wayne L.
McDonald, Theodore K.
McShane, Roger B.
Milford, Richard J.
Miller, Richard H.
Mitcham, James
Morse, Kenneth
Nagy, Francis
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph
Pendell, W. Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Rassi, CharlesA.
Ratcliffe, Albert H.
Rauth, Andrew F.
Richey, Charles F.
Rivers, R. Robert
Robinson, Charles C.
Rogers, Glenn N.
Saint, James G. Jr.

Roll continued:

J. Edward Sale
Schroeder, Ernest E.
Scott, John H.
Sloan, H. Paul
Smith, Maynard D.
Stanbery, Robert H.
Stone, John N.
Stookey, Lyman
Stribe, Ralph C.
Sutton, Paul
Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard
Tallman, Ben L.
Taxis, John O.
Taylor, MacKay
Taylor, Stanley M.
Teeuwissen, Walter J.
Thies, Matthew H.
Thompson, J. Ray
Townsend, William W.
VanWinkle, David
Vernon, Harold C.
vonOeyen, Robert R.
Wadsworth, James E.
Walch, Henry
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Westmaas, Adam J.
Wilkie, F. Robert
Wilmoth, G. Donal
Williams, Frank C.
Williams, Oliver K.
Wilson, R. A. N. Jr.
Zaun, Allan A.
Yolton, Robert H. *
Castner, Edward *
Cox, Robert D.*

Commissioned Workers
Keeney, Marisa
Trindle, Helen

ELDERS

Allen Park - Gayle H. Bowers
" - Karl S. Walker
Ann Arbor,1st - Howard G. Hilton
" - Elsie Jane Boyce
" , Westminster-Jesse E. Spurway
Auburn Heights -R. Grant Graham
Bethany - Holden M. LeRoy
Birmingham,1st- Charles F. Payton
Brighton - Lewis E. Arnold
Cadillac Blvd - Thomas Rennie
Calvary - W.C. McRae
Calvin (West) - Clyde A. Reed
" " - Thomas Low
Calvin (East) - Herbert E. Schreiner
Cherry Hill - Charles T. Langley
Christ Memorial - Keith Jay Lynam
Ch. of the Master - Mrs. Gladys Fuqua
Covenant,Detroit - William P. Steele
Dearborn, 1st - John S. Baird
" , St. Mark's - Robert T. Hayball
Dearborn Woods - John E. Lamb
Drayton Ave. - David Brown
" - Irene Cline
Drayton Plains - W. Loff
Covenant, E. Det. - Richard Cooper
Eastminster - Willard L. Crain
Ecorse - Charles Woodruff
Erin - John Kirkpatrick
Evergreen - William D. MacAllister
Faith - Mrs. Paul Earle
Farmington - Wm. R. Parsons
First,Detroit - Russ Manning
Fort St. - John R. Huthwaite
Garden City - Douglas C. Radcliffe
Grace - George Cobb
" - W. J. Bailey
Grandale - Virgil Collins
Greenfield - Ronald O. Bade
Grosse Ile - C. W. Hamilton
Grosse Pte Meml - E. F. Glanz
" - Samuel Turner
G. P. Woods - John W. Sparks
Highland Park - Mrs. A. R. LaGrone
Immanuel - James Lockerby
Kirk in the Hills - N. F. Mealey
Knox - Harold Douglas Paget
Lakeland - Walter V. Allison
Lincoln Park - Irene L. McKinnon
Littlefield Blvd.- Robert L. Colwell
Milford - Joseph J. Vernier
Monteith - A. Donald Berg
Kingswood - Juanita McDoniel
Northville - Mrs. Glenn H. Cummings
Oakland Ave. - Angus E. Wallace Jr.
Orchard Lake - Christian Koch
Outer Drive - Thomas O. Merritt
Palmer Park - Ronald D. Cole
Plymouth - Mrs. Don Urquhart
Redeemer - John Astleford
Redford - Ralph C. Stribe
Rochester - W. E. Spink
Rosedale Gardens - James W. Marshall
Royal Oak, 1st UP - Raymond C. Rich
St. Andrews's - Albert D. Jones
St. James - Richard C. Boughton
St. Mark's - Jesse H. Butler
Southfield - Richard L. Adamson
Trenton - Charles E. Broschay
Troy - Floyd E. Roe
Trumbull - Alexander R. Donald
Utica - Robert M. Hirr
Village - Harry A. Cook
Walled Lake - Dale C. Mitchell
Ward Memorial - Robert E. Cescaden

FEBRUARY 23, 1960

Roll of Elders continued:
Warren - Clarence Pickett
Wayne - George Lloyd
Westminster - Robert C. Boyer
White Lake - James F. Stidham
Winchester Village - Homer Rard
Woodward Ave. - E. E. Angerman
Wyandotte - Frederick H. Strauss

The following were introduced to the Presbytery and upon motion, seated as corresponding members: Rev. Simon Hocking, Lake Superior; Rev. L. K. Anderson, Jersey City; Rev. Edward W. Castner, Muskingum; Rev. Roy Converse, Saginaw.

The following were Excused from all or part of this meeting of Presbytery: Ministers: Henry McKenzie, Edward Auchard, Harold DeWindt, Raymon Bair, S.Napolitan, John G. Davies, William Rieker, Donald Schroeder, Thomas Delawrence; Henry Kuizenga, William Yauch, Raymond Swartzback; and parts thereof: Charles Kennedy, Theodore McDonald, Francis Malzard; Ralph Parvin, Robert L. Bowman, Henry J. Walch, Ned Castner, Edwin Lineberger, Roger B. McShane, Andrew F. Rauth, H. Paul Sloan.

Upon motion the Docket was adopted.

For the information of the Presbytery the Stated Clerk presented the following Communications:

1. From the Presbytery of Hudson, Harold J. Quigley divested of his office and his name erased from the Roll, January 19, 1960.
2. Presbytery of South West Iowa, Howard O. Rundell allowed to demit from the ministry and erased his name from the Roll, January 26,1960.

Appointments of the Moderator:

1. Administrative Commission to investigate the situation existing in the Redeemer Church: Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle, Chairman: Rev. Samuel C. Weir; Rev. Richard H. Williams; Elder William Robertson, Covenant, Detroit; Elder D. Neil Reid, Redford.

The Stated Clerk presented the following recommendation of the General Council:

1. The organizing of the East Side Parish to become Hamtramck Presbyterian Church. The following Administrative Commission appointed by the Moderator to organize this church on May 15, 1960: Rev. Matthew H. Thies, Chairman; Rev. David B. Lowry; Rev. Richard A. Symes; Elder James Cunningham, Highland Park; C. Clark Swick, Woodward Avenue. Upon motion, this recommendation was adopted. Pending action on the recommendation the Presbytery heard from Damon Colbert representing the congregation.

2. The General Council nominated the Rev. Chenoweth J. Watson to be Temporary Clerk for a period of one year. Upon motion, Mr. Watson was elected.

The report of the Ecumenical Commission was made by the chairman, the Rev. Paul H. Sutton, who presented the Rev. L. K. Anderson. Ph.D., formerly of Africa, who spoke on "The Meaning of Ecumenical Missions." Address by L.K.Anderson

Upon motion, the report was received.

1PYDA

The report of the Committee on Stewardship and Promotion was made by the chairman, the Rev. H. Paul Sloan, Jr. The chairman urged the cooperation of the churches in taking action on their Stewardship Advance Acceptance for 1960. Report on the Capital Funds Campaign of the Synod was made. Upon motion, the report was received.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung as follows:

Rev. Robert H. Yolton presented some matters pertaining to the Michigan Hospital Service.

K.W. Cox recd & enrolled

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Letter of Dismissal of the Rev. Kenneth W. Cox from the Presbytery of Peoria and to enroll his name as a member of the Presbytery of Detroit.

Dissolution Keener - Warren, First

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Rev. John W. Keener and the First Church of Warren for the dissolution of the present pastoral relationship existing between them effective February 29, 1960. Pending action on this motion the Presbytery heard from representatives of the congregation: Elder Clarence Pickett, Clerk of Session, and Elder Jack Snook. The Presbytery also heard from Mr. Keener, Rev. Robert H. Yolton, and the Rev. Robert F. Hermanson. Upon motion, Mrs. Leona Donovan a member of the First Church, Warren, was granted permission to address the Presbytery. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to reconsider the action granting Mrs. Donovan permission to address Presbytery and to continue with the report of the Committee. Upon motion, Mrs. Leona Donovan was granted permission to meet with the Committee on Ministerial Relations.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the appointment of the Rev. Robert F. Hermanson as Moderator of the Session of the First Church, Warren, and that the Session as thus constituted in consultation with the special sub-committee on Ministerial Relations be granted permission to fill its pulpit during the vacancy.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Rev. John W. Keener was granted permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery for a period not to exceed one year.

Dissolution Cox - Calvary

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Rev. Kenneth W. Cox and the Session of the Calvary Presbyterian Church for the dissolution of the present Assistant Pastoral Relationship existing between them as of May 31, 1960. Pending action on this motion, the Presbytery heard from Elder Calvin McRae.

Dimissal K.W.COX

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Call from the Olivet Church of SanFrancisco for the pastoral services of Mr. Cox, that the Call be placed in his hands, and that he be dismissed to the Presbytery of San Francisco, effective May 31, 1960.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to grant the Rev. William L. Rieker permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery of Detroit for seven months that he may be free to accept an appointment as Assistant Chaplain at the University Hospital, Ann Arbor.

FEBRUARY 23, 1960

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur with the request of the Presbytery of Morris and Orange that the Rev. Robert D. Cox be granted permission to labor outside the bounds of their Presbytery and within the bounds of the Presbytery of Detroit. Mr. Cox formerly was minister of the Protestant Memorial Presbyterian Church in West Orange, New Jersey. He is now studying at the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to grant the Session of Fort Street Church permission to fill its pulpit for the next six months.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the changes in the following Calls and Contracts (57 churches):

CHURCH	PERSON	
1. Peoples - Milan	Leroy Cabbage	Salary 4,000 - 4,500 Pension 13%
2. Auburn Heights	F. Wm. Palmer	Salary 4,000 - 4,800 Pension 13%
3. First, Birmingham	John H. Scott	Salary 4,200 - 5,000 Utilities 460 - 500
4. Grosse Ile	Wnedling Hastings	Salary 8,600 - 9,000
5. Westminster - Ann Arbor	Richard A. Miller	Salary 4,200 - 4,400 Car 500 - 600 Hosp. Ins.
6. Village United	James A. Crawford	Salary 4,800 - 5,200
7. Sashabaw - Clarkston	Clifford H. Haskins	Salary 4,200 - 5,100 Car 300 - 600
8. First United - Wayne	Robert L. Dickson	Salary 3,600 - 4,200 Car 360 420 Pension 13%,B.C. Ins.
9. Joslyn Ave. - Pontiac	Edmond I. Watkins	Salary 3,380 - 4,860 Car 200 - 500 Pension 13%
10. Community United - Drayton Plains	W.J.Teeuwissen,Jr.	Salary 3,250 - 6,900 Car 250 - 700 Pension 13%
11. Calvin - East	Ernest W. Dunn	Salary 3,000 - 7000 Car 250 - 300 Pension 13%
12. Outer Drive	Francis Dickson	Salary 6,400 - 7,150
13. Erin	J. R. MacDonald	Salary 6,000 - 6,500 Car 300 - 500
14. Erie	William Dandoy	Salary 4,200 - 4,400 Car 400 - 500
15. Church of the Master	Sam Napolitan	Salary 5,400 - 6,000
16. Calvary Community - Ann Arbor	Ralph S. Parvin	Salary 4,600 - 5,000

APYDA

FEBRUARY 23, 1960

SALARY CHANGES	Church	Person	
17.	Central - Northwest	T. S. Higgins	Salary 5,360 - 5,628 Car 500 - 700
18.	Lakeland	Roy F. Lambert	Salary 5,000 - 5,200 Car 200 - 400 Pension 13%
19.	First, Troy	Donald Pendell	Salary 4,200 - 4,400 Car 300 - 600 Pension 13%
20.	Calvary	Raymond Swartzback	Salary 6,600 - 6,900 Pension 13%
21.	St. Mark's - Dearborn Twp	Jay Edward Sale	Salary 4,500 - 5,100
22.	John Monteith	Albert H. Ratcliffe	Salary 135 - 146 per wk
23.	University	Robert F. Hermanson	Salary 5,700 - 6,000 Car 1,000 - 750 Pension 13%
24.	Winchester Village	Robert L. Bowman	Salary 4,600 - 5,100 Car 850 - 900 Exp. Acct. 500
25.	Dearborn Woods	Thomas Bailey	Salary 6,400 Car Allowance 700 Pension 13%
26.	Evergreen Village	Joseph M. Brown	Salary 5,600 -6,400 Car 400 - 600
27.	Drayton Avenue	H. Paul Sloan, Jr.	Salary 11,200 Car 1,200
28.	First - Wyandotte	Andrew L. Janssen	Car 600 - 900
29.	East Side Parish	John S. Hazelton	Salary 4,400 -4,800
30.	Immanuel	Leslie M. Gonnsen	Salary 6,000 Immanuel 1,500 Bd. of Church Ext. Housing1,800 Bd. of Church Ext.
31.	Faith	Glenn N. Rogers	Salary 5,000 -5,800
32.	First - Mt. Clemens	Richard H. Williams	Salary 6,400 - 7,600 Car 7,000 - 1,000
33.	" " "	Russell W. Durler	Salary 4,500 -4,800
34.	Christ Memorial - Royal Oak	Wayne L. McCoy	Salary 5,400 - 5,650 Pension12 - 13%
35.	Grace United	William W. Townsend	Salary 8,650 - 8,996
36.	Harper Hospital	John B. Beams	Salary 6,000 - 5,100
37.	St. Paul's	John G. Davies	Salary 8,000 Car Allowance 1,000
38.	" "	Richard S. Milford	Salary 5,400
39.	Calvin (West)	James B. Saint, Jr.	Salary 6,000 - 7,000
40.	First - South Lyon	Faze Larudee	Car 500

Church	Person	Salary Changes
41. First - Farmington	Richard A. Geiger	Car 1,200 - 800 Base Salary only 4,600
42. First - Trenton	Robert E. Harvey	Salary 6,000 - 6,500
43. First - Ann Arbor	Henry B. Kuizenga	Salary 11,400 - 12,500
44. " "	George B. Laurent	Salry 5,700 - 6,200
45. " "	David L. VanWinkle	Salary 4,380 - 4,800
46. " "	Marisa G. Keeney	Salary 6,300 - 6,700
47. Grosse Pointe Woods	Charles B. Kennedy	Salary 5,100 - 5,400
48. Southminster	Francis R. Nagy,Jr.	Salary 4,800 - 5,160
49. First - Ypsilanti	Virgil Janssen	Car 300 - 600
50. Northminster	MacKay Taylor	Salary 6,650 - 7,150 Car 750 - 850
51. Orchard Lake	Edward D. Auchard	Salary 7,000 - 7,250
52. First U.P. - Royal Oak	J. Rodney Beal	Salary 4,800 - 5,500 Pension 13%
53. CenterLine	Paul K. Heberlein	Salary 6,000 - 6,250
54. Redeemer	Edwin O. Lineberger	Car 480 - 1,000
55. Unadilla	William Yauch	Salary 3,200 - 4,000 Car 450
56. Federated - Brighton	Robert R. Coffey	Salary 4,700 - 5,000
57. Milford	Frank C. Williams	Pension 13%

The first meeting of the Administrative Commission appointed by the Moderator and the Chairman of Ministerial Relations to investigate the situation in Redeemer Church will be held February 24. This Commission will be prepared to make a statement at the March Meeting of Presbytery.

Upon motion, Presbytery received the report as a whole.

The Committee on Treasurer's Accounts reported through the chairman, the Rev. Rudolph S. Garypie. Upon motion, the report was received and placed on file.

Upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee, Elder George P. Cobb, chairman, Presbytery elected Dr. Cornelius Loew, Professor of Religion and Philosophy at Western Michigan University, to serve as Theological Representative on the Board of Governors for the Institute on "The Church in Corporate Society" to serve the unexpired term of Dr. Trinterud.

Upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee, Presbytery elected Rev. W. Donald Pendell to serve on the Committee of Social Education and Action in the Class of 1962 to fill the unexpired term of the Rev. Andrew Slade.

The Committee on Christian Education reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert H. London assisted by Rev. Ben L. Tallman who reported on the Church Officers Training Institute, Rev. Robert H. Stanbery who reported on Camps and Conferences, and Miss Carol Sue McNab who reported on the Books Project for Africa.

Upon motion, the report was received.

The report of the Board of Church Extension was made by the Director of Church Extension, Rev. Harold F. Fredsell. Copies of the thirty-eighth annual financial report of Church Extension of Detroit, Michigan, January 1, 1959 to December 31, 1959. were distributed to the Presbytery. Upon motion, the report was received.

The Rev. Ernest W. Dunn reporting for the sub-committee of the Board of Church Extension on Religion and Health announced the Conference for Physicians and Clergymen on Thursday, April 28, 1960 at McGregor Memorial Center, 4:00 P.M. with Dinner and Panel 6:30 P.M. with Dr. Russell L. Dicks as speaker.

Upon motion, Rev. William L. Rieker was granted permission to Celebrate the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper at the University Hospital, Ann Arbor.

The Presbytery was addressed by the Rev. J. Ray Thompson, of the staff of the Jefferson Avenue Church welcoming the Presbytery.

Upon motion, the Docket was amended to permit the report of the Committee on Theological Education as the first item after the dinner hour.

Upon recommendation of the Committee on Sessional Records, Elder John D. Jakle, Chairman, the Presbytery voted to approve the following:
Sessional Records and Church Registers: Dearborn Woods, Evergreen Village, St. Marks, Dearborn, Ecorse, Cherry Hill, First-Dearobn, Erin, Eastminster.
Sessional Records: Church of the Master, Community-Drayton Plains; Church of the Atonement.

Upon motion, Presbytery voted to permit Mrs. Lathrop P. Morse, President of Presbyterial to report at this time.

The report of Mrs. Morse for the Presbyterial of Detroit was heard by the Presbytery and upon motion, received.

Upon motion, Presbytery recessed for dinner.

Dinner was served by the Host-Church.

Presbytery reconvened at 7:30 P.M. with the Vice-Moderator, Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe presiding. The Presbytery was constituted with Prayer by the Vice-Moderator.

The Moderator, Rev. Frank J. Irvine, resumed the chair.

The Committee on Theological Education reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert S. Graham. Upon recommendation of the Committee through the Rev. John O. Taxis, the Presbytery voted to approve the request of Candidate Chandler Benton for a Student Loan.

Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to adopt the following counseling procedures:

1. Before a candidate shall be received under care of the Presbytery of Detroit he shall have achieved the standing of a Senior in High School.
2. The candidate shall be required to submit a report filed on an approved form from a recent physical examination.

3. He shall be tested by a qualified Clinical Psychologist. This test will include the required three, an oral test and any others desired.
4. The Psychologist shall submit a written evaluation of the tests to the committee with the results of the oral examination and recommendations.
5. The Psychologist will have an additional interview with the candidate for the purpose of interpreting the results of the test.
6. It is recommended that the cost of the service of the Psychologist be set at $25.00 and that Presbytery underwrite the cost of this service.
7. The Committee will meet with the candidate, will consider all matters of information and recommend action to the Presbytery.

An effort to amend the recommendations to make the testing by a qualified Clinical Psychologist at the discretion of the Committee was rejected by vote of Presbytery.

The Committee on United Presbyterian Community Services reported through the chairman, the Rev. Stanley M. Taylor assisted by Rev. Matthew H. Thies who spoke on the Structure of the Work of the Inner City; Mr. Joseph Reynolds who spoke on Presbyterian Neighborhood Services; and Miss Gladys Duppstadt who spoke on Protestant Community Services. Upon motion, the report was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Evangelism was made by the Rev. Clifford H. Haskins. Upon motion, the report was accepted.

the report of the Committee on Social Education and Action was presented by the Chairman, the Rev. George B. Laurent assisted by the Rev. Maynard D. Smith. Upon motion, the report was received.

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved a procedure whereby the Committee on Social Education and Action will mail to Presbytery a Proposed Motion which is to be presented to Presbytery at the March Meeting.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjourn.

The Benediction was pronounced by the Moderator, Dr. Irvine.

Harold F. Fredell
Stated Clerk

1PYDA

NARRATIVE
WILFRED EDGAR SIMPSON, 1893-1960

The Reverend Wilfred Edgar Simpson was born on February 12, 1893, at Vars, Ontario, Canada. He received undergraduate training at the Y.M.C.A. College at Springfield, Massachusetts. Married in 1915, he and Vella Simpson did not have any children.

In 1924 he began working at the Fort Street Presbyterian Church in Detroit, Michigan, as a director of physical training activities. He coached the Church basket ball teams and directed the summer camp program at Clear Lake Camp, a property owned and operated by Fort Street Church. It was in connection with his work as camp director that he became affectionately known as "Chief" and it was through this camp program that he inspired a generation of young people with the whole-hearted, dynamic Christian faith, that was always a part of his own personality and which he lived as well as taught. Those who knew him through his camp activities will never forget his radiant spirit, his great moral character, his unlimited patience, his complete good will toward even the most trying and rebellious youngster at camp, and his wonderful trust in the goodness of God. He etched the motto, "Help the Other Fellow" on the hearts of hundreds of young people who are now Christian parents and grand parents because of the witness of the "Chief."

Wilfred's love for the work of the Church made him more and more active in the life of Fort Street Church until finally the Session of that Church honored him with the title "Assistant to the Minister." He felt a call to become an ordained minister and in 1936 received a Bachelor of Arts degree from the Detroit Institute of Technology. At the age of 45 he entered McCormick Theological Seminary as a special student. Following a year of seminary training he was ordained to the Christian ministry by the Presbytery of Detroit.

In December, 1941, he was called to the First Presbyterian Church of Monroe, Michigan. At his installation service he discovered that one of the members of the Monre Church had printed a calendar for 1942, with a picture of the Church, beneath which were the words, The Reverend Wilfred E. Simpson, D.D. Wilfred remarked that he would never receive a higher honor than being granted a Doctor of Divinity by the first Church which had given him a call. Later, however, he did receive an honorary D.D. from Alma College.

Wilfred greatly strengthened the Monroe Church through his spiritual leadership. He gave himself untiringly and devotedly to the work of the Monroe Church and to the Presbytery of Detroit. He was Vice-moderator of the Presbytery in 1946 and Moderator in 1947.

He had hoped to serve the Monroe Church until 1961, at which time he would have completed a ministry of twenty years, but he was suddenly called to his eternal home on January 25, 1960, after a brief illness. A few days before his death he knew that he did not have long to live. He made arrangements for his funeral service and dictated a message to his wife, Vella. The message was in the form of a spiritual bequest in which Wilfred expressed his gratitude to all who had made it possible for him to prepare for and give a life of service to his Lord. This bequest was read at his funeral service.

Wilfred Edgar Simpson has indeed left all of us who knew him a rich spiritual heritage in the example he set amongst us of a genuinely humble man who truly loved and served his Lord.

****

1PYDA

TRUMBULL AVENUE
MARCH 22, 1960

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Trumbull Avenue Church on Tuesday, March 22, 1960, at 4:00 P.M. The Moderator, the Rev. Dr. Frank J. Irvine, called the meeting to order and Contituted the Presbytery with Prayer.

The Devotional Service was conducted by the Host-Pastor, the Rev. H. C. Vernon.

The Minutes of the Meeting on February 23, 1960 were, upon motion, approved as circulated.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore
Andrews, Donald
Angerman, Jack
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Bair, Raymon
Baker, William S.
Bates, Charles W.
Beams, John V.
Beumler, Arthur
Blackburn, Joseph
Bos, William H.
Brown, Joseph M.
Cabbage, Leroy
Candy, Donald R.
Castner, Edward W.
Coffey, Robert
Colman, George D.
Cox, W. Kenneth,Jr.
Crane, Leslie
Dandoy, William
Davies, John G.
DeHaven, Edward O.
DeLawrence, Thomas
DeWindt, Harold C.
DeYoung, Harry Rine
Dickson, Francis
Dickson, Robert L.
Dunn, Ernest W.
Edwards, Ned
Fredsell, Harold F.
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Geiger, Richard A.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie
Gowman, Hugh
Haskins, Clifford
Hastings, Wendling
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul
Hermanson, Robert F.
Hess, Bartlett L.
Hicks, Donald
Hopper, Orion C.
Horstman, Henri E.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Hunter, David
Hurrle, John L.
Irvine, Frank J.
Janssen, Andrew L.
Virgil Janssen
Jeffrey, George
Jerome, George P.
Juterbock, Albert R.
Keener, John W.
Kennedy, Charles
Kerr, D. King
Kuckuk, John
Kuizenga, Henry B.
Kyser, Robert E.
Lambert, Roy F.
Larudee, Faze
Laurent, George B.
Leaming, Hugh
Leverenz, Arnold
Lineberger, Edwin O.
London, Robert
Lowry, David B.
McDonald, Joseph R.
MacKay, William M.
Malzard, Francis,J.
Markham, Paul
McCoy, Wayne F.
McDonald, Theodore K.
McKenzie, Henry
McShane, Roger B.
Milford, Richard
Miller, Richard H.
Mitcham, James A.
Mitchell, John K.
Morse, P. Kenneth
Nagy, Francis
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph
Pendell, Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Rassi, Charles A.
Ratcliffe, Albert H.
Rauth, Andrew
Richey, Charles
Rieker, William L.
R. Robert Rives
Robinson, Charles C.
Rogers, Glenn
Saint, James Jr.
Sale, Edward
Schroeder, Donald F.
Scott, John H.
Shotwell, Clayton M.
Sloan, Paul
Smith, Maynard D.
Stanbery, Robert H.
Stone, John N.
Stribe, Ralph
Sutton, Paul H.
Swartzback, Raymond H.
Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard
Tallman, Ben L.
Taylor, Mac
Taylor, Stanley M.
Teeuwissen, Walter J.
Thies, Matthew H.
Townsend, William W.
Vernon, Harold C.
Visser, John Arthur
vonOeyen, Robert R.
Wadsworth, James E.
Walch, Henry
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Westmaas, Adam J.
Williams, Frank C.

MARCH 22, 1960

Roll of Ministers continued:
Williams, Oliver K.
Wilson, R. A. N. Jr.
Zaun, Allan A.
Yolton, Robert H. *
Jones, J. W. (Welsh)*
Jones, Virgil (interim)*

Commissioned Workers
Keeney, Marisa
Trindle, Helen

ELDERS

Allen Park - Jack A. Lennox
" - Thomas Fezzey
Ann Arbor,1st - Ferrel Heady
Auburn Heights - Herman C. Douglas
Birmingham,1st - Ernest W. Scohohm
Calvary - Richard V. Marks
Calvin-West - C. D. Weaver
Calvin-East - Norman D. Smith
Center Line - Joseph F. Martin
Cherry Hill - John J. Sherf
Christ Mem'l - Marjorie McMillin
Ch. -Atonement - Rex Neil
Ch. -Master - L. Russell Helton
Covenant - William Steele
Dearborn,1st - R. Grey Firth
",St. Mark's - Ronald G. Ouelltte
Dearborn Woods- Jo McConkie
Drayton Ave. - James Craig
" - Mrs. A. M. Clendenin
Drayton Plains- Floyd L. Wilson
Covenant,E.Det.- Donald H. Fowler
Ecorse - Mrs. John Balla
Erie - William T. Stokes
Erin - Alex G. Howat
Evergreen - Mrs. Earl Petee
Faith - W. R. Blicks
Farmington - Mrs. Robert Larson
Detroit,1st - Edwin C. Klink
Fort St. - Jas. L. Kells
Garden City - Orville A. Courtney
Grace - George P. Cobb
Grandale - Mrs. F. W. Freeman
Gratiot Ave. - Arthur S. Begg
Greenfield - Dale C. Johnson
Grosse Ile - Calvin B. Seitz*
" - C. W. Hamilton
Grosse Pte Wds - Gerald C. Schroeder
Highland Park - E. Melton Brown
Immanuel - Wilbur F. Bishoff
Jefferson Ave. - S. M. Hageman
Kirk in the Hills - John J. Lifsey
Knox - James Irvine
Lakeland - Ralph Manble
Lakeshore - Roy Carless
LaSalle - Fred Garner
Littlefield - Fred Duren
Milford - Joe Verner
Military Ave. - James Ewing
Monroe - Bruce R. Knowles
Monteith - A. E. Collier
Kingswood - Hugh D. Stuart
Northville - C. Ray VanValkenburgh
Oakland Ave. - Leon E. Verwey
Orchard Lake - William F. Doggett
Outer Drive - B. J. Bakhe
Palmer Park - Wallace Hughes
Plymouth - Mrs. Don Urguhart
Redeemer - John J. Astleford
Redford - Ralph C. Stribe
Rosedale Gardens - Donald J. Tobias
Royal Oak,1st - Robert M. Finlay
Royal Oak,United - C. W. Bowers
St. James - Dave Jackson
St. Andrews - Richard D. Macon
St. John's - Conchita P. Morison
St. Paul's - William R. Wert
Sashabaw - T. R. Cleveland
Scovel - Ernest J. Truscott
Southfield - Harry Brummel
South Lyon - Loren Read
Trenton - Ara C. Bowen
Troy - Elizabeth G. Ford
Trumbull Ave. - Alex R. Donald
Utica - Thomas Anderson
Village - W. D. Harbison
Walled Lake - Anthony Lichvar,Jr.
Ward Memorial - T. Bayard Grace,Jr.
Warren - Clarence E. Pickett
Wayne - Everett Haupt
Welsh - Walter T. Perrott
Westminster - Rudolph Miesel
White Lake - David M. Ryckman
Woodward Ave. - James A. Marvel,MD
Wyandotte - Robert Raine

The Rev. Simon Hocking, a member of Lake Superior Presbytery, was introduced and, upon motion, seated as a corresponding member.

1PYDA

The following were, upon motion, excused from all or part of to-day's meeting: Ministers: J. Rodney Beal, Wanzer Brunelle, Mark Caldwell, James Campbell, Jesse Christman, Russel Durler, Arnold Fredrickson, Allan Frew, Glen Harris, Robert Harvey, Thomas Higgins, Thomas Kirkman, Willard Lampe, John Taxis, Ray Thompson, William Yauch; and from parts thereof: Charles Robinson, Albert Ratcliffe, Harry DeYoung, and Edward DeHaven.

Upon motion, the Docket was adopted as amended.

The Moderator read a letter of thanks from the Rev. Samuel Napolitan recovering from a serious heart operation.

The Stated Clerk reported the action of the Presbytery of San Francisco who did divest of his office, Hoyt J. Hamilton.

Unadilla Mortgage

Upon recommendation of the General Council Presbytery approved the request of the Unadilla Church for permission to mortgage its property not to exceed $5,000 for a Christian Education Building.

Center Line Mortgage

Upon recommendation of the General Council Presbytery approved the request of the Center Line United Presbyterian Church for permission to re-mortgage its property for $20,000 to pay off balance of present mortgage and balance due on land contract of the Ten Mile Road site, as recommended by the Board of Church Extension.

The Committee on Stewardship and Promotion reported through the chairman, the Rev. H. Paul Sloan, Jr.. Upon recommendation of the Committee, Presbytery approved the Every Church Visitation Plan as recommended by the General Assembly to be set up in Detroit Presbytery for May, June, and September. Announcement was made of the One Great Hour of Sharing on March 27, 1960.

Upon recommendation of the Committee on Stewardship and Promotion reporting through Rev. Leroy J. Peterson the Presbytery elected the following members of the General Mission Interpretation Committee, as sub-committee of the Stewardship and Promotion Committee: Rev. L. J. Peterson, Chairman; Elder H. H. Jacobson, First-Detroit; Rev. Robert Hermanson, Ecumenical Mission; Elder Jesse Bacalis, Westminster-Detroit, Board of Church Extension; Elder Stanley Pratt, Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Pensions; Rev. Ernest E. Schroeder, Theological Committee; Rev. Matthew H. Thies, Synod and Presbytery Causes; Rev. Bartlett Hess, and Rev. Robert Yolton, Members at Large; Mrs. George Sweet and Mrs. H. Paul Sloan, Presbyterial; Christian Education representative to be appointed.

Upon motion, the report was received.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported through the chairman, the Rev. Joseph Blackburn.

On an Overture from Cumberland Mountain Presbytery on a change in recording statistics the Presbytery approved the Committee's recommendation that we do not concur.

On an Overture submitted to the Committee by a member of Presbytery this was referred to the Committee on Evangelism.

On Overture B sent down from the General Assembly the Presbytery voted in the Affirmative upon recommendation of the Committee. Upon motion the vote is recorded: 83 Affirmative and 64 Negative.

On OvertureC, the Presbytery voted in the Affirmative upon recommendation of the Committee. On Overture G,the Presbytery voted in the Affirmative upon recommendation of the Committee.
On Overture H, the Committee recommended a Negative vote. The Presbytery adopted a substitute motion and voted in the Affirmative on this Overture.

The report was interrupted at this point and the Presbytery heard from the Committee on Social Education and Action. The Rev. Maynard D. Smith presented the Honorable Wade H. McCree, Judge of the Circuit Court, who spoke on "Equality Before the Law--Police Community Relations". A brief question period followed.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures resumed its report.

On Overture J, the Presbytery voted in the Affirmative upon recommendation of the Committee.

On Overture K, the Presbytery voted in the Affirmative upon recommendation of the Committee.

On Overture M, the Presbytery voted in the Affirmative upon recommendation of the Committee.

On Overture N, the Presbytery voted in the Affirmative upon recommendation of the Committee.

On Overture O, the Presbytery voted in the Affirmative upon recommendation of the Committee.

On Overture P, the Presbytery voted in the Affirmative upon recommendation of the Committee.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to receive the report as a whole.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to continue the Administrative Commission of the Redeemer Church.

Upon recommendation of the Committee on Nominations, Elder George P. Cobb, Chairman, the Presbytery elected the Rev. Frank Williams to serve the unexpired term of the Rev. Robert R. Coffey on the Evangelism Committee, Class of 1963.

The Presbytery heard a report from the Detroit Council of United Presbyterian Men presented by the President, Mr. Lawrence Sheppard. Upon motion, the report was received.

Upon recommendation of the Committee on Sessional Records,Elder John D. Jakle, Chairman, the Presbytery approved the following Sessional Records and Church Registers:

Sessional Records and Church Registers: Central Northwest; St. Johns; Gratiot Ave; Farmington; Highland Park; Grosse Ile; Immanuel; Faith; Greenfield; Garden City; Fort St.; Drayton Ave.; Church of the Covenant; Grandale; Grosse Pointe Woods.

Sessional Records: ~~Grosse Pointe Woods~~; Saline; Lakeland; Erie; LaSalle; Grosse Pointe Memorial.

Upon motion the report was received, and the recommendation adopted.

Announcement was made of the Conference for Physicians and Clergymen on Thursday, April 28, by Rev. Ernest Dunn.

Upon motion, the Committee on Social Education and Action wasrequested to complete its report at this time.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery adopted the following Resolution:

"The Presbytery of Detroit recognizes that a serious problem of Police-Community tension exists in the city of Detroit today. We believe these tensions arise out of violations of basic concepts of justice and result in alienation of the cooperation and support of a whole segment of the city's populace. We believe that the Mayor is moving in the right direction in having responsible citizens investigate these problems and we support the idea of establishing a permanent citizens' body to hear complaints and to make findings relative to breach of civil liberties by police officers."

The Presbytery adopted a motion that the Social Education and Action Committee study the remarks of J. Howard Pew as reported in the New York Times and report to Presbytery as it may see fit at next meeting. This motion was amended to include a study of remarks being made against the National Council of Churches.

Upon motion, the report of the Committee was received as a whole.

The Presbytery was welcomed by the Host-Pastor.

Upon motion, the Presbytery took recess for dinner.

Presbytery reconvened at 7:30 and was constituted with Prayer by the Rev. Thomas A. Bailey.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the Rev. Robert F. Hermanson:

I. Receptions:

Castner recd & enrolled

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the letter of dismissal for the Rev. Edward W. Castner from the Presbytery of Muskingum and that he be enrolled as a member of the Presbytery of Detroit. Mr. Castner is coming as the Assistant Minister at Plymouth Church.

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the letter of dismissal for the Rev. Jack W. Angerman from the Presbytery of Washington City and that he be enrolled as a member of the Presbytery of Detroit. Mr. Angerman is coming as the Assistant Minister at the First Church, Birmingham. — Angerman recd & enrolled

II. Dissolutions:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Rev. Joseph Blackburn and the Session of the Kirk in the Hills that the present assistant pastoral relationship existing between them be dissolved as of March 31, 1960. The Committee reported that it had the Call from the First Church, Sault Ste. Marie, for the pastoral services of Mr. Blackburn and that the Call is in order. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder John Lifsey representing the Session who spoke in appreciation of the splendid work of Mr. Blackburn and regret at his leaving. — Dissolution Blackburn - Kirk in Hills

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to place in Mr. Blackburn's hands the Call, as requested by the Pfesbytery of Lake Superior, and to grant him a letter of dismissal to that Presbytery. — Blackburn dismissed

III. Calls and Contracts:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the Contract between the Presbyterian Board of Church Extension and the Northbrook Mission and Mr. William Downey, a Senior student at McCormick Theological Seminary, to become the organizing minister of this mission. The Contract calls for a salary of $5,600, Car Allowance of $600, Housing Allowance of $1,800, payment of the telephone bill, 13% Pension, one month's vacation, moving expenses, and annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. The starting date of the contract will be June 1, 1960. The approval of the contract would be subject to Mr. Downey's examination for ordination by the Presbytery of Detroit and his ordination. This Contract is approved subject to his examination by the Theological Committee of the Presbytery of Detroit and the satisfactory completion of his examination. — Contract Bd of Church Ext Northbrook Miss. - Downey

Pending action on this recommendation, the Presbytery heard from the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell.

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Contract between the Session of the Calvary Presbyterian Church, Detroit, and Mr. Frank Hutchinson, a senior at McCormick Seminary, to enter into the post graduate intern program under the Board of National Missions for a period of one year, beginning June 1, 1960. Mr. Hutchinson would be serving as the Assistant Minister at the Calvary Church. The Contract calls for a salary of $4,500 a year, a manse allowance, expense allowance of $25 per month, one month's vacation, participation in the service pension plan, and moving expenses. In — Contract Calvary, Det. - Hutchinson

agreement with the Committee on Theological Education of the Presbytery, Mr. Hutchinson is to be allowed to be examined for Ordination by the Presbytery of Columbus, and if he satisfactorily passes the examination for Ordination, the Presbytery of Columbus is to be asked to place the contract in his hands. Pending action on this recommendation, the Presbytery heard from the Senior Pastor of Calvary Church, the Rev. Raymond H. Swartzback and Elder Richard Marks.

Trinity - Jerome, Interim

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order the Contract between the Administrative Commission appointed to govern the affairs of the Trinity Presbyterian Church and the Rev. George P. Jerome and to appoint Mr. Jerome Interim Minister of this church for a period of one year. The Contract calls for a salary of $235 per month during this period of service. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from the Rev. Raymond H. Swartzback, Moderator of the Administrative Commission for the Trinity Church.

Contract Royal Oak, 1st - Kuyper, DCE

4. Upon recommednation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order the Contract between the Session of the First Church of Royal Oak and Mrs. John Kuyper to become the Director of Christian Education of this Church. The Contract calls for an annual salary of $4,300, $1,000 Housing Allowance, $500 Car Allowance, one month's vacation, participation in the service pension plan, and annual review of the adequacy of the compensation.

IV. Miscellaneous Matters:

The Stated Clerk of the Presbytery of Detroit has informed the Committee on Ministerial Relations that the following men laboring outside the bounds of the Presbytery of Detroit have reported to the Presbytery on their labors during the year of 1959, and request that they be granted permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery with the same privileges for the year 1960. The names of the men and their categories of service are to be found as follows:

Requests to Labor Outside: - The Year 1960

Jesse E. Christman, as a plant employee of the Cadillac Motor Car Division at General Motors Corp., with PIP-D Project; R. A. N. Wilson, Jr., as Chaplain at the Wayne County General Hospital and to celebrate The Sacrament at the Lord's Supper at the hospital; Chenoweth J. Watson, with the Detroit Council of Churches as Social Service Director; W. L. Jenkins, General Managar, Westminster Press; Roy L. Aldrich, Detroit Bible Institute; John V. Beams, Chaplain, Harper Hospital; William H. Bos, Professor, Eastern Michigan University; Einar Oftedahl; Wilson W. Moore; John H. Stone, Thomas DeLawrence.

Reports have been received from the following, who are laboring in approved Presbyterian projects or related institutions:

H. B. Sissel, Jesse E. Christman, Kenneth G. Neigh, Orion C. Hopper, Jr. Norman J. Stanhope, Stacy L. Roberts, Jr. John L. Hurrle, F. Robert Wilkie, James M. Campbell, Victor G. Novander, Jr., J. Philip Park, Matthew H. Thies, John Kuckuk.

Reports have been received from the following retired men:

Platte T. Amstutz, Allen J. Crooks, Thomas B. Davis, Leonard Duckett, Frank Fitt, Willis L. Gelson, William P. Lemon, John C. Low, Edward L. Hughes, Leslie A. Bechtel, Samuel H. Forrer, William R. VanBuskirk, Clinton W. Lowrie, J. W. Cochran, C. L. Seaman, Daniel Hughes, Arthur M. Boyd.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to grant the requests as indicated.

Upon motion, the report of the Committee was received as a whole.

The Committee on Evangelism reported through the chairman, the Rev. Ralph S. Parvin announcing the Laymen's Evangelistic Worshops on April 24 at Grosse Pointe Memorial and Cherry Hill from 3:00 to 9:00 P.M. Rev. James E. Wadsworth presented the subject of Evangelism through Friendship. Upon motion, the report was accepted.

The Committee on Christian Education reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert H. London. The Rev. Wayne L. McCoy reported on the Spring Rally of the United Presbyterian Youth which will be held on Sunday, April 3, 6:30 P.M. First Church, Detroit. The newly elected officers of the United Presbyterian Youth Presbytery will be installed. They include the following:Moderator, Mike Russell, White Lake; Vice-Moderator, Betty Bowers, Royal Oak; Clerk, Lois Carlson, Pontiac,First; Corresponding Secretary, Helen Schoenhals, Southfield; Treasurer, Sue Carbeck, Ann Arbor; Faith, Joyce Nutting, Grosse Ile; Witness, Kenneth MacKarg, Bethany; Outreach, David Lewis, Westminster; Citizenship, Donald Fullenwide, Redford; Fellowship, Joanne Welch, Orchard Lake.
Rev. Robert Kyser, Utica, will address the Youth Presbytery.

On Saturday, June 4, 1960 from 10:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M. Junior-High, Senior-High Youth Advisors Worshop. Junior High United Presbyterian Youth Pilot Projects of small neighborhood rallies will be held in Districts 1,2,3,4,5. Members of the Youth Sub-Committee of the Christian Education Committee will guide these Pilot Projects.

Mrs. Jean Stewart will conduct three Workshops April 23, Royal Oak; April 25, Ann Arbor; April 26, Allen Park for Children's Departments.

Upon motion, the report was received as a whole.

The Committee on Chaplains and Service Personnel reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert R. Rives. Upon motion, the report was received.

Under Miscellaneous Business the following resolution was presented by the Rev. Mr. Edward D. Auchard and was upon motion, adopted: "That the General Council of the Presbytery of Detroit or someone designated by the Council, Consider the preparation of an Overture to the General Assembly indicating a more significant designation than "authority to labor outside the bounds

1PYDA

Resolution of Presbytery" for those who work in approved programs within the bounds of the Presbytery".

Announcements were made by the Rev. Mr. Chenoweth J. Watson of the Lenten Clothing Drive and the Clinical Training Program at Harper Hospital.

Upon motion, the matter of providing a more adequate public address system at meetings of Presbytery was referred to the General Council.(Hunter)

Upon motion, Presbytery adopted the following resolution:
That anyone who is given the floor identify himself and the church he represents, at least the first time, as a matter of courtesy to those who may not know him. (Larudee)

Upon motion, Presbytery adopted the following resolution:
That it be the policy of Presbytery to distribute all flyers, notices and printed matter at the registration tables to eliminate the confusion of mass distribution during the business of Presbytery. All material to be passed out must be at registration table beford 3:45 P.M. (Pendell)

Upon motion, Presbytery voted to adjourn.

The Closing Prayer and Benediction was given by the Moderator.

Harold J. Bredell
Stated Clerk

EASTMINSTER CHURCH
APRIL 26, 1960

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Eastminster Church on Tuesday, April 26, 1960 at 4:00 P.M. The Moderator, the Rev. Dr. Frank J. Irvine, called the meeting to order and offered the Constituting Prayer. The Devotional Service was conducted by the Host-Pastor, the Rev. Mr. Willard V. Lampe.

Upon motion, the Minutes of the March 28, 1960 meeting were approved.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore R.
Andrews, Donald C.
Atwood, Bertram
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Baker, William S.
Bates, Charles W.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beumer, Arthur
Bos, William H.
Bowman, Robert L.
Brunelle, Wanzer H.
Caldwell, Mark H.
Candy, Donald
Castner, Edward W.
Christman, Jesse E.
Coffey, Robert
Colman, George
Cox, W. Kenneth
Crawford, James
Dandoy, William
Davies, John G.
DeHaven, Edward O.
DeWindt, Harold C.
DeYoung, Harry Rine
Dickson, Robert L.
Dunn, Ernest W.
Durler, Russell W.
Edwards, Ned W.
Fredricksen, Arnold G.
Fredsell, Harold F.
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie
Gowman, Hugh
Graham, Robert S.
Harvey, Robert E.
Haskins, Clifford
Hastings, Wendling
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul
Hermanson, Robert F.
Hershey, Galen E.
Higgins, Thomas S.
Holman, Alfred
Hopper, Orion C.
Horstman, Henri E.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Hunter, David
Hurrle, John L, Jr.
Irvine, Frank J.
Janssen, Virgil
Jerome, George P.
Juterbock, A. R.
Keener, John W.
Kennedy, Charles
Kerr, D. King
Kirkman, Thomas W.
Kuckuk, John
Kyser, Robert E.
Lampe, Willard V.
Larudee, Faze
Laurent, George B.
Leaming, Hugh
Leverenz, Arnold
Lineberger, Edwin O.
London, Robert H.
Lowry, David B.
Lumley, Raymond W.
MacDonald, J. R.
MacKay, William M.
Malzard, Francis J.
Marbach, William H.
Markham, Paul
McCoy, Wayne L.
McDonald, Theodore K.
McKenzie, Henry
McShane, Roger B.
Miller, Richard H.
Mitcham, James
Morse, Kenneth
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph
Pendell, Donald
Peterson. Leroy J.
Rassi, Charles A.
Ratcliffe, Albert
Richey, Charles
Rieker, William L.
Rives, R. Robert
Robinson, Charles C.
Rogers, Glenn
Schroeder, Donald F.
Schroeder, Ernest E.
Sloan, Paul
Smith, Maynard
Stanbery, Robert H.
Stone, John N.
Stookey, Lyman B.
Stribe, Ralph C.
Sutton, Paul H.
Swartzback, Raymond H.
Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard A.
Tallman, Ben L.
Taxis, John O.
Teeuwissen, W. J. Jr.
Thies, Matthew H.
Thompson, J. Ray
Townsend, William W.
Vernon, Harold C.
Visser, John A.
von Oeyen, Robert
Watkins, Edmond I.
Weir, Samuel C.
Westmaas, Adam J.
Williams, Oliver
Williams, Richard H.
Wilson, R. A. N. Jr.
Yauch, William
Zaun, Allan A.
*Jones, J. W. (Wales)
Bigart, William D.

Commissioned Worker

Keeney, Marisa

Roll continued:

ELDERS

Allen Park - Mrs. Wm. Collison
" - Mrs. Walter Geikelman
Ann Arbor,First - Robert O. Goetz
Auburn Heights - Ray Isanhart
Birmingham,First- Herbert D. Hunter
Cadillac - Margaret Simon
Calvary,Det. - Joseph E. Reynolds
Calvin,West - Myron W. Turner
Calvin,East - Ronald Wilson
Center Line - W. Fred Campbell
Christ Memorial- George R. McDermid
Ch. of the Atonement - George A LaPonsa
Ch. of the Master - Willis M. Solomon
Covenant,Detroit - William Steele
Dearborn, First - Erwin J. Otis
Dearborn Woods - Robert Yokom
Drayton Ave. - George Fradmann
" - Mrs. M. G. Cline
Drayton Plains- Olaf Johnson
Covenant, E. Det.- Evelyn Dieff
Eastminster - Charles W. Shull
Ecorse - Mrs. John Balla
Evergreen - Kenneth B. Kittle
Farmington - R. M. Mock
First,Detroit - Walter J. Thome
Fort Street - Stewart M. Green
Garden City - Larry Arnett
Grace - George P. Cobb
Grandale - Clyde H. Jenkins
Gratiot Ave. - Arthur S. Begg
Greenfield - Dorthy B. Mirk
Grosse Ile - Calvin B. Seitz
Grosse pte Woods - E. E. Roll
Highland Park - Margaret C. Mulligan
Immanuel - Harry Giesey
Jefferson Ave. - Ervin F. LaRowe
Kirk in the Hills - Rowe A. Balmer
Knox - E. B. Greer
Littlefield Blvd - Virginia E. Ramsey
Milford - Richard Wilson
Military Ave. - Ivan R. Hamel
Kingswood - Harold E. Underhill
Northminster - Paul Kennedy
Northville - Mrs. L. M. Eaton
Oakland Ave. - Orval Robb
Olivet - Fred Sarchet
Orchard Lake - Robert L. Newton
Outer Drive - B. J. Bakke
Palmer Park - Miss Genevieve Ward
Plymouth - Wilma Barnes
Redeemer - John J. Astleford
Redford - C. W. Videan
Redford - Wesley Schroeder
" - Richard M. Strauss
Rosedale Gardens - Louise Burns
R. O. First United- O. A. Krause
St. Andrews - Albert D. Jones
St. James - Edward J. Macfarlane
St. Mark's Com. - Herbert Cage
St. Paul&s - Don Clark
" - Robert Seelge
Saline - Daniel H. Hall
Sashabaw - Ralph B. Stanaback
Southfield - Samuel G. Erwin
Trenton - Doren L. Cardy
Trinity - Ralph G. Gillespie
Troy - Wendell A. Rose
Trumbull - Alex R. Donald
Village - Lloyd I. Birckelbaw
Walled Lake - William H. Lang Jr.
Wayne - George Lloyd
Welsh - Walter T. Perrott
Ch. of our Saviour -Harold D. Fetty
White Lake - James F. Stidham
Winchester Village - William G. Hunt
Wyandotte - Herbert Funston

The following were introduced and seated as corresponding members: Chaplain Robert T. Deming, Jr. of the Presbytery of Columbia River, and Rev. Frederic T. Mills, of the Presbytery of Chicago. Elder Robert Wunderlich of the Northbrook Presbyterian Church and son of the late Harry Wunderlich was introduced.

Upon recommendation of the Stated Clerk the following were excused from all or part of to-days meeting of Presbytery: Ministers: Raymon Bair, John V. Beams, James Campbell, Francis Dickson, Allan M. Frew, Richard Geiger, Glen Harris, Thomas De Lawrence, Bartlett Hess, Henry Kuizenga, David VanWinkle, James Wadsworth, Henry Walch, Ed. Sale, and Frank Williams; and from parts

thereof: Herbert B. Hudnut, D. King Kerr, William Townsend, Wanzer Brunelle, Russell Durler, Lyman Stookey, William Dandoy, John Kuckuk, Robert Dickson, Paul Sutton, Roger McShane, and William Bigart.

Upon recommendation of the Stated Clerk the Docket was adopted as amended.

Announcement was made by the Rev. Ernest W. Dunn of the Physicians and Clergy Conference to be held on Thursday afternoon and evening, April 28, at McGregor Memorial Center. This conference is sponsored by the Committee on Health and Welfare of the Board of Church Extension.. Rev. Russell Dicks is the Conference speaker.

Upon recommendation of the Committee on Sessional Records, Elder John Jakle, chairman, the Presbytery approved the following Sessional Records and Church Registers: Leitch Memorial, Monteith Memorial, Jefferson Avenue, Knox, Kirk in the Hills, Monroe, Grace, Littlefield Blvd., Milford. Sessional Redords only: First Church, Detroit; Village United and Joslyn Avenue.

Upon motion, the report of the Committee on Stewardship and Promotion, the Rev. H. Paul Sloan,Jr., Chairman, was received.

The Administrative Commission of the Redeemer Presbyterian Church reported through the chairman, the Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle that it had taken the following actions: "It has met with a representative of the Ministerial Relations Committee, with Reverend Edwin O. Lineberger, with the Session and Board of Trustees of the Redeemer Church and had interviews with all of the people of the church who wished to meet with the Commission. It authorized the Trustees to pay current fixed obligations and to make emergency repairs. It approved the request of the Rev. Edwin O. Lineberger for the dissolution of the pastoral relationship between him and the Redeemer Church in order that he might accept a Call to the Presbyterian Church in Perrysburg, Ohio. It called a meeting of the congregation of Redeemer Church and appointed the Rev. David King Kerr to Moderate the meeting. The Congregation cuncurred in Mr. Lineberger's request. It authorized the Session to dismiss members and to arrange for Mr. Lineberger's vacation and to procure a supply for Sunday, April 24, 1960.

Upon recommendation of the Commission the Presbytery adopted the following:

1. The Commission respectfully asks Presbytery's permission in conjunction with the Session of the church to fill the pulpit during the vacancy.
2. The Commission requests the appointment of the Rev. Chenoweth J. Watson as the Moderator of the Session.
3. Requests that the Commission be continued in order that it may further study the needs of the Redeemer Church and discharge the responsibilities laid upon it by the Presbytery.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung as follows:

I. Dissolutions:

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Rev. Edwin O. Lineberger and the Redeemer Presbyterian Church for the dissolution of the present pastoral relationship existing between them, effective April 30, 1960 in order that Mr. Lineberger may be free to accept a Call to Presbyterian Church of Perrysburg, Ohio.

Dissolution Redeemer - Lineberger

1PYDA

Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder John Astleford representing the congregation and expressing their best wishes for Mr. Lineberger and family.

Dismissal Lineberger

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Call of the Perrysburg Church to the Rev. Edwin O. Lineberger and instructed the Moderator to place the call in his hands and further that the Presbytery grant a letter of dismissal to Maumee Presbytery for Mr. Lineberger.

II. Miscellaneous Matters

Probation Keener

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to receive the request of the Rev. John W. Keener to demit the ministry and that he be put on probation for one year and that during that time the Committee on Ministerial Relations counsel with him to ascertain his motives and reasons for such a relinquishment and to make a definite recommendation to the Presbytery one year hence. In presenting this recommendation the chairman read the letter of Mr. Keener and explained the procedure in the Book of Discipline Chapter Seven, Section 5.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted permission to the Session of the Petersburg Church to supply its pulpit for a period of six months and that the Rev. Ralph Parvin be appointed Moderator of the Session. This recommendation is made on account of the completion of the service to this church by the Rev. William Bos.

The Presbytery heard from the chairmand of the subcommitte on Pensions, Elder Stanley Pratt who presented an outline of the proposed hospitalization insurance plan to be presented to the Synod in June. Upon recommendation of this committee the amount of $300 was allocated to the Rev. Daniel Hughes for the coming year.

The Rev. Dr. Frederic T. Mills, of the Board of Pensions was introduced and spoke briefly.

Upon motion, the report as a whole was received.

The Committee on Theological Education reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert S. Graham as follows:

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of Griffith C. Matthews to be transferred as a Candidate under Care, to the Presbytery of Wyoming.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of Frank W. Hutchison, a Candidate under Care of the Presbytery of Columbus, who is called to the position of Graduate Intern Assistant in Detroit Presbytery, that he be permitted to be examined for Ordination by Columbus Presbytery.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of Miss Nancy Martin and the Session of St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, that her name be removed from the roll of Candidate under Care.

The Rev. Ernest E. Schroeder representing the Committee introduced Mr. James K. Bain, Jr. of the First Church, Birmingham.

Upon motion, the Presbytery requested a statement from Mr. Bain in addition to the examination and review of credentials by the Committee.
Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to receive Mr. James K. Bain, Jr., and to enroll his name as a Candidate under Care. The Moderator conducted the Service of Recognition.

Candidate Bain enrolled

Upon motion, the report was received as a whole.

The Committee on Evangelism reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Ralph S. Parvin as follows: Elder Jack Callam of the First Church Dearborn explained the Parish Plan as conducted in his church.

Upon motion, the report was accepted.

The Vice Moderator, the Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe, took the cahir.

Presbytery took recess until 5:45 P.M.

Upon recommendation of the Committee on Nominations, Elder George P. Cobb, chairman, the Presbytery voted to approve the nominations of the following to the Board of Governors of the Insitute on Church in Corporate Society: Labor, Mr. Guy Nunn to fill unexpired term of Mr. Schrade; Mr. George E. Gullen for Management; Dr. James Dent, Industrial Psychologist.

Upon motion, the above nominated persons were elected by acclamation.

The Committee on Social Education and Action reported through the chairman, the Rev. George Laurent, as follows:

1. Workshop on May 9 in Dearborn Woods Church.
2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to commend the General Council of the United Presbyterian Church in the USA for its resolution, passed on March 2, 1960 in NYC concerning the National Council of Churches and the Airforce Manual Incident and endorses the said resolution.
3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to petition the editor of Presbyterian Life that he have published at the earliest publication date:
   a. An extensive article on the National Council of Churches - its origin, history, and purpose.
   b. An extensive article covering the attack on the National Council of Churches coming via Air Force Training Manual, and from other sources with some indication of the background of the opponents.
   c. Make a serious attempt to answer the charges made by the oppenents of the National Council of Churches.
4. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to refer the following resolution back to the Committee on Social Education and Action.

"The Presbytery of Detroit expresses deep concern about the speeches of of Mr. J. Howard Pew which he has made to the annual meetings of United Presbyterian Men over the years. We feel that Mr. Pew misuses his position as president of the United Presbyterian Foundation to express his particular views on the role of the Church in Society. Such views we feel are contrary to the prophetic witness of the Church - which witness has been set forth in our General Assembly Deliverances --which deliverances Mr. Pew has strongly and consistently attacked. Because Mr. Pew's views have received considerable publicity they have tended to confuse many of our people concerning the Church's social mission."

1PYDA

Upon motion, the report was received as a whole.

The Host-Pastor welcomed the Presbytery.

Upon motion, Presbytery took recess for dinner after a Prayer of Invocation by Chaplain Robert T. Deming, Jr.

Dinner was served by the Host-Church.

Presbytery reconvened at 7:30 with Prayer offered by Rev. Theodore Allebach.

The National Missions Emphasis was indtroduced by the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell who presented the need for the Annual Church Extension Offering with three projects in mind: New Churches at Warren and Nankin Township and the Broadstreet Church.

Upon recommendation of the Board of Church Extension and the General Council the Presbytery approved the request of the Rev. Theodore K. McDonald, the Organizing Pastor, for an Administrative Commission to organize the Nankin Township Church as the Kirk of Our Saviour on June 5, 1960. The Moderator to appoint such a Commission.

Announcement was made of the Dedication of the Livonia Branch of the Ward Memorial Church on May 15 at Farmington Road and Six Mile.

The Work of the Inner City Institute was presented by the Rev. Orion C. Hopper and the Rev. Matthew H. Thies. A more detailed report is to be mailed to Presbyter

Upon motion, the time of Presbytery was extended.

The work of the Presbyterian village was presented by the President of the Board, Elder Herbert Hunter.

The Moderator announced the names of the Administrative Commission to organize the Nankin Township Church on June 5 as follows: Ministers: Samuel C. Weir, R. Robert Rives, James E. Wadsworth, Harold F. Fredsell, Theodore K. McDonald, Frank J. Irvine. Elders: George P. Cobb, Jack Callam, Orville Courtney.

Upon motion, these appointments were approved by the Presbytery.

The work of the United Presbyterian Foundation was presented by Rev. Don Hall, Director, and Mr. Craig Smith. This report was Presented by Elder Lloyd Smith.

Miscellaneous Business:

The Moderator named Rev. Leslie M. Gonssen to succeed Rev. Joseph Blackburn as chairman of the Committee on Bills and Overtures and Rev. Faze Larudee as a Committee Member. Rev. Robert L. Bowman was named to Committee on Chaplains and Service Personnel.
Upon motion, the above nominations were approved.

A resolution concerning the Point System in Grosse Pointe Housing was upon motion referred to the Committee on Social Education and Action for report at the next meeting of Presbytery.

A Call for Leaders for Camp and Conference programs was made by Rev. Lowry.
East Side Parish organization on May 15 announced.
Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjourn. Benediction offered by Moderator.

Harold F. Fredsell
Stated Clerk

Approved - Synod of Michigan - 6-8-60
Moderator

ALLEN PARK CHURCH
MAY 24, 1960

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Allen Park Church on Tuesday, May 24, 1960 at 4:00 P.M. The Vice-Moderator, the Rev. Mr. Albert H. Ratcliffe, called the Meeting to order and offered the Constituting Prayer.

The Service of Worship was conducted by the Host-Pastor, the Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle.

Upon motion of the Stated Clerk, the Minutes of the April 26,1960 Meeting of Presbytery were approved.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Andrews, Donald C.
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Bair, Raymon
Beams, John V.
Beumler, Arthur
Bos, William H.
Bowman, Robert
Bowser, Kenneth D.
Brown, Joseph M.
Brunelle, Wanzer
Caldwell, Mark H.
Candy, Donald
Castner, Edward W.
Christman, Jesse E.
Coffey, Robert
Colman, George
Cox, W. Kenneth
Crane, Leslie
Crawford, James
Dandoy, William
Davies, John G.
DeHaven, Edward O.
DeLawrence, Thomas
DeWindt, Harold C.
Dickson, Robert L.
Dunn, Ernest W.
Durler, Russell W.
Fredsell, Harold F.
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Geiger, Richard A.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie
Gowman, Hugh
Graham, Robert S.
Harvey, Robert E.
Haskins, Clifford H.
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul K.
Hermanson, Robert F.
Hershey, Galen E.
Hess, Bartlett L.
Hicks, Donald
Hopper, Orion C. Jr.
Horstman, Henri E.
Hunter, David
Hurrle, John L. Jr.
Janssen, Virgil
Jeffrey, George
Juterbock, Albert
Keener, John W.
Kerr, D. King
Kirkman, Thomas W.
Kuckuk, John
Kuizenga, Henry
Kyser, Robert E.
Lambert, Roy F.
Larudee, Faze
Leaming, Hugh
Leverenz, Arnold
London, Robert
Lowry, David B.
MacDonald, Joseph R.
MacKay, William
Malzard, Francis J.
Marbach, William
Markham, Paul
McDonald, Theodore K.
McKenzie, Henry
Milford, Richard J.
Miller, Richard H.
Mitcham, James A.
Morse, Kenneth
Nagy, Francis
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph
Pendell, W. Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Rassi, Charles A.
Ratcliffe, Albert
Rauth, Andrew F.
Richey, Charles F.
Rieker, William L.
Rives, R. Robert
Robinson, Charles C.
Rogers, Glenn
Saint, James G.
Sale, J. Edward
Schroeder, Donald
Schroeder, Ernest E.
Scott, John H.
Shotwell, Clayton M.
Small, H. Dale
Smith, Maynard
Stanbery, Robert H.
Stone, John N.
Stribe, Ralph
Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard
Taxis, John O.
Taylor, MacKay
Taylor, Stanley M.
Teeuwissen, Walter J.
Thies, Matthew H.
Thompson, J. Ray
Townsend, William W.
vonCeyen, Robert R.
Wadsworth, James E. Jr.
Walch, Henry J.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel E.
Westmaas, Adam J.
Williams, Frank C.
Williams, Richard H.
Wilson, R. A. N. Jr.
Yauch, William
Zaun, Allan A.
*Kuhl, Arnold E. (Synod Staff)

Commissioned Workers

Kuyper, Christina
Keeney, Marisa
Pickett, Patricia L.
Trindle, Helen

1PYDA

Roll continued:

ELDERS

Allen Park - Gloria Mersh
" - Chester W. Klann
Ann Arbor,1st - Fannie Selle Malan
" - Mary Critchell
" , Calvary - Frank J. Skoman
Auburn Heights - Wayne Lidgard
Cadallic Blvd.- R. H. Mattern
Calvary - John M. McConachie
Calvin west - Mrs. Althea Works
" " - H. D. Warthman
Calvin East - Ervin C. Derry
Center Line - Robert Rhine
Cherry Hill - Earl Young
Christ Memorial - Richard Leithauser
Ch. of Atonement - Geo. Grauilla
Ch. of Master - Russell House
Covenant - H. E. Williams
Dearborn, 1st - Albert F. Moore
" " - Erwin J. Otis
" , St. Mark's - Jesse H. Butler
Dearborn Woods - Jean R. Simpson
Drayton Ave. - J. N. Glover
" - A. Warren Gates
E. Det.,Covenant - Evelyn Duff
Ecorse - Mrs. Margaret Balla
Evergreen - Harrison Machan
Faith - Maxine Beduhn
Farmington - Ralph S. Polley
Detroit, 1st - Russell M. Neff
Fort Street - James L. Kells
Garden City - Howard W. Holton
Grace - Emory D. Holmes
" - Ernest W. Ekhaln
Grandale - Evan L. Jones
Gratiot Ave. - W. S. Enderich
Greenfield - Dorothy B. Mirk
Grosse Ile - C. W. Hamilton
Grosse Pte Mem. - John D. Jakle
Grosse Pte Wds - Edward C. Chase Jr.
Hamtramck - Bace Andrews
Highland Pk - Evan G. Watkins
Immanuel - John Kayganich
Jefferson Ave. - Oscar B. Marx Jr.
Kirk in Hills - John J. Lifsey
Knox - Raymond A. Smith
Lakeland - Walter Allison
Lake Shore - Robert W. Wilhemnsen
Leitch - Herman Lenser
Littlefield - Henry Seekamp
Milford - Sanford Burton
Military Ave. - H. C. Kuykendall
Monroe - Bruce Knowles
Monteith - Clyde E. Jack
Mt. Clemens,Kingswood - Jane Hansen
Northminster - Lester L. Thayer
Northville - John W. Blackburn
Orchard Lake - David Geisler
Olivet - Mrs. Marie Kerkes
Palmer Pk - William G. Mills
Redeemer - Joyce Rockafellow
Redford - Claude Read
Rosedale Gardens - Alex Mark
Royal Oak, 1st - R. C. Campbell
R. O., 1st United - Calvin W. Bowen
St. Andrew's - Thomas J. Marbury
St. James - John Matheson
St. Marks Com. - Goerge L. Carter
St. Paul's - Wm. R. Wert
Scovel - Ernest J. Truscott
Southfield - Kenneth E. Conley
South Lyon - Harry E. Colestock
Southminster - A. Stewart Murray
Trenton - Harold Detweiler
Troy - Lillian Rodger
Trumbull - Alex R. Donald
Utica - D. F. Greenawalt
Village - Robert W. Mott
Walled Lake - Mrs. Ruth M. Rea
Ward Meml - Muriel E. Sherffer
" - Sydney Paul
Wayne - Emil Anderson
Westminster - Fred H. Biglow
White Lake - Lewis L. Irwin
Winchester - Lewis White
Woodward Ave. - Mrs. Emily Irshay
Wyandotte - Robert Raine
Ypsilanti - Mrs. Warren M. Huff

Chaplain Robert T. Deming, Jr.,of the Presbytery of Columbia River, now stationed at Selfridge Air Field, was introduced, and upon motion, seated as a corresponding member.

Upon motion, the following were excused from all or part of this meeting of the Presbytery: Ministers: Wayne McCoy, Rodney Beal, Frank Irvine, William S. Baker, John K. Mitchell, George Jerome, Ben Tallman, Oliver Williams, Willard Lampe, Leroy Cabbage, Roger McShane, Allan Frew, Raymond Swartzback, Charles

Kennedy, Paul Sloan, Ned Edwards, James Campbell, Paul H. Sutton, Charles W. Bates, Herbert B. Hudnut, Andrew Janssen, Donal Wilmoth, John A. Visser, Harry DeYoung, Arnold Fredrickson, Glen Harris and William Bigart; and from parts thereof: Richard Miller, D. King Kerr, Ray Thompson, Robert F. Hermanson, Donald F. Schroeder.

Upon motion, the Docket was adopted as amended providing for reports from Youth Budget of Stewardship and Promotion, and from Social Education and Action.

The Stated Clerk presented the following telegram from the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly: "The General Assembly, meeting in Cleveland, asks all churches to observe next Sunday as follows: A day of intercession, when God's people shall lift up the world before the throne of grace... that the Sovereign God of all might forgive us our trespasses, might humble human pride wherever it is found by His majesty, might overrule mistaken judgments by His righteousness, might grant the wisdom and the will to all in authority everywhere to solve the world's problems and that by His grace He might give us peace in His time."

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted that the Ruling Elders and Teaching Elders of the Presbytery carry this message to the 108 churches for action on next Sunday, May 29th.

The Stated Clerk, the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell, presented the following recommendation of the General Council which was adopted: "From the Administrative Commission to organize the Hamtramck United Presbyterian Church: 'That the Presbytery of Detroit authorize its Moderator to appoint three Elders from neighboring United Presbyterian Churches to sit in an advisory capacity with the newly elected Session of the Hamtramck United Presbyterian Church for an indefinite period until such time as either the Session of the Church, or the City and Industry Committee recommend the dissolution of such a relationship."

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to hear from the Administrative Commission appointed to organize the Hamtramck Church through the chairman, the Rev. Mr. Matthew H. Thies, and then to dissolve the Commission. Church organized on May 15, 1960. Organization Hamtramck Ch.

The Inner City Institute reported through the chairman of the Board of Governors, the Rev. James E. Wadsworth who presented the following recommendation of the General Council: "That Presbytery receiv the report (Mailed to members of Presbytery in advance of this meeting) and that a Special Committee be appointed by the Moderator to evaluate the Institute. The evaluation is to begin following the appointment of the Committee, asking that they make an interim report in September of this year with a final report in January of 1961. Following a brief discussion of the recommendation the Presbytery voted to receive the report.

The Administrative Commission, Redeemer Church, reported through the chairman, the Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle, as follows:

"Your Commission continues its supervision of the Redeemer Church and its study of the problem which created the need for the appointment of the Commission.

EPYDA

1. The persons elected elders and deacons at the annual meeting have been examined by the Commission and the Session and have been ordained and installed by the Rev. Chenoweth J. Watson, Moderator of the Session.
2. The Commission has authorized the Session of the Redeemer Church to meet regularly and transact routine business of the church.
3. The Session Committees have been appointed.
4. The Commission has met with the Rev. Matthew H. Thies, Synod's Director of City and Industry, and with representatives of the Institute on the Church in Corporate Society, and with them has studied the needs of the community around the Redeemer Church and the opportunity of the church in ministering to this community.

The Commission will continue its study and report to Presbytery from time to time. The Commission has no recommendations to make to this meeting of the Presbytery of Detroit.

Upon motion, the report was received.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the Rev. Robert F. Hermanson.

I. RECEPTIONS:

Commissioned Wkr. Kuyper recd.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to receive Mrs. Maria Christian Kuyper from Huron Aberdden Presbytery as a Commissioned Church Worker. Mrs. Kuyper is coming to the First Church of Royal Oak as Director of Christian Education. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from the Rev. Thomas W. Kirkman, Pastor.

Downey recd & enrolled

Upon recommednation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Letter of Dismission from the Presbytery of Mattoon of the Rev. Mr. William Downey to the Presbytery of Detroit and to enroll his name as a member of the Presbytery. Mr. Downey is to serve the Northbrook Mission.

II. DISSOLUTIONS:

Dissolution Geiger - Farmington

A. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the request of the Rev. Richard A. Geiger and the First Church of Farmington for the dissolution of the present pastoral relationship existing between them, effective June 30, 1960. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder Ralph Polley representing the congregation who read a statement of the congregation expressing appreciation of the ministry of Mr. Geiger and his family. Mrs. June Taylor, anelder of the congregation also spoke. Mr. Geiger spoke briefly. Several members of the Presbytery expressed appreciation of the ministry of Mr. Geiger in his church and in the Presbytery.

Upon recommendation of the committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Call from the Westminster Church of Xenia, Ohio, and at the request of the Presbytery of Miami to place the Call in the hands of Mr. Geiger.

Geiger dismissed

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to grant a Letter of Dismissal from the Presbyteyy of Detroit to the Presbytery of Miami to the Rev. Richard A. Geiger.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to appoint

the Rev. Ralph C. Stribe, Jr., as Moderator of the Session and that the Session as thus constituted be granted permission to fill its pulpit during the vacancy.

B. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to dissolve the pastoral relationship existing between the Ypsilanti Church and the Assistant Minister, the Rev. B. Virgil Janssen as of September 5, 1960. Further that Mr. Janssen terminate all of his activities at the church immediately and that the church continue to pay all financial obligations to Mr. Janssen until September 5, 1960. This recommendation was made after the committee had conversations with the senior minister, representatives of the Session and the Assistant Minister in an effort to resolve sharp differences of opinion existing between the parties before named. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from the Senior Minister, the Rev. Mr. Raymon B. Bair.

Dissolution Janssen - Ypsilanti

III. CALLS AND CONTRACTS:

A. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Call of the Jefferson Avenue Church to the Rev. J. Ray Thompson to become the Associate Minister. The Call promises a salary of $5,500 a year; Housing Allowance, $1,800; Car Allowance, $700; Pension Plan; one month vacation; annual review of salary. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder Oscar Marx, Jr., representing the congregation.

Call Jefferson Ave Thompson, Assoc.P.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to apprvoe the following Order of Installation for the Rev. J. Ray Thompson on Sunday, June 19, 1960 at 11:00 A.M.; Moderator, Rev. Allan A. Zaun; Sermon, Rev. Harold F. Fredsell; Scripture Lesson, Rev. Arnold G. Fredricksen; Charge to Associate Pastor, Rev. David Hunter; Charge to Congregation, Rev. Ben. L. Tallman; Benediction, Rev. J. Ray Thompson.

Installation Thompson- Jefferson Av

The Moderator placed the Call in the hands of Mr. Thompson who signified his acceptance.

B. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve and find in order the Contract to Mr. Kenneth D. Lister from Village United Presbyterian Church to become the Assistant Pastor pending his examination by the Committee on Theological Education and his presentation for ordination. The Contract promises an annual salary of $4200; housing allowance of $1,440; car allowance of $600; Pension; one month vacation; annual review of salary terms. The Contract is to be placed in the hands of Mr. Lister at the time of his ordination. Pending action on this recommendation, the Presbytery heard from Elder Robert Mott representing the Session and the Rev. James A. Crawford, Minister.

Contract Village Ch. Lister, Asst.P/

C. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Contract to the Rev. Harry Wright from St. Paul's Church and to forward the Contract to the Presbytery of Western Michigan to be placed in the hands of Mr. Wright. Mr. Wright is to be the Assistant Minister at St. Paul's. The Contract calls for a salary of $5,200; suitable housing; Car Allowance, $700; Full Pension; Blue Cross; one month vacation; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elders William Wert and Robert Seelye representing the Session.

Contract St.Paul's- Wright, Asst.P.

Contract Evergreen Ch.-Warren, Asst.P.

D. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve a Contract to be extended to Mr. David Warren by the Evergreen Village Church to become the Assistant Minister and that the Contract be forwarded to Erie Presbytery to be placed in his hands upon the successful completion of his examination for ordination, this latter arrangement to be subject to the approval of the Committee on Theological Education of the Presbytery of Detroit. The Contract calls for a salary of $4,800; housing allowance of $1,200; Car Allowance of $600; one month vacation; pension plan; annual review of adequacy of compensation. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder Howard R. Reyder representing the Session.

E. Upon recommendation of the Committee and at the request of the Administrative Commission on the organization of the Hamtramck Church the Presbytery voted to appoint the Rev. John Hazelton as Moderator of the Session of that church for a period of six months.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to receive the report of the Committee on Ministerial Relations as a whole.

The Committee on Evangelism reported through the chairman, the Rev. Ralph S. Parvin, who presented Elder Earl Young of the Cherry Hill Church who presented an emphasis of the Committee on "Reclaiming Inactive Members" based on practices in the Cherry Hill Church.
Upon motion, the report was accepted.

The report of the Commitee on Sessional Records was presented by the chairman, Elder John Jakle as follows: and upon motion, the Presbytery voted to approve the records presented:

Sessional Records and Church Register: Northville; First, Plymouth; Orchard Lake; Petersburg; Kingswood; Olivet; Military Avenue; University Church, Rochester.

Sessional Records Only: First, Pontiac; Mt. Clemens; Redford.

The Youth Budget Committee of the Stewardship and Promotion Committee reported through the Rev. Charles F. Richey who in turn presented Ann Olson of Allen Park Church, and William Price of St. Paul's, Livonia, who presented phases of the work of this committee.

Upon motion, the report was accepted.

Presbytery took recess until 5:40 P.M.

The Committee on Theological Education reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert S. Graham. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of Mr. David Warren, a graduate of Western Seminary, a Candidate under the Care of the Presbytery of Lake Erie, and called to be Assistant Minister at Evergreen Village Church, that the Presbytery of Lake Erie be asked to examine and ordain him.

The Rev. Edmond I. Watkins, chairman of the sub-committee on Examination presented Manuelito Alfonso Feria for examination and Commissioning as a Commissioner Church Worker. Manuelito is a member of Ward Memorial and has just received his Master's degree in Religious Education from Western Seminary. The examination was conducted in Bible, Church History, Program and Theology.

Upon motion, the examination was sustained and the Moderator conducted the service in which Mr. Feria was Commissioned as a Church Worker. Rev. Hugh P. Gowman, one of the Ministers of the Ward Memorial Church, spoke briefly in commendation of Mr. Feria. Mr. Feria's wife and his parents were introduced to the Presbytery.

Examination Lister

Mr. Kenneth D. Lister was next presented, the Presbytery having received his credentials as a candidate from the Presbytery of North Central Iowa, for examination for Ordination and was examined by Mr. Watkins in Bible, Church History, Program and Theology. Upon motion, the examination was sustained.

Ordination Lister

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to approve the examination for ordination and to accept the statement of the Candidate for his Ordination with approval of his plans for Ordination, on June 26, 1960 at 7:30 P.M. in the Village United Church. The Order for Installation includes the following persons: The Prayer, Dr. Samuel Weir; the Sermon, the Rev. James A. Crawford; Charge to the Minister, the Rev. Jerry Kirk, Mt. Lebanon United Church. The Rev. Jerry Kirk is invited to tkae part in this service of ordination.

Presbytery took recess for Dinner. During dinner the Madrigal Singers of the Allen Park Church provided some entertainment.

Presbytery reconvened after the dinner with the singing of a hymn and Prayer offered by the Vice-Moderator.

Ordination McDowell

The report of the Committee on Theological Education continued. The chairman of the subcommittee conducted the examination of David Brude McDowell, a member of Calvin West and a senior at Princeton. The examination was given in Bible, Church History, Program, and Theology. Upon motion, the examination was sustained. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the examination for Ordination and accepted the statement of the Candidate for his Ordination with approval of his plans for Orfination on Friday, June 10, at 7:30 P.M. in the Calvin,West Church.

The Presbytery approved the following taking part in the service of Ordination: Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe; Rev. James G. Saint; Rev. John G. Davies; Rev. Roger B. McShane; Rev. Frank Williams; Rev. Samuel Weir.

Candidate Coombe transferred

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the transfer of James Coombe, as a Candidate under Care for the Ministry to the Presbytery of Petosky, in order that he may accept the Call to the Mackinaw-St.Ignace Churches of that Presbytery.

Upon motion, Presbytery voted that when it adjourn it adjourn to meet in the Calvin,WEst Church on June 10, 1960 at 7:30 P.M.; then to adjourn to the Village United Church on June 26, 1960 at 7:30 P.M.

Upon motion, the report of the Committee on Theological Education was received as a whole.

The report of the Committee on Social Education and Action was presented by the Rev. George Colman.

1PYDA

The Committee presented the following motion:

The Presbytery of Detroit

1. Endorses the editorial entitled "The Church Dare Not be Silent" in the May 15, 1960 issue of Presbyterian Life. Said editorial is an answer to critics who feel that the church should not speak corporately on social issues, including Mr. J. Howard Pew.
2. Commends Presbyterian Life for its forthright editorial.
3. Desires that this resolution shall be sent to the United Presbyterian Foundation, National Council of United Presbyterian Men, General Council and Presbyterian Life.

An amendment to delet the Foundation from section 3 was lost.
An amendment to substitute the words "Both within and without the church" in place of the words "including Mr. J. Howard Pew" was carried.
The Motion of the Committee as amended was adopted.

The Committee presented the following resolution:

The Presbytery of Detroit deplores the fact that minority groups are subjected to unequal restrictions in the field of housing not only in the Grosse Pointe communities but throughout the entire metropolitan area of Detroit and therefore:

1. Re-affirms the position taken by General Assembly in 1954 that "Churches must assume the responsibility of influencing their constituents who are involved in building, financing, selling, and renting housing to facilitate "open occupancy" and sound community planning measures to provide well-designed, well-constructed livable houses on a non segregated basis for all family groups.
2. Commends the Attorney General of the State of Michigan for investigating areas of alleged discrimination and urges him to do all within his power to insure equal opportunity in the housing market for all the citizens of Michigan.
3. Calls upon the member churches of this Presbytery to continue working for a desegregated church in a desegregated society.

Upon motion, a fourth section was added.

4. That copy of this resolution be sent to Newspapers, Office of the Attorney General of the State of Michigan, Grosse Pointe Property Association and the Grosse Pointe Real Estate Association, and to Radio and TV stations, and to be printed in the Highlights.

Upon motion the report of the Committee was received as a whole.

The Committee on Christian Education reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert H. London. Mr. London introduced the new Director of Christian Education of the Synod of Michigan, the Rev. Arnold E. Kuhl who addressed Presbytery on the theme, "The Church and the Home."

Announcements were made of Camp and Conference Needs for the Coming summer with the Workshop for Youth Advisors on June 4 at Drayton Avenue. The Rev. John W. Kuckuk will welcome personnel suggestions. TW 2-0468.

The Presbytery was informed of the illness of the Rev. William Lorenz formerly a member of this Presbytery. Upon motion, the Stated Clerk was instructed to send a message to Mr. Lorenz assuring him of our concern and good wishes for his early recovery.

MAY 24, 1960

Upon recommendation of the Rev. Faze Larudee the following resolution was adopted:

"That the Presbytery instruct the Committee on Ministerial Relations to study the salary range in this Presbytery and the need for establishing an adequate minimum salary and other compensations for all ordained ministers called to minister in the Presbytery of Detroit; and that the Committee present its recommendation to the Presbytery not later than its stated meeting in October 1960." Study on Salaries

Upon motion, each minister is instructed to make a full report to the Committee on Ministerial Relations on his current salary status. Unless such reports are received by October 1, 1960 the present Calls of such ministers will be declared null and void. Salary Reports

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjourn to meet in Calvin, West on June 10, at 7:30 P.M. and then to adjourn from there to Village United Church on June 26 at 7:30 P.M.

The Rev. Richard A. Geiger pronounced the apostolic benediction.

Harold F. Fredell
Stated Clerk

ADJOURNED MEETING
CALVIN, WEST, CHURCH
JUNE 10, 1960

The Presbytery of Detroit met pursuant to adjournment in the Calvin, West, Presbyterian Church on Friday, June 10, 1960 at 7:30 P.M.

The Vice-Moderator, the Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe, presided. The Constituting Prayer was offered by the Rev. Dr. Samuel C. Weir.

The following were enrolled: Ministers: Albert H. Ratcliffe, Roger B. McShane, James G. Saint, William M. MacKay, Samuel C. Weir, Frank Williams, John G. Davies, James A. Crawford, R.A.N. Wilson; Ruling Elders: Mr. Allison, Detroit, First.

It was moved and seconded that at the conclusion of the Ordination, the Rev. David Bruce McDowell would be transferred to the Presbytery of Philadelphia in order that he might be free to accept a Contract to work with the Drexel Hill Church as Assistant Minister.

It was moved and seconded that when we adjourn, after the Ordination service, that the Presbytery adjourn to meet at the Village Church on Sunday, June 26, 1960 for the Ordination of Kenneth D. Lister.

The Presbytery moved to the Sanctuary for the Ordination Service which was carried out according to the suggested procedures of the Book of Common Worship, with the following taking part as indicated: Call to Worship and Invocation,

1PYDA

ADJOURNED MEETING
JUNE 10, 1960

Ordination mcDowell

Dismissal McDowell

the Rev. James G. Saint; Scripture and Prayer, the Rev. John G. Davies; Sermon, the Rev. Dr. Roger B. McShane; Charge to the Minister, the Rev. Dr. Samuel C. Weir; Ordination Prayer, the Rev. Mr. Frank Williams; Presiding and Constitutional Questions, the Rev. Mr. Albert H. Ratcliffe; Also taking part in the Laying on of Hands, the Rev. William M. MacKay, the Rev. James A. Crawford, and the Rev. Mr. R.A.M. Wilson, Jr.

The Presbytery adjourned with the Benediction by the Rev. David Bruce McDowell to meet in the Village Church on Sunday, June 26, 1960.

Harold F. Fredsell
Stated Clerk

ADJOURNED MEETING
VILLAGE CHURCH
JUNE 26, 1960

The Presbytery of Detroit met at the Village United Presbyterian Church, Detroit, at 7:15 P.M. on Sunday, June 26, 1960 in an adjourned meeting for the purpose of ordaining Kenneth D. Lister to the Christian Ministry. The meeting was constituted by prayer by Dr. Irvine, Moderator.
Present were: Ministers: James A. Crawford, Samuel C. Weir, Paul Sutton and Frank Irvine, Moderator.
Elders: Samuel Irwin of Southfield Church and Earl B. Young, Sr., of Village Church.

Also present was the Rev. Jerry R. Kirk of the Mt. Lebanon United Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., who had been approved by the Presbytery of Detroit as a participant in the service of the evening.

Ordination Kenneth D. Lister & enrolled

By motion the procedures for the Ordination of Kenneth D. Lister in the worship service scheduled for 7:30 that evening was approved, and adjournment at the close of the service, with the Benediction, was arranged.

The service of ordination was carried out as planned and adjournment took place as provided for.

Harold F. Fredsell
Stated Clerk

Calvin (East) Church
June 28, 1960

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Calvin(East) Church on Tuesday, June 28, 1960 at 4:00 P.M. The Moderator, the Rev. Frank J. Irvine, called the Meeting to order and offered the Constituting Prayer.

The Service of Worship was conducted by the Host-Pastor, the Rev. Mr. Ernest W. Dunn.

A Memorial Minute on the Life and work of the Rev. Allen J. Crooks was read by the Stated Clerk. The Presbytery stood in a moment of silent tribute and Prayer was offered by the Moderator. (Narrative page 153)

Death of Allen J.Crook

Upon motion, the Minutes of the May 24, 1960 Meeting were approved as circulated.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore
Andrews, Donald C.
Atwood, Bertram deH.
Auchard, Edward D.
Baker, William S.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beams, John V.
Beumler, Arthur K.
Bowman, Robert L.
Brown, Joseph M.
Candy, Donald R.
Christman, Jesse E.
Coffey, Robert
Crawford, James
Dandoy, William
Davies, John G.
DeHaven, Edward O.
DeLawrence, Thomas
DeWindt, Harold C.
Dickson, Robert L.
Downey, William H.
Dunn , Ernest W.
Fredricksen, Arnold G.
Fredsell, Harold F.
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie
Gowman, Hugh
Harvey, Robert E.
Haskins, Clifford H.
Hastings, Wendling
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul
Hermanson, Robert
Hershey, Galen E.
Hicks, Donald
Alfred Holman
Orion C. Hopper, Jr.
Horstman, Henri E.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Hunter, David
Irvine, Frank
Janssen, Virgil
Jeffrey, George
Jerome, George P.
Juterbock, Albert R.
Kennedy, Charles B.
Kirkman, Thomas W. Jr.
Kuckuk, John
Kyser, Robert E.
Lambert, Roy F.
Lampe, Willard V.
Larudee, Faze
Leaming, Hugh
Leverenz, Arnold
Lister, Kenneth D.
Mac Donald, J. R.
Marbach, William H.
Markham, Paul
McCoy, Wayne L.
McDonald, Theodore K.
McKenzie, Henry
Miller, Richard H.
Morse, P. Kenneth
Oftedahl, Einar
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph S.
Pendell, W. Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Rassi, Charles A.
Ratcliffe, Albert H.
Rauth, Andrew F.
Rives, R. Robert
Robinson, Charles C.
Saint, James G.
Sale, J. Edward
Schroeder, Ernest E.
Sloan, H. Paul
Small, H. Dale
Smith, Maynard
Stanbery, Robert H.
Stone, John N.
Sutton, Paul
Swartzback, Raymond H.
Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard A.
Tallman, Ben L.
Taxis, John O.
Taylor, MacKay
Taylor, Stanley M.
Teeuwissen, Walter Jr.
Thompson, J. Ray
vonOeyen, Robert R.
Wadsworth, James
Walch, Henry J.
Watkins, Edward I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Williams, Oliver K.
Williams, Richard H.
Wilson, R. A. N. Jr.
Yauch, William
Zaun, Allan A.

Commissioned Worker

Kuyper, Christina
Trindle, Helen

Roll continued: ELDERS

Allen Park - Thomas J. Fezzey
" - Stephen Barsy
Ann Arob,1st - Ruth M. Hunter
" " - Winston E. Kock
" , Calvary - John G. Gouts
" , Westminster - J. E. Spurway
Auburn Heights - T. W. Shearer
Cadillac Blvd. - John Hudson
Calvary - Vincent C. Palmer
Calvin East - John Perry
Calvin West - Clyde A. Reed
" " - Thomas Low
Center Line - Mrs. Hilda Reimann
Cherry Hill - Douglas L. Sherby
Christ Mem'L - John Laramie
Covenant - James Kusgmaul
Ch. of Atonement - Elmer Fauble
Dearborn, 1st - Albert F. Moore
" " - Albert Ebi
Dearborn Woods - John B. M Clark
Drayton Ave.- Bryson B. Beckwith
" - William L. Maclean
Drayton Plains - John H. Hazlett
Eastminster - Charles W. Shull
Ecorse - Mrs. Margaret Balla
Erie - William Stokes
" - Seth J. Oliver
Evergreen - H. R. Reyder
Faith - Arnold E. Koppin
First,Detroit - Theodore White
Farmington - J. H. Goss, Sr.
Fort St. - Harvey M. Merker
Garden City - Harold E. Bergquest
Grace - W. J. Bailey
" - Harry R. Brown
Grandale - Mrs. R. G. Hartsell
Grosse Pte Mem. - R. C. Chope
" - Wm. J. Scott,Jr.
Grosse Pte Wds. - Marshall F. Moser
Hamtramck - Vanilla Pryor
Highland Park - Mrs. Roy H. Mulligan
Immanuel - John O. Patterson
Jefferson Ave. - John Williams
Kingswood - Mrs. Stewart Chapman
Kirk in Hills - Val Corradi
Kirk of our Savior - Virginia Blied
Knox - Charles Blackstock
Leitch - Herman Lenser
Lincoln Park - Thomas Cuozzo
Littlefield - C. W. Stephens
Military Ave. - James Ewing
Monroe - Alda J. Rolph
Northminster - R. G. Roeder
Northville - Mrs. L. M. Eaton
Orchard Lake - Jorma O. Sarto
Palmer Park - Reginald E. Woolner
Plymouth - Betty Urquhart
Redeemer - Ralph G. Gillespie
Redford - Ralph C. Stribe
" - Elmer D. Hock
Rochester - Norman A. Hunstad
Rosedale Gdns - Kenneth A. Peterson
Roseville - John Kirkpatrick
Royal Oak United - Raymond C. Eich
Sashabaw - Robert J. Cameron
Scovel - Ernest J. Truscott
Southfield - John G. Anderson
St. Andrew's - Albert D. Jones
St. John's - John D. Wilson
St.Mark s,Dearborn - H. W. Ferguson
St. Mark's - Robert W. Clark
St. Paul's - Robert E. Seelye
" - Eugene G. Klimeck
South Lyon - Franklin Heath
Trenton - James E. Knight
Trinity - Ralph G. Gillespie
Troy - Floyd Earl Roe
Utica - Thomas F. Caley
Village - Otis H. Saeter
Wayne - Robert W. Symons
Westminster - Roy C. Gamble
Winchester Village - Homer Raul
Woodward Ave. - Elmer E. Angerman

Upon motion, the Rev. Dean A. Mordhorst of the Presbytery of Vincennes was seated as a Corresponding Member.

Upon motion, the following were excused from All or Part of this meeting of Presbytery: Ministers: Thomas Bailey, William H. Bos, Kenneth Bowser, Wanzer Brunelle, Mark Caldwell, James Campbell, Edward Castner, George Colman, Russell Durler, Ned Edwards, Robert Graham, Glen Harris, Bertlett Hess, Thomas Higgins, B. King Kerr, Henry Kuizenga, Robert London, Raymond Lumley, William MacKay, Francis Malzard, Roger McShane, Richard Milford, James A. Mitcham, Francis Nagy, William Rieker, Donald Schroeder, John Scott, Ralph Stribe, Matthew Thies, William Townsend, David VanWinkle, John Visser,

Adam Westmaas, and Donald Wilmoth; and from parts thereof: Edward DeHaven, Leslie Goonsen, Hugh Gowman, Robert Stanbery, William Baker, Joseph Brown and Harry Rine DeYoung.

The Stated Clerk reported an action by the Presbytery of Transylvania on October 17, 1959 when John Scott Bowman was allowed to Demit the Ministry.

The Stated Clerk reported that the Minutes of the Presbytery had been approved by the Synod of Michigan.

Organization Kirk of Our Savior

The Moderator reported on the action of the Commission appointed to organize the Kirk of Our Savior, formerly Nankin Mission of the Garden City United Presbyterian Church, on June 5, 1960 in Cady School, Wayne, Michigan. The service of organization was carried out according to the prescribed pattern of the denomination, and the roll of members was that day placed in the hands of the Clerk of Presbytery.

The Moderator also reported on the adjourned Meeting of June 26, 1960 for the Ordination of Kenneth D. Lister in the Village United Presbyterian Church.

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following Committee to work with the Session of the Hamtramck United Presbyterian Church in an advisory capacity, under the stipulations of Presbytery recorded in the Minutes of its May 24 meeting.

Elder James D. Cunningham, Highland Park Church
Elder C. Clark Swick, Woodward Avenue Church
Elder Vincent C. Palmer, Calvary Church

The Moderator announced the appointment of the Committee to Evaluate the Institute on the Church in Corporate Society:

Elder Jesse Bacalis, Westminster Church, Chairman
Rev. Roger B. McShane
Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe
Rev. Stanley M. Taylor
Elder Clarence Videan, Redford Church

The Stated Clerk, the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell, presented the following recommendations of the General Council:

1. The Presbytery voted to receive the resignation of the Rev. Dr. Samuel C. Weir as a member of the General Council and to refer this action to to the Committee on Nominations.

Mortgage Farmington Church

2. Upon recommendation of the Council and the Board of Church Extension, the Presbytery voted to approve the request of the First Church, Farmington, for permission to mortgage not to exceed $125,000, the note to the National Bank of Detroit to be endorsed by the Detroit Presbytery, for the construction of a Christian Education unit.

3. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to receive the Annual Report of the Trustees of the Presbytery and authorized the payment of necessary expenses from the general fund.

1PYDA

4. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted not to concur in the recommendation of the Board of Church Extension to institute a Committee on Legal Affairs, but suggests that churches confer with attorneys in the local community or parish.

5. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to receive the report of the Administrative Commission on the Broadstreet United Presbyterian Church and dismissed the Commission with a vote of thanks effective July 1, 1960. Pending action on this recommendation, the Presbytery heard from Elder Vincent Palmer representing the Commission.

The Vice-Moderator, the Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe, took the Chair.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung as follows:

I. RECEPTIONS:

Hutchison recd & enrolled

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order the Letter of Dismissal for the Rev. Frank W. Hutchison from the Presbytery of Columbus and that he be enrolled as a member of the Presbytery. Mr. Hutchison is serving the Calvary Church as a graduate intern this year.

Lucero recd & enrolled

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order the Letter of Dismissal for the Rev. Robert L. Lucero from the Presbytery of Maumee and that he be enrolled as a member of the Presbytery. Mr. Lucero is coming to Grosse Pointe Woods Church as Christian Education Director and Youth Worker.

II. DISSOLUTIONS:

Dissolution Jefferson Ave.- Fredricksen

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Session of the Jefferson Avenue Church and the Rev. Arnold G. Fredricksen for the dissolution of the assistant pastoral relationship existing between them effective June 30, 1960. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from the Senior Pastor, the Rev. Allan A. Zaun, and from Elder John Williams.

Dissolution Littlefield Blvd.- Weir

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Rev. Samuel C. Weir and the Littlefield Boulevard Church for the dissolution of the present pastoral relationship existing between them effective not later than September 1, 1960. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder Warner Stevens representing the congregation who expressed appreciation of the distinguished ministry of Dr. Weir and their regret at his leaving. Dr. Weir also spoke briefly. Dr. Weir is to become the Executive Secretary of the Synod of Michigan.

Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery granted permission to the church to fill its pulpit during the vacancy.

Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery directed that the Moderator of the Session of the Littlefield Boulevard Church be appointed by the chairman of the Committee on Ministerial Relations in consultation with the Session of the church.

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Rev. William O. Dandoy and the Erie Church for the dissolution of the present pastoral relationship existing between them effective August 1, 1960. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder William Stokes representing the congregation who expressed appreciation of the fine work done by Mr. Dandoy in building the congregation and bringing them to self-support. Dissolution Erie-Dandoy

Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery granted the church permission to fill its pulpit during the vacancy. Mr. Dandoy is to become Assistant Minister of the Grandale Church.

Upon recommendation of the Committee, Presbytery voted that the Moderator of the Session of the Erie Church be appointed by the chairman of the Committee on Ministerial Relations in consultation with the Session.

4. Upon recommendation of the Committee, Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Rev. George B. Laurent and the First Church of Ann Arbor for the dissolution of the Associate Pastoral relationship existing between them effective August 17. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder Winston Cock and Mrs. I. B. Hunter representing the congregation expression appreciation of the ministry of Mr. Laurent. A letter from the Senior Minister, Rev. Henry B. Kuizenga was also read. Members of Presbytery expressed appreciation of Mr. Laurent's contribution to the Presbytery especially in the area of Social Education and Action. Mr. Laurent also spoke. Mr. Laurent is to become the Assistant Minister of the American Church in Paris, France. Dissolution Ann Arbor - Laurent

5. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of Rev. John O. Taxis and the Northville Church for the dissolution of the present pastoral relationship existing between them effective August 28, 1960. The Committee informed the Presbytery that the Presbytery of South east Florida had informed them that the Call for Mr. Taxis is in order and everything has been done in due form as required by the constitution of the church. Pending action on the recommendation, the Presbytery heard from representatives of the congregation, Elders Clarence Davis, and Walter O. Couse. A resolution of appreciation of the Taxis family and regret at their leaving adopted by the congregation was read. Mr. Taxis spoke briefly. Dissolution Northville - Taxis

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery granted a letter of Dismissal to the Rev. John O. Taxis to the Presbytery of Southeast Florida. Dismissal of Taxis

Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery granted the Session permission to fill its pulpit during the vacancy and directed that the Moderator of the Session be appointed by the chairman of the Ministerial Relations Committee.

6. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Rev. Robert Hal Stanbery and the Session of the Cherry Hill Church that the present assistant pastoral relationship existing between them be dissolved effective August 31, 1960 in order Dissolution Cherry Hill - Stanbery

1PYDA

that Mr. Stanbery may be free to accept a Call to the Presbyterian Church of Three Rivers, Michigan. Pending action on this recommendation, the Presbytery heard from the Senior Minister, Dr. Frank J. Irvine who spoke in appreciation of Mr. Stanbery's services as his colleague. Mr. Stanbery also spoke. Elder Douglas Sherby spoke in behalf of the Session.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery granted a Letter of Dismissal to Mr. Stanbery to the Presbytery of Western Michigan.

III. CALLS AND CONTRACTS:

Call Lincoln Park - Tozer

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order the Call from the Lincoln Park Church for the pastoral services of the Rev. Stanley Tozer and to forward the Call to the Presbytery of Cincinnati to be placed in the hands of Mr. Tozer. The terms of the Call are as follows: Salary $5,700; Free Use of Manse; Utilities Allowance $600; Car Allowance $1,200; Pension; one month vacation; and annual review of salary. Pending action on the recommendation, the Presbytery heard from representatives of the congregation, Elder Robert Boyle and Elder Thomas Cuozzo.

Call Monore - Markham

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the Call from the First Church, Monroe, for the pastoral services of the Rev. Paul Markham and to place the Call in his hands. The terms of the Call are as follows: Salary $7,000; Free Use of Manse; Utilities; Car Allowance $750; Pension; One Month vacation; Blue Cross and Blue Shield; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this recommendation, the Presbytery heard from representatives of the congregation: Elder Alda J. Rolph and Elder Bruce R. Knowles. The Moderator of the Congregational meeting, Rev. William O. Dandoy also spoke.

Installation Markham - Monroe

Upon motion, Presbytery instructed the Moderator to appoint an Administrative Commission to arrange for the Installation of Mr. Markham on September 18, 1960.

Call Synod Exec. - Weir

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery approved the Call from the Synod of Michigan to the Rev. Samuel C. Weir to become the Executive of the Synod. This request for Presbytery approval came from the Synod through the Assistant Stated Clerk of the Synod. The terms of the Call are: Salary $13,500; Housing Allowance $2,500; Travel Expenses with car furnished; Hospitalization Insurance; Pension Plan; Six Weeks Vacation; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on the recommendation the Presbytery heard from the former Moderator of the Synod, Elder J. Lamar Newberry. The Presbytery signified its approval by a rising vote and the Stated Clerk instructed to cast a unanimous ballot. The Moderator, the Rev. Frank J. Irvine placed the Call in the hands of Dr. Weir who signified his acceptance. The Moderator resumed the Chair.

Weir permission labor outside bounds

Upon motion, the Rev. Samuel C. Weir was granted permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery.

4. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the Contract between the Session of the Grandale Church and the Rev. William O. Dandoy and to concur in the request of the Session to name Rev. William O. Dandoy as Assistant Minister of the Grandale Church and the Organizing Minister of the Belleville Mission. The terms of the Contract are as follows: Salary $5,000; free use of Manse; Car Allowance$500; Full Pension; One Month Vacation; Annual Review of adequacy of compensation. Pending action on the recommendation, the Presbytery heard from the Rev. Leroy J. Peterson, Pastor. Contract Grandale - Dandoy

5. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery approved the Contract from the American Church of Paris, France, for the pastoral services of the Rev. George B. Laurent as Assistant and placed the Contract in his hands. The Contract calls for Salary $3,500; furnished apartment; ocean passage both ways if Mr. Laurent stays the twenty-two months; one month vacation; participation in the service pension plan; certain specified day off during the week and at other times of the year. Contract Amn. Church Paris, Fr.- Laurent

Upon recommendation of the Committee, Presbytery granted the Rev. George B. Laurent permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery of Detfoit for the twenty-two months that he will be serving the American Church of Paris, France. Laurent labor outside bounds

6. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to concur in the request from the Grosse Pointe Memorial Church for permission to extend a Contract to the Rev. Richard W. Mitchell to become Assistant Minister, to approve the Contract, and to forward the Contract to the Presbytery of St. Louis to be placed in the hands of Mr. Mitchell. The terms of the Contract are as follows: Salary $8,000; Heated Manse; Utility Allowance $400; Car Allowance $720; Auto Insurance fully paid; Full Pension; Moving Expenses; Moving Adjustment $500; one month vacation; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on the recommendation, the Presbytery heard from the Senior Minister, the Rev. Bertram deHeus Atwood and from Elder Robert Chope representing the Session. Contract Grosse Pte Memorial - Mitchell

7. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Grosse Pointe Woods Church to extend a Contract to the Rev. Robert L. Lucero to become the Director of Christian Education and Youth Worker and to approve the Contract. The Contract Calls for a salary of $5,600; Free Use of Manse; Utilities; $800 Car Allowance; participation in the Pension Plan; one month vacation; ½ of Blue Cross and Blue Shield; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on the recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder Marshall Moser representing the Session, and the Senior-Minister Rev. Andrew F. Rauth. contract Grosse Pte Woods - Lucero

8. Upon recommendation of the Committee Presbytery appointed the Rev. Clayton M. Shotwell temporary supply of the Petersburg Church. Shotwell, T.S

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery appointed the Rev. Ralph S. Parvin, Moderator of the Session of the Petersburg Church.

9. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Contract between the Village Church and the Rev. Kenneth D. Lister, approved at the May 24 meeting was placed in the hands of Mr. Lister by the Moderator.

10. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Contract between the Northbrook Mission and the Rev. William Downey, approved at the March Meeting was placed in the hands of Mr. Downey by the Moderator.

11. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery appointed the Rev. Theodore K. McDonald Stated Supply of the Kirk of Our Saviour and Moderator of the Session.

Dismissal Novander

12. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery granted a Letter of Dismissal to the Rev. Victor G. Novander to the Presbytery of Los Angeles that he may be free to accept a Call to the Newport Beach Church.

Upon motion, the report was received as a whole.

The Committee on Ecumenical Mission announced through the chairman, the Rev. Paul H. Sutton, the visit of the Seoul Chorale to Detroit Presbytery August 12-14, and urged churches to arrange to hear this group of Korean Singers.

The Board of Church Extension reported through the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell.

Bethany mortgage

Upon recommendation of the Board the Presbytery granted permission to the Bethany Church to mortgage its property up to $70,000.

The Rev. Ernest W. Dunn reporting for the sub-committee on Health and Welfare of the Board of Church Extension. Upon recommendation of the Committee, Presbytery received the report and empowered the committee to proceed on a referral from the General Council concerning non-resident programs for Senior Citizens in the Presbytery as follows: (1) Rev. Chenoweth J. Watson has been asked to frame a questionaire to be sent to each congregation to determine what is being done for Senior Citizens. (2) Pending the results of this questionaire the committee will meet with informed persons for the purpose of recommending some type of constructive program.

The Committee on Stewardship and Promotion made a progress report through the Chairman, the Rev. H. Paul Sloan.

The Committee on Sessional Records reported through the chairman, Elder John D. Jakle as follows: The Presbytery approved the following records:

Sessional Records and Registers: St. Pauls; St. James; Royal Oak, First; UP; St. Andrews; Palmer Park; Redeemer; Scovel; Southfield; Sashabaw; Royal Oak, First.

Sessional Records: St. Marks Community; Outer Drive; Oakland Avenue; South Lyons; Peoples, Milan.

The Committee on Evangelism reported through the chairman, the Rev. Ralph S. Parvin, with Rev. Clifford H. Haskins explaining the educational procedures and announcing School of Evangelism, Laymen's Sunday, October 16, and Presbytery Retreat at Camp Grindley on September 30.

Upon motion, Presbytery voted to omit the recess after hearing announcements from the Host-Pastor, the Rev. Ernest W. Dunn.

JUNE 28, 1960

The Committee on Nominations reported through the chairman, Elder George P. Cobb, who presented Elder John Hazlett. Mr. Hazlett presented the name of Elder Grey Firth to serve the unexpired term of Elder William A. Alexander as chairman of the Board of Church Extension. Upon motion, the nomination was received. There being no other nominations, the Presbytery elected Elder Grey Firth. Firth, chrm. Bd. Church Ext

The Committee on Theological Education reported through the Rev. Hugh J. Leaming; the Sub-Committee on Redruitment and Examination reported through the chairman, the Rev. Joseph M. Brown, who explained in detail the procedures and then presanted Robert N. Sawyer, Jr. of the First Church of Monroe to be examined and taken under Care of Presbytery. After a statement by Robert Sawyer as to his motives and Christian Experience, the Presbytery, upon motion, received him under care of Presbytery. The Moderator conducted the Service of Recognition. Sawyer recd under Care

Upon motion, the Presbytery took recess for dinner.

At the dinner hour the newly elected Session of the Kirk of Our Savior was presented by the Rev. Theodore K. McDonald. Members of the newly elected Session of the Hamtramck Church were introduced by the Rev. John S. Hazelton. These Sessions of the newly organized churches were guests of the Presbytery for dinner. Students in the Dodge House Summer Program were presented by the Director, Joseph Reynolds. These students were also guests of the Presbytery for dinner.

Presbytery reconvened at 7:30 P.M. with Prayer by the Moderator.

The Committee on Theological Education continued its report with Rev. Hugh J. Leaming presiding.

The Sub-Committee on Candidates under Care reported through the Rev. Arthur K. Beumler, Jr.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur and drop from the Roll the following Candidates for the Ministry: Candidates dropped

Stuart Friesema, Grosse Pointe Memorial;
James R. Gordon, White Lake;
John C. Hall, Trinity;
Clarence Harrison, Jefferson Avenue;
John P. Herandez, Ward Memorial;
Ronald Hudgens, Drayton Avenue;
WayneMartens, Redford Avenue;
Leroy Posey, Redford;
Clifford M. Starks, St. John's;
Thomas M. Wood, Rosedale Gardens;
Charles Zampich, Redford.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur and drop from the Roll the following Candidates for Commissioned Church Workers: Com.Wkr. Candidates dropped
Lois M. Onley, Highland Park; Barbara Jean Taylor; Rosemary G. Rogers, St. John's; Lois Kay Welberry, White Lake; Madelyn Willis, Calvin.

1PYDA

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to adopt the following Procedures for Candidates Under Care who are classed as College Students:

A. College Students

1. The student must attend an accredited college.
2. An annual report of the acedemic grades must be sent to the Theological Education Committee.
3. The student must fill out and return the annual report from to the committee.
4. The student must have a personal contact with the Committee once a year. This can be done at the Candidate's Day or by personal appointment.
5. The Committee must approve the student's choice of Seminary. The student should contact the Committee for counsel regarding choices of Seminaries.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to adopt the following Procedures for Candidates Under Care who are classed as Seminary Students as amended:

B. Seminary Students

1. The Student must attend a Seminary accredited by the American Association of Theological Schools which has courses in Presbyterian Polity and Theology.
   Upon motion, this procedure was amended to read "Presbyterian Polity and Reformed Theology."
2. The student must send in an annual report of his academic record to the Committee.
3. The student must fill out the annual report form.
4. The student must appear personally before the Committee once a year. This can be done at Candidate's Day or by personal appointment. This requirement may be waived by permission from the Committee.
5. If the student desires to change Seminaries or to have a year's interneship outside of Seminary, this must be approved by the Committee.
6. The student must pursue a course of study in Hebrew and in Greek.
7. Before the Senior year, the Candidate should make plans for his mandatory appearance before the Committee.

   Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to add to the above list this provision:

8. Students may refer to the Constitution of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. for additional requirements.

For the information of Presbytery the Committee submitted the following Summary of the Candidates Under Care:

In College

Alma 5; Wayne 4; University of Michigan 2; Wheaton 2; Detroit Institute of Technology 1; Miskingum 1; Sterling 1; (Not in School 5.) 16.

In Seminary

Lousiville 5; McCormick 4; Dubuque 2; Pittsburgh-Xenia 2; Union 2; Biblical 1; Knox College-Toronto 1; New Brunswick 1; Princeton 1; San Francisco 1; Yale Divinity 1. -21

Church Worker

Muskingum 1; Wayne State 1; (Not in school 5)

Candidates for Ministry by Churches (28)

First-Dearborn 4; Ward Memorial 4; First-Ann Arbor 3; Jefferson Avenue 3; Redford 3; Drayton Plains 2; Outer Drive 2

JUNE 28, 1960

The Sub-Committee on Examination reported through the Rev. Edmond I. Watkins giving procedures required for Candidates who wish to be examined for Ordination.

Chandler Benton was presented for examination for Ordination. The examination was conducted by Mr. Watkins. Benton examined

Upon motion, the examination was arrested. Mr. Benton was excused.

Upon motion, the examination was sustained and order taken for his Ordination as follows: Benton ordination order

Sunday, July 31, 1960 at Kirk in the Hills at 8:00 P.M.
Sermon, Rev. George Buttrick; Moderator, Rev. Harold F. Fredsell; Charge to Minister, Rev. Roger B. McShane; Old Testament Lesson, Dr. David Dickson, Prof. English Bible, Michigan State; New Testament Lesson, Rev. Samuel C. Weir; Prayers, Rev. Ned W. Edwards, Elder Robert Brownlee, Grandale; Elder Jerome Seel, Grandale, or Alternates appointed. Those outside the Presbytery invited to take part.

Upon motion, the report as a whole was received.

The report of the Commissioners to the General Assembly was presented by the Chairman, the Rev. Oliver K. Williams:
Mrs. Hilda R. Reimann, CenterLine gave a report of her impressions.

A tape recording was played giving the high-lights of the General Assembly.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjourn to meet on July 31, 1960 at 8:00 P.M. at the Kirk in the Hills.

The Closing Prayer and Benediction was offered by the Moderator.

Harold F. Fredsell
Stated Clerk

NARRATIVE
Allen Joseph Crooks

The Rev. Dr. Allen J. Crooks, a retired Presbyterian minster, died April 30,1960 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital of Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. He was born October 1, 1877 in North Washington, Pennsylvania, a son of William Calvin and Sarah Steele Crooks. He received his AB degree from Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pennsylvania, in 1904. He also was graduated from the Pittsburgh-Xeniz Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa. He later was awarded his doctor of divinity degree from Westminster College. He held pastorates in the United Presbyterian Churches at Warnack, Ohio; Indiana Harbor, Indiana; Philadelphia, Pa., and Brookline, Mass. He retired in 1937 when he came to live in Ann Arbor. On August 21, 1907 he married Mary Grove. She survives. Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William E. Crowell of Sharon, Pa., and Miss Esther L. Crooks of Detroit; and a brother, Clyde Crooks of Apollo, Pa. Funeral Services were held by the Rev. Dr. Frank J. Irvine of the Cherry Hill UP Church, Moderator of the Presbytery of Detroit. Burial was at Union Cemetery, McConnellsburg,Pa.
"Thanks be to God who giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ."

1PYDA

ADJOURNED MEETING
KIRK IN THE HILLS, BLOOMFIELD HILLS
JULY 31, 1960

The Presbytery of Detroit met pursuant to adjournment at the Kirk in the Hills, on Sunday, July 31, 1960, at 8:00 P.M. The Stated Clerk, the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell, acting Moderator, called the meeting to order and offered the Constituting Prayer.

Upon motion, the Rev. George A. Buttrick of the Presbytery of Boston, the Rev. G. Merrill Lenox, Executive Director of Detroit Council of Churches, and Dr. David W. Dickson, Professor of English Bible, Michigan State University, East Lansing, were seated as corresponding members and invited to participate in the service of ordination, of Mr. Chandler Benton.

The following were enrolled: Ministers: Edward D. Auchard, Harold F. Fredsell, W Glen Harris, George P. Jerome, Charles B. Kennedy, Roger B. McShane, Richard J. Milford, James A. Mitcham, J. Philip Park, Albert H. Ratcliffe, William H. Downey, Harold C. Vernon, Samuel C. Weir, R.A.N. Wilson, Jr., Virgil Jones*, and Elders: John Lifsey, Kirk in the Hills; Verne Righter, Kirk in the Hills; Robert Brownlee, Grandale; Jerome Seel, Grandale.

Preceding the Service of Ordination a Communion Service was held in the small chapel.

Ordination Chandler Benton

After being constituted the Presbytery moved into the Sanctuary for the Ordination Service.

The following participated:
Presiding and Invocation, Rev. Harold F. Fredsell;
Call to Worship, Rev. G. Merrill Lenox;
Old Testament Lesson, Dr. David W. Dickson;
New Testament Lesson, Rev. Samuel C. Weir;
Prayer, Rev. W. Glen Harris;
Sermon, Rev. George A. Buttrick;
Statement of Ordination and Constitutional Questions, Rev. Roger B. McShane;
Prayer of Ordination, Rev. Samuel C. Weir;
Laying on of the Hands of the Presbytery;
The Declaration of the Ordination, Rev. Wl Glen Harris;
Giving of the Right Hand of Fellowship by the Presbytery;
Charge to the Newly Ordained Minister, Rev. G. Merrill Lenox;
Ascription, Rev. Harold F. Fredsell;
Benediction, Rev. Chandler Benton.

The Presbytery voted that the Benediction following the Service of Ordination would close the meeting of the Presbytery. The Stated Clerk is to enroll the name of Chandler Benton as a member of Detroit Presbytery.

Harold F. Fredsell
Stated Clerk

FIRST CHURCH, MT. CLEMENS
SEPTEMBER 27, 1960

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the First Church, Mt. Clemens, on Tuesday, September 27, 1960 at 4:00 P.M. The Moderator, the Rev. Frank J. Irvine called the meeting to order and offered the Constituting Prayer.

The Worship Service was conducted by the Host-Pastor, the Rev. Richard H. Williams.

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the Minutes of the June 28, 1960 meeting as circulated.

The Roll was taken as follows:

Ministers

Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore R.
Andrews, Donald C.
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Bair, Raymon
Baker, William S.
Bates, Charles W.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beams, John V.
Benton, Chandler
Beumler, Arthur
Bos, William H.
Bowser, Kenneth
Brown, Joseph M.
Brunelle, Wanzer H.
Cabbage, Leroy
Caldwell, Mark H.
Campbell, James M.
Candy, Donald
Castner, Edward W.
Chambers, James C.
Christman, Jesse E.
Coffey, Robert
Colman, George
Crane, Leslie B.
Crawford, James
Dandoy, William O.
DeWindt, Harold C.
DeYoung, Harry Rine
Dickson, Francis
Dickson, Robert L.
Downey, William H.
Dunkelberger, Richard C.
Dunn, Ernest W.
Durler, Russell
Edwards, Ned W.
Fredsell, Harold F.
Garrpie, Rudolph S.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie
Gowman, Hugh P.
Graham, Robert S.
Harvey, Robert E.
Haskins, Clifford
Hastings, Wendling
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul
Hermanson, Robert
Hershey, Galen E.
Hicks, Donald
Holman, Alfred
Horstman, Henri E.
Hutchison, Frank W.
Irvine, Frank
Janssen, Andrew L.
Jeffrey, George
Juterbock, Albert R.
Keener, John W.
Kennedy, Charles B.
Kerr, D. King
Kirkman, Thomas W.
Kuckuk, John
Kuhl, Arnold E.
Kuizenga, Henry
Kyser, Robert E.
Lambert, Roy F.
Lampe, Willard
Larudee, Faze
Leverenz, Arnold
Lister, Kenneth D.
Lowry, David B.
Lucero, Robert L.
Lumley, Raymond
MacDonald, Joseph
Marbach, William H.
Markham, Paul
McDonald, Theodore K.
McKenzie, Henry
McShane, Roger B.
Milford, Richard J.
Miller, Richard H.
Mitcham, James
Mitchell, Richard W.
Morse, P. Kenneth
Nagy, Francis
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph
Pendell, Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Rassi, Charles A.
Ratcliffe, Albert H.
Rauth, Andrew
Richey, Charles
Rieker, William L.
Rives, R. Robert
Robinson, Charles C.
Rogers, Glenn N.
Saint, James
Sale, Jay Edward
Schroeder, Donald
Schroeder, Ernest E.
Sloan, Harold Paul
Small, H. Dale
Smith, Maynard
Stookey, Lyman
Stribe, Ralph C.
Sutton, Paul H.
Swartzback, Raymond H.
Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard
Tallman, Ben L.
Taylor, Stanley M.
Teeuwissen, Walter J.
Thies, Matthew H.
Thompson, J. Ray
Tozer, Stanley
vonOeyen, Robert R.
Wadsworth, James
Walch, Henry J.
Warren, David R.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Westmaas, Adam J.

1PYDA

Roll continued: Ministers

Williams, Frank C.
Williams, Richard H.
Wilmoth, G. Donal
Wilson, R.A.N.,Jr.
Wright, Harry W.
Yauch, William
Zaun, Allan A.
Yolton, Robert H.*

E. N. Abboai Offei (Fraternal worker)

Commissioned Workers

Christina Kuyper
Helen Trindle

Elders

Allen Park - Steve Barry
Ann Arbor, 1st - Charles H. Good
" " - Charles S. Simons
" , Westminster - Jesse E. Spurway
Berkley - James H. Westfall
Birmingham,1st - Edwin F. Kirbert
Bloomfield,Kirk - John J. Lifsey
Brighton - Arthur E. Schulz
Center Line - Joe Martin
Clarkston,Sashabaw - Robert B. Longmauir
White Lake - Lewis L. Irwin
Cherry Hill - Charles H. Morgan
Dearborn Woods - Phillip D. Berry
" , Littlefield - R. J. Westenberg
" , St. Markis - Ronald G. Ouellette
Detroit, 1st - T. M. White
Caddillac Blvd - Thomas Rennie
Calvary - Joseph E. Reynolds
Calvin (East) - J. Lance Smith
Calvin (West) - Thomas Low*
" " - George T. Carroll
" " - Earl Guire
Eastminster - Francis L. Gardner
Evergreen Village - Howard R. Reyder
Fort Street - Carl R. Taylor
Grace - George P. Cobb
Grandale - Douglas B. Jackson
Gratiot Ave. - Arthur S. Begg
Highland Pk - Mrs. R. Mulligan
Immanuel - James A. Miller
Jefferson Ave.- L. James Keller
" - N. R. Pence
Military Ave. - Allen L. Reynolds
Monteith - Earl Ogger
Palmer Park - Thomas C. Wilson
Redeemer - John Astleford
Redford - Claude Read
" - Clarence W. Videan
Scovel - Ernest J. Truscott
St. Andrews - Martin Breaux
St. James - Richard Boughton
St. John's - Erman C. Fisher
St. Mark's Com. - James E. Woodard
Village - Earl B. Young
Westminster - Lloyd Collins
Winchester Village - Mrs. Phyllis Walker
Woodward Ave.- E. E. Angerman
Drayton Plains - Elden Johnson
Covenant,E.Detroit - Richard Cooper
Erie - Seth J. Oliver
Farmington, 1st - Donald M. Niven
", Ch. of our Saviour - Harold D. Fetty
Ferndale, Drayton Ave.- M. J. Williams
" " - Ed Kakenmaster
Garden City - Frank B. Crocker
Grosse Ile - Calvin B. Seitz
Grosse Pte Wds - George M. Miller
Hamtramck - Damon Colbert
Lincoln Park - Lawrence R. Hendricks
Rosedale Gardens - G. S. Barquist
St. Paul's - E. G. Klimeck
" - Mrs. Herlie E. Hatfield
Milford - Leonard Price
Mt. Clemens - Harry Leech
", Kingswood - Mrs. Stewart Chapman
Orchard Lake - Axel Kjalhede
Plymouth - Mrs. Don Urquhart
Pontiac, 1st - Lester K. Carlson
" " - John K. Irwin, Jr.
" , Ch. of the Atonement - Raymond Young
Roseville,Erin - F. H. Burnaford
Royal Oak, United - Donald Maxstadt
" , Christ Memorial - Richard W. Leithauser
Southfield - Jack D. Comstock
South Lyon - Gerald Hartman
St. Clair Shores, Faith - W. R. Blick
Taylor,Southminster - Oren B. Grace
Trenton - Harold Detweiler
Troy - Earl MacDonald
Utica - Marvin E. Terry
Walled Lake, Cross Roads - George A. Shaw
Wyandotte - Fred H. Strauss
Wayne,Kirk of our Savior - Larry Arnett
Wayne, 1st - Everett Haupt
Ypsilanti - J. A. Geddis

SEPTEMBER 27, 1960

The following Ministers were upon motion seated as Corresponding Members: Rev. David Warren, Presbytery of Erie; Rev. Joseph W. Atkins, Presbytery of Philadelphia; Rev. Jack Borckardt, Presbytery of St. Paul; Rev. F. G. Behner, Presbytery of Lansing; Chaplain Robert T. Deming, Presbytery of Columbia River.

The following Ministers were introduced to the Presbytery: Rev. Frank Hutchison, Intern, Calvary Church; Rev. Ebenezer H. Abbos-Offei, Associate Pastor, Calvary Church, and Fraternal Worker from the Presbyterian Church of Ghana, Africa; Rev. Thomas Huckston.

The following were, upon motion, excused from all or part of this meeting of the Presbytery: Ministers: Bertram deH. Atwood, Robert L. Bowman, Edward O. DeHaven, Bartlett Hess, T. Struthers Higgins, Orion C. Hopper, Herbert B. Hudnut, David Hunter, Hugh P. Leaming, Robert London, Wayne McCoy, John K. Mitchell, Samuel Napolitan, John N. Stone, MacTaylor, William W. Townsend, Harold C. Vernon; and from parts thereof: Ralph Parvin, Willard Lampe, Maynard Smith; Ernest Dunn, Kenneth D. Lister, Paul Sutton and Elder Frank Gardner.

Upon motion, the Docket was adopted as amended providing for two additions.

Recommendations of the General Council:

1. That Presbytery organize the Northbrook Church, W. 12 Mile Road, asking that the Moderator appoint an Administrative Commission. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from the Rev. William Hudson Downey who reported that the date for the organization be October 16 at 4:00 P.M. and that there were some 175 Charter Members. The Presbytery approved the recommendation and empowere the Moderator to appoint the Administrative Commission.

Adm. Commission organize Northbrook Ch.

2. The Presbytery voted to approve the Salary Report made by the Committee on Ministerial Relations through the General Council. This matter had been referred to the Committee for recommended action. The report is as follows:

   Whereas, the Presbytery of Detroit at its meeting took action to void the contracts of ministers not reporting salaries to the Committee on Ministerial Relations by October, 1960, and

   Whereas, the motion did not originate with the Committee on Ministerial Relations but from the floor of the Presbytery, and

   Whereas, the legality of this action is in question, and

   Whereas, the purposes of said resolution was to enable the Committee on Ministerial Relations to carry out its constitutional responsibility to yearly determine the adequacy of the Compensation of each of its ministers, THEREFORE, be it resolved:

   1. That the Presbytery rescind its action of the May meeting declaring contracts null and void if ministers do not report the same.
   2. That the Presbytery of Detroit instruct each of its ministers to report the present salary status and other benefits to the Committee on Ministerial Relations.
   3. That any minister not so reporting be required to state to the Presbytery through its Committee on Ministerial Relations reasons for not so reporting.
   4. That the Ministerial Relations Committee report to the October meeting of Presbytery the response to this instruction of the Presbytery.

1PYDA

SEPTEMBER 27, 1960

Provision was made in the amended docket for the following announcements:

1. Rev. Edward D. Auchard announced the Religious Convocation to be held October 17 at Michigan State University, Oakland Branch, with Rev. Paul Lehman as speaker.
2. Rev. Robert R. Rives requested ministers attending the Retreat at Camp Grindley to bring their copies of the Book of Common Worship. He also expressed the thanks of the Presbytery to Chaplain Robert T. Deming, Jr., for arranging the visit to Selfridge Air Base this afternoon for members of Presbytery.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung as follows:

I. Receptions:

Dunkelberger recd & enrolled

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the letter of dismissal for the Rev. Richard C. Dunkelberger from the Presbytery of Western Michigan and to enroll him as a member of the Presbytery of Detroit.

Wright recd & enrolled

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the letter of dismissal for the Rev. Harry Wright from the Presbytery of Western Michigan and that he be enrolled as a member of the Presbytery of Detroit. Mr. Wright is to serve as Assistant Minister at St. Paul's Church.

R.W.Mitchell recd & enrolled

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order the letter of dismissal for the Rev. Richard W. Mitchell from the Presbytery of St. Louis, and that he be enrolled as a member of the Presbytery of Detroit. Mr. Mitchell is to serve as Assistant Minister, Grosse Pointe Memorial.

Tozer recd & enrolled

4. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order the letter of dismissal for the Rev. Stanley M. Tozer from the Presbytery of Cincinnati and that he be enrolled as a member of the Presbytery of Detroit.

Kuhl recd & enrolled.

5. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order the letter of dismissal for the Rev. Arnold E. Kuhl from the Presbytery of Carlisle and that he be enrolled as a member of the Presbytery of Detroit. Mr. Kuhl is the Director of Christian Education for the Synod of Michigan.

Warren recd & enrolled

6. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order the letter of dismissal for the Rev. David R. Warren from the Presbytery of Lake Erie and that he be enrolled as a member of the Presbytery of Detroit. Mr. Warren is to serve as Assistant Minister at the Evergreen Village Church.

Chambers recd & enrolled

7. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order the letter of dismissal for the Rev. James C. Chambers from the Presbytery of Southern Virginia and that he be enrolled as a member of Detroit Presbytery.

SEPTEMBER 27, 1960

II. Dissolutions:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Rev. John G. Davies and the St. Paul's Church for the dissolution of the present pastoral relationship existing between them effective September 30, 1960. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from representatives of the congregation Elders Josephine Hatfield and Eugene F. Klimeck expressing appreciation of the splendid work of Mr. Davies and their sincere regret at his leaving. Dissolution Davies - St. Paul's

Upon recommendation of the Committee, which had examined the Call of the Collegiate United Presbyterian Church of Ames, Iowa, and found it in order, the Presbytery voted that the Call for the pastoral services of Mr. Davies be forwarded to the Presbytery of North Central Iowa and that Mr. Davies be granted a letter of dissmissal to that Presbytery. Davies dismissed

Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to grant permission to the Session of St. Paul's Church to fill the pulpit during the vacancy.

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Rev. William H. Marbach and the First Church of Pontiac for the dissolution of the present pastoral relationship existing between them effective February 5, 1961, in order that Rev. Mr. Marbach might retire. Dissolution Marbach - Pontiac,1st

Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to appoint Rev. Harold F. Fredsell, Moderator of the Session Pro Tem to act on the occasion of the calling of the new pastor and other occasions as the session may request. Pending action on these recommendations the Presbytery heard from Elders John Irwin and Lester Carlson representing the Session and congregation. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the following four recommendations of the congregation and approved the request of the Session that Rev. William H. Marbach be named Pastor Emeritus effective February 5, 1961: Marbach,P.E.

1. That our congregation accept with regret the request of our pastor who wishes to resign and retire on February 5, 1961. Marbach HR
2. That our congregation request the Presbytery of Detroit to concur with our pastor and our congregation in this request.
3. That we request the Presbytery of Detroit to appoint the Revv Harold F. Fredsell, D.D., to act as Moderator of our Church and Session for all occasions related to the calling of a new pastor.
4. That we request the Presbytery of Detroit to authorize our Session to act as a committee of nominations to present the names of nine persons to the congregation, which persons shall constitute the committee whose duty it shall be to propose a suggested candidate for the pastoral leadership of our church. This committee shall be elected by the congregation at a specially-called meeting. The committee is hereby instructed to take counsel of Presbytery's committee on Ministerial Relations.

1PYDA

III. Call and Contracts:

Procedure for Calls

1. The Committee calls the attention of the Presbytery to the proper procedure for a Church in calling a minister, an associate minister, or an assistant minister. The Constitution provides that the Pulpit Nominating Committee of vacant churches shall consult immediately with the Committee on Ministerial Relations regarding its task and the procedures to be followed. It is also charged by the constitution to keep in close contact with the Committee on Ministerial Relations as it proceeds with this work. No minister can be presented as a candidate for the pulpit by a Pulpit Nominating Commiittee without the permission of the Committee on Ministerial Relations of the Presbytery.
Your Committee on Ministerial Relations would request each Pulpit Nominating Committee to give it at least three weeks prior notice before it wishes to present the man to the congregation, that the Committee may have opportunity to make any additional investigation that it deems wise of the man. The same sort of procedure should be followed with assistant pastors. The assistant pastor is a minister nominated by the pastor and invited by the pastor and Session to assist the pastor in any department of his work. The relation shall be established between the assistant pastor, the Session and the Presbytery. The Pastor and the Session shall confer with the Presbytery's Committee on Ministerial Relations before entering into such an agreement as provided in the Form of Government, Chapter 27. No assistant pastor shall be engaged to serve in a particular church but by the permission of the Presbytery. This matter is being called to the attention of the Presbytery because the Trenton Church has engaged an unordained assistant to the pastor, Mr. Marshall Motz, with the thought in mind that when he has fulfilled the requirements of the Committee on Theological Education, he would seek ordination by this Presbytery and become the assistant Minister of the Congregation. It is a feeling of the Committee that any church having this kind of arrangement in mind should consult with the Committee on Ministerial Relations prior to the engaging of such an assistant to ascertain if the Committee on Ministerial Relations is willing to recommend the person to the Presbytery when he has completed his requirements for ordination. The Committee believes that if each church carefully follows the constitutional provisions, difficulties can be avoided.

St. Paul's Milford, Interim P.

Salary change

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the St. Paul's Church to appoint the Associate Pastor, the Rev. Richard J. Milford, as the Interim Pastor and Moderator of the Session for a period of four months at a salary of $7,000 and expense free car being furnished, other items of his associate pastor Call remaining the same, said contract to become effective September 1, 1960. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from representatives of the congregation, Elders Josephine Hatfield and Eugene G. Klimeck.

Call Kirk of our Savior-McDonald

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Call from the Kirk of Our Savior for the Rev. Theodore K. McDonald to become the pastor of the church. The Call promises a salary of $5,600 yearly, housing allowance of $1,200, Utility Allowance of $400, Car Allowance of $400, one month's vacation, 13% of the Pension

and annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this recommendation, the Presbytery heard from representatives of the Congregation, Elders Thomas Snedeker, Mary Arnett, and David Wood, and from Rev. Robert R. Rives, Moderator of the Congregational Meeting. All of these indicated the enthusiastic and unanimous wish to have Mr. McDonald as Pastor. The Call was placed in the hands of Mr. McDonald who signified his acceptance.

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the Order of Installation of Mr. McDonald for Sunday, October 9 at 5:00 P.M. at Cady School, Wayne and Cherry Hill as follows: Rev. William H. Bos to be Moderator and propound the Constitutional Questions; Rev. J. Edward Sale to read the Scripture Lesson; Rev. Robert R. Rives, the Charge to the Congreation; Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle, the Charge to the Minister; plus elders from the Congregations of the Garden City and Kirk of our Savior Churches. The Presbytery also invited the Rev. Robert McDonald of St. John United Church of Christ, Arlington, Illinois, and brother of Rev. Theodore K. McDonald, to preach the Sermon and be invited as a corresponding member. Installation McDonald - Kirk of our Savior

4. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order the Call from St. John's Church to the Rev. James C. Chambers to become Pastor of the Church. The terms of the Call are as follows: Salary $5,500, free use of the Manse, payment of all utilities, Car Allowance of $600, one month's vacation, participation in the Service Pension Plan, and annual review of the adequacy of the conpensation. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder Norman Fuqua who expressed the desire of the congregation for Mr. Chambers as Pastor and also expressed appreciation of the splendid contribution of the Rev. Virgil Jones in his leadership during the Interim. Call St. John's - Chambers

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the request that the Moderator appoint an Administrative Commission to arrange for the Installation of Mr. Chambers.

5. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order the Call from the Rosedale Gardens Church to the Rev. Richard C. Dundelberger to become pastor of the church. The terms of the Call are Salary, $8,100, free use of the Manse, payment of utilities of the Manse, Car Allowance of $1,500, one month's vacation, participation in the Service Pension Plan, and annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elders George Barquist and Joseph Washburn representing the congreation. Call RosedaleGdn Dunkelberge

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the following Order of Installation of Mr. Dunkelberger for Sunday, October 2, 1960 at 7:30 P.M. Rev.Leroy J. Peterson to Preach the Sermon, Rev. Harold F. Fredsell to give the Charge to the Congregation, Rev. Glenn N. Rogers to give the charge to the Pastor, the Rev. Arthur K. Beumler, Jr. to Conduct the Service of Worship, and the Vice-Moderator, the Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe to Preside and Propound the Constitutional Questions. Installat Rosedale Gardens- Dunkelberge

6. The Contract between the Kirk in the Hills and the Rev. Chandler Benton having been approved at the June Meeting for Mr. Benton to become the Assistant Minister, pending his Ordination, the Contract was placed in the hands of Mr. Benton by the Moderator.

IV. Miscellaneous Matters:

Fredricksen dismissed

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to grant to the Rev. Arnold G. Fredericksen a Letter of Dismissal to the Presbytery of New York that he may be free to accept a Call from the Williamsbridge Church and to forward the Call to the Presbytery of New York to be placed in his hands.

Hurrle dismissed

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to grant to the Rev. John L. Hurrle a Letter of Dismissal to the Presbytery of Mahoning that he may be free to become the Minister of Visitation at the First Church of Salem, Ohio.

Organization Northbrook Pres. Church

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the appointment of an Administrative Commission to organize the Northbrook Mission as a Church on Sunday, October 16, 1960 at 4:00 P.M. further voted that the Commission should appoint Rev. William Downey as Stated Supply and Moderator of the Session at the organization meeting.

Salary Changes Hershey

4. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery approved a change in the Call between the Church in Pontiac and the Rev. Galen E. Hershey: Salary $8,500 an increase of $400.

Gonnsen

5. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery approved a change in the Call between the Immanuel Church and the Rev. Leslie M. Gonnsen: $1200 Housing Allowance instead of a Free Manse.

Welfare Grant Aukerman

6. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the Welfare Grant to Mrs. Olive Aukerman amounting to $720 per year. This grant is shared equally by the Board of Pensions and the Presbytery in payment and is a renewal. The Sub-Committee on Pensions reported no over-due accounts among the active members of the Pension Plan as of August 1, 1960.

Labor outside bounds - B.V.Janssen

7. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to grant permission to the Rev. B. Virgil Janssen to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery for a period of one year. Mr. Janssen has accepted a fellowship for one year study in the Department of Religion and Psychiatry of the Menninger Foundation, in Topeka, Kansas.

V. Calls and Contracts:

Contract Fort Street-Rassi, AP

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order the Contract between the Fort Street Church and the Rev. Charles A. Rassi that he may serve the church as Assistant Minister. The terms of the Contract call for a salary of $5,000, housing allowance up to $100 per month, free use of the church's station wagon, 13% pension one month's vacation, annual review of the adequacy of compensation, the contract to become effective September 1, 1960.

Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder Carl Taylor representing the Session.

VI. Request for the Appointment of an Administrative Commission at Iammuel Church: Since no resolution of the problems has been effected and since the situation seems to be increasingly deteriorating, therefore the Ministerial Relations Committee comes to the Presbytery of Detroit with the following recommendations:

WHEREAS, the attention of the Ministerial Relations Committee over a a year ago was called to the fact that there was dissention among some of the members of the Immanuel Presbyterian Church, and

WHEREAS, meetings with the Session, the dissident group, and even a congregational meeting has not alleviated the situation, and

WHEREAS, certain serious changes have been brought by the dissident group against the pastor, the Rev. Leslie Gonnsen, and

WHEREAS, the matter of the manner in which the lay assistant to the pastor was dismissed has led to further charges agains the minister and the Session, and

WHEREAS, it is now evident to the Ministerial Relations Committee that the truth or untruth of the various charges and countercharges can only be resolved by a committee duly empowered to investigate the matter, and

WHEREAS, the peace and unity of the church cannot be restored until the truth of these matters is resolved, and

WHEREAS, the Constitution of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America requires the Ministerial Relations Committee to recommend to the presbytery the appointment of an Administrative Commission when the counseling efforts of the committee fail to bring unity and peace within the church,

THEREFORE, be it resolved:

1. That an Administrative Commission of five members be appointed by the Presbytery of Detroit to investigate the situation existing in the Immanuel Presbyterian Church in accord with the Form of Government, Chapter 30.

2. That the said Administrative Commission be empowered to visit the Immanuel Presbyterian Church and to summon the Session, the Board of Trustees, and all other organizations of the church to meet with it as it deems advisable to ascertain the causes of the difficulty and to seek a solution thereto.

3. That the said Administrative Commission be empowered to summon any and all members of the congregation to appear before it in the manner it deems best at given times and places, so that all members of the congregation who so desire may have opportunity to present their views to the commission.

4. That the said Administrative Commission be empowered to request the minister, the Reverend Leslie Gonnsen, to appear before it whenever it deems advisable and that he have ample opportunity to present his views of the situation to the Commission.

5. That the said Administrative Commission be empowered to request the dismissed lay assistant to the minister, Mr. Richard Rabine, to appear before it, or in case of his inability to do so, to make a statement in writing to the commission relative to the matter of his dismissal and his relation to the minister and the Session.

6. That the said Administrative Commission be empowered to ask the Ministerial Relations Committee to state its views on the situation existing in the Immanuel Presbyterian Church and to turn over to the Administrative Commission all pertinent records, documents, letters and papers on the Immanuel situation in its possession.

7. That the said Administrative Commission be empowered to review all pertinent church records and that it be the sole judge of what are pertinent records.

8. That the said Administrative Commission be empowered to take any immendiate necessary steps it deems advisable to preserve the peace, unity and purity of the Immanuel Presbyterian Church and that it report any specific action it takes to the October meeting of the Presbytery.

9. That the said Administrative Commission be empowered to recommend specific action to resolve the present difficulty, if possible at the November meeting of the Presbytery, but if this is not possible that it be prepared to do so not later than the January 1961 meeting of the Presbytery.

10. That the following persons be appointed to the Administrative Commission: Roger B. McShane, Chairman; Ernest W. Dunn; Frank C. Williams; Elder, H. Franklin Brown; Elder Claude Read.

Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the appointment of an Administrative Commission of five members and all recommendations of the report.

VII. Installations:

Installation Lincoln Park - Tozer

1. Upon motion, the following Order of Installation was approved for October 23, 1960, at 7:30 P.M. of the Rev. Stanley M. Tozer and Lincoln Park Church: The Moderator, Rev. Frank J. Irvine, to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions, the Rev. John K. Mitchell to preach the Sermon, the Rev. George D. Colman to Charge the Pastor, and the Rev. P. Kenneth Morse to Charge the People.

2. The Moderator reported on the Installation of the Rev. Paul Markham as Pastor of the Monroe Church.

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the report of the Ministerial Relations Committee as a whole with an expression of appreciation of a work well done.

Committee on Nominations reported through the Chairman Elder George P. Cobb as follows:

1. Chairman of Social Education and Action, Rev. Maynard D. Smith. Upon motion, Mr. Smith elected to succeed Rev. George B. Laurent as chairman.
2. Member of Social Education and Action, Rev. Chenoweth J. Watson. Upon motion, Mr. Watson elected to succeed Rev. George B. Laurent, Class of 1963.
3. Member of General Council, Rev. Herbert B. Hudnut. Upon motion, Dr. Hudnut elected to succeed Rev. Samuel C. Weir, Class of 1962.
4. Trustee of Presbytery, Elder Herbert D. Hunter, Birmingham, First. Upon motion, Mr. Hunter elected to succeed Elder Francis E. Chadwick in unexpired term.
5. Member Ministerial Relations, Rev. Richard H. Williams. Upon motion, Mr. Williams elected to succeed the Rev. John G. Davies, Class of 1961.

Committee requested cooperation of Presbytery in making recommendations to the Committees of Presbytery for the coming year.

Upon motion, the report was approved as a whole.

At this point the Presbytery recognized Elder Jay Sherman, former Moderator of Presbytery and retired Professor of Wayne University who addressed Presbytery briefly.

Presbytery took recess for ten minutes.

Presbytery reconvened.

The Committee on Evangelism reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Ralph S. Parvin as follows: Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the request of the Committee granting permission to celebrate the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper at the Retreat at Camp Grindley on Sept. 30-Oct. 1 in the Unadilla Church at 11:00 A.M., October 1. School of Evangelism for Laity on October 16 at 3:30 P.M. Cherry Hill Church. Upon motion, the report was received.

Announcement was made of Social Education and Action Workshop on October 31 by Rev. Maynard Smith.
Announcement was made of Training Session for Elders by Stewardship and Promotion at Westminster Church, October 8, 9:00 - 11:30 A.M. by the Rev. George R. Sweet.

Upon motion of the Rev. Joseph M. Brown, the Presbytery voted that "our Stated Clerk write the National Television networks and commend them for their excellent program wherein the presidential cnadidates debate the issues of this campaign."

Upon recommendation of the Committee on Sessional Records, Elder John D. Jakle, Chairman, Presbytery voted to approve the following records:
Sessional Records and Church Registers:
Northminster, Crossroads-Walled Lake, Trinity, White Lake, Trumbull Ave., Trenton, Unadilla, Troy.

1PYDA

The Committee on Marriage and Divorce reported through the chairman, the Rev. Donald F. Schroeder in which Mr. Schroeder urged members of the Presbytery to become more familiar with the contents of Chapter 14 of the Directory of Worship as to the constitutional procedures.
Upon motion, the report was received.

Announcement was made by the Rev. Stanley M. Taylor for United Presbyterian Community Services and open meetings on October 28-29 at Drake House.

Announcement was made by the Rev. Paul H. Sutton for Ecumenical Commission of Institute on Overseas Churchmanship, Nov. 11, 12, 13, at Drake House, in cooperation with National Commission.

The Host Pastor welcomed the Presbytery.

Presbytery recessed for dinner to reconvene at 7:30 P.M.

Presbytery reconvened at 7:30 with Prayer offered by the Moderator.

The Committee on Theological Education reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert S. Graham who presented the Rev. J. Philip Park for the sub-committee on Candidates.

The Committee respectfully requests the Presbytery to make the following changes in the list of Candidates:

1. Transfers:
   Roy Lindahl to be transferred to Union Presbytery. Upon motion, approved.
2. Names to be Dropped from List of Candidates under Care:
   Daniel Larson, Charles Henry Molyneaux, Paul F. Kinder. Upon motion, approved.
3. Name to be dropped from the List of Candidates for Commissioned Workers:
   Jesse Waller. Upon motion, approved.

Upon motion, the report was received as a whole, and recommendations adopted.

The Board of Church Extension reported on the New Project at Fraser through the Rev. Russell W. Durler.

The Special Committee on the Evaluation of the Institute reported through the Chairman, Elder Jesse Bacalis. Based on its investigation to date, the Committee now desires to make two recommendations:

1. That Presbytery approve the request of this Committee to the Budget Review Committee that it include "The Institute On The Church In Corporate Society" as an operating agency of the Presbytery of Detroit in its 1961 Presbytery Causes Budget. This action is to be taken without prejudice to any action the Presbytery may deem it advisable to take at its January 1961 meeting.

II. That Presbytery take no other action on the Institute until the final and complete report of this Committee is made at the January 1961 meeting of the Presbytery of Detroit.

Upon motion, the report was received and the two recommendations adopted.

The Committee on Joint Budget Review reported through the Rev. Matthew H. Thies.

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommended Presbytery Causes Allocation.

Upon motion recommendation three was amended to read: That the Presbytery accept these two budget philosophies in operation as: 1. Direct financial allocation for churches and agencies and 2. Service pool participation by churches and agencies.

Upon motion, the seven (7) recommendations of the 1961 Budget Review Committee were adopted as amended.

1. That an additional $5,000.00 be allocated to Presbyterian Neighborhood Services if the policy of Protestant Community Services does not include the paying of rent to presbyterian setting.

2. That the General Council of Detroit Presbytery make a re-study of the structure of the Presbytery and use as one of its resources the administrative charts which the Budget Review Committee used in its study of 1961 Presbytery Causes needs.

3. That the Presbytery accept these two budget philosophies as are now in operation: 1. Direct financial allocation for churches and agencies and 2. Service pool participation by churches and agencies.

4. That St. Andrew's, St. Mark's and Broadstreet Churches be given a top priority by Presbyterian Neighborhood Services.

5. That the Presbytery direct the Institute to give Redeemer Church and the southwest area a top priority for study.

6. That the Presbytery accept the same procedure for 1962 Budget Review; namely, that all agencies and churches report to the 1962 Budget Review Committee by April 1961 and that the Presbytery receive the recommendations of the Budget Review Committee by September 1961.

7. That the total recommended allocations be referred to the Synod of Michigan as prescribed by the direction of the General Assembly.

A request from Presbyterian Village by Elder Edwin F. Kirbert to be permitted to waive their Charter Rules to increase their Board of Directors from twenty-four to twenty-seven was amended that the request be first approved by General Council.
Upon motion, the request as amended was approved.

Upon motion, Presbytery adjourned with Prayer and the Apostolic Benediction by the Moderator.

Harold F. Fredell
Stated Clerk

1PYDA

FIRST CHURCH, MONROE
OCTOBER 25, 1960

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the First Church, Monroe, on Tuesday, October 25, 1960, at 4:00 P.M. The Moderator, the Rev. Dr. Frank J. Irvine, called the meeting to order and offered the Constituting Prayer. Ther Worship Service was conducted by the Host-Pastor, the Rev. Mr. Paul Markham.

The Minutes of the Adjourned Meeting of July 31, 1960 were read by the Stated Clerk, and upon motion approved.

Upon motion, the Minutes of the Stated Meeting of September 27, 1960 were approved as circulated.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Andrews, Donald C.
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Bair, Raymon
Baker, William S.
Beal, J. Rodney
Benton, Chandler
Beumler, Arthur K.
Bos, William H.
Bowman, Robert L.
Brunelle, Wanzer H.
Cabbage, Leroy
Caldwell, Mark H.
Campbell, James M.
Chambers, James C.
Christman, Jesse E.
Coffey, Robert
Colman, George
Crawford, James A.
Dandoy, William O.
DeLawrence, Thomas
Dickson, Francis
Dickson, Robert L.
Downey, William H.
Dunkelberger, Richard C.
Dunn, Ernest W.
Durler, Russell W.
Edwards, Ned W.
Fredsell, Harold F.
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Glenn, Larry
Gonnsen, Leslie
Harvey, Robert E.
Hastings, Wendling
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul
Hermanson, Robert F.
Hershey, Galen E.
Hicks, Donald
Higgins, Thomas S.
Holman, Alfred
Hopper, Orion C.
Horstman, Henri E.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Hunter, David
Irvine, Frank J.
Juterbock, Albert R.
Keener, John W.
Kennedy, Charles
Kerr, D. King
Kirkman, Thomas W.Jr.
Kuckuk, John
Kyser, Robert E.
Lampe, Willard V.
Larudee, Faze
Leaming, Hugh
London, Robert
Lowry, David B.
Lucero, Robert
MacDonald, Joseph R.
MacKay, William M.
Markham, Paul
McCoy, Wayne L.
McDonald, Theodore K.
McShane, Roger B.
Milford, Richard J.
Miller, Richard M.
Mitcham, James A.
Mitchell, John K.
Morse, P. Kenneth
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph
Pendell, Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Rassi, Charles A.
Ratcliffe, Albert H.
Richey, Charles
Rives, R. Robert
Saint, James G.
Sale, Jay Edward
Schroeder, Donald F.
Schroeder, Ernest E.
Shotwell, Clayton M.
Sloan, H. Paul
Smith, Maynard D.
Stookey, Lyman B.
Stribe, Ralph C.
Sutton, Paul
Swartzback, Raymond H.
Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard
Tallman, Ben L.
Taylor, Mac
Taylor, Stanley M.
Teeuwissen, Walter J.
Thies, Matthew H.
Thompson, J. Ray
Townsend, William W.
Tozer, Stanley
VanWinkle, David
Visser, John Arthur
vonOeyen, Robert R.
Wadsworth, James
Walch, Henry J.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Williams, Oliver K.
Wilmoth, G. Donal
Wilson, R. A. N. Jr.
Wright, Harry W. Jr.
Yauch, William
Zaun, Allan A.
Yolton, Robert H.*
E. N. Abboa-Offei(Fraternal Wkr.)
Atkins, Jos. W. Jr.*
Allebach, Theodore

Commissioned Church Workers

Keeney, Marisa
Kuyper, Christina
Trindle, Helen

The Roll continued:

ELDERS

Allen Park - Karl S. Walker
Ann Arbor,1st - Wm. F. Elder
" , Calvary - Mrs. Viola Smith
Auburn Heights - F. A. Reinke
Birmingham,1st - Edwin F. Kirbert
Bloomfield,Kirk - N. F. Mealey
Center Line - W. Fred Campbell
White Lake - Winifred Holmwood
Cherry Hill - R. L. Huey
Littlefield Blvd. - Harry Lutey
Dearborn Woods - Forrest H. Huls
St. Mark's - Earl H. King
Detroit,First - Hugo K. Salchow
Cadillac Blvd.- John Hudson
Calvary - Ed. Pieper
Calvin (East) - William M. Blackie
Calvin (West) - Ralph L. Bussey
" " - Mrs. Althea R. Works
Covenant - Richard A. MacRAE
Fort Street - Mrs. John Super
Grace - George P. Cobb
" - Henry Welch
Grandale - John W. Oldham
Gratiot Ave. - Arthur S. Begg
Immanuel - John O. Patterson
Jefferson Ave. - Owen I. Moran
" - R. B.Harris
Palmer Park - Reginald Woolner
Scovel - Ernest J. Truscott
St. Andrew's - Richard Macon
St. Mark's Comm. - Yancey F. Griggs
St. John's - John D. Wilson MD
Ward Memorial - T. Bayard Grace Jr.
" - Lester Marshall
Westminster - Robert C. Boyer
Winchester Village - Nancy Booth
Woodward Ave. - Gail S. Fiedler
E. Detroit,Covenant - Mrs. Evelyn Duff
Ecorse - Mrs. John Balla
Erie - Alonzo Sargent
Farmington,1st - C. L. Kleinschmidt
Drayton Ave. - John E. Wells
" - E. E. Schnell
" - R. S. Williams
Garden City - Douglas C. Radcliffe
Grosse Ile - Calvin B. Seitz
Grosse Pte Memorial - John Kuivinen
" - J. Lamar Newberry
Grosse Pte Woods - Earl H. Nelson
Hamtramck - Baicl Andrews
Lincoln Park - Thomas Cuozzo
St. Paul's - Mrs. D. O. Schechter
Monroe - R. A. Frary
Orchard Lake - Christian Koch
Petersburg, Robert J. Breitner
Plymouth - Mrs. Don Urquhart
Church of Atonement - Elmer E. Fauble
Royal Oak, First - Edward W.
Christ Memorial - George R. McDermid
Royal Oak, First United - James R. Wilson
Northbrook - Euphemia Haymans
Southfield - Harry Elkins
South Lyon - Lloyd I. Birckelbow
Trenton - Charles Broschay
Utica - Edward G. Nagel
Walled Lake - William H. Lang Jr.
Wayne U P - George Lloyd
" , Kirk of our Savior - Mrs. Clarence Bergeron

Upon motion, the Rev. Mr. Frederick G. Behner, of the Presbytery of Lansing, was seated as a Corresponding Member.

Upon motion, the following were excused from all or part of this meeting: Ministers: Charles W. Bates, John V. Beams, William D. Bigart, Edward Castner, Edward DeHaven, Harold DeWindt, Harry Rine DeYoung, Hugh Gowman, Bartlett Hess, Frank Hutchison, Arnold E. Kuhl, Roy F. Lambert, Arnold O. Leverenz, Francis J. Malzard, Andrew F. Rauth, Charles Robinson, John N. Stone, Frank C. Williams; and from parts thereof: Francis Nagy, Alfred Holman, Richard Miller, Roger B. McShane, James G. Saint.

Upon motion, the Docket was approved as printed.

Reference of Papers: The Stated Clerk announced for information of Presbytery the action of the Presbytery of San Jose at the meeting at Carmel on September 17, 1960: Morgan C. Webb, deposed. Morris C. Jewell, allowed to demit.

1PYDA

The Stated Clerk presented the following Recommendations of the General Council:

St. Paul's Manse Sale

1. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the request of St. Paul's Church for permission to sell the Manse property on Inkster Road. This request had prior approval of the Board of Church Extension.

2. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to receive the notice of proposed changes in the Rules of Order of Presbytery:
   a. Meeting time of Presbytery during 1961 be changed from 4:00 P.M. through 9:00 P.M. the new time being from 7:00 to 10:00 O.M. Dinner at 6:00 P.M.
   b. That the Committee on Ministerial Relations be enlarged by the addition of two Ministers and one Elder.

3. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to grant the request of the Presbyterian Village Board permission to amend the Constitution by adding three Laymen to the Board.

4. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to authorize the Trustees of Presbytery to sell the Edwin S. George Foundation Building. If the property cannot be sold the building should be razed. If the property is sold the funds from the sale of the building and property are to be held intact for a future United Presbyterian Headquarters.
   The following resolution was duly made, seconded and adopted, viz.:
   RESOLVED, that the Trustees constituting the Trustees of the Presbytery of Detroit, a Michigan corporation, be, and they hereby are authorized (acting in such corporate capacity) to sell, grant and convey the following described property in the City of Detroit, County of Wayne and State of Michigan, to-wit:

   Lots three (3) and four (4) of the subdivision of Park Lots Eighty-four (84), Eight-five (85) and Eight-six (86) according to the plat thereof recorded in Liber Seven (7) at Page Twenty-seven (27) City Records.

   This recommendation came jointly from the Trustees and the Board of Church Extension based on a one year study of a Special Committee who state the following:
   a. To renovate and modernize the building would entail an expenditure of $150,000 to $350,000.
   b. Less than 1/3rd of the building is presently rented. With vacancies on Woodward Avenue it is doubtful that the 2nd and 3rd floors can be rented at present.
   c. Taxes and maintances are in excess of monthly income. Funds are not available to pay further expenses.

5. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to approve the Presbytery Administration Budget as submitted and set the 1961 total apportionment at 96 cents per member.

6. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to concur in the action of the Synod of Michigan June 7-8, 1960 on boundary changes, to approve the merger of its seven presbyteries into five presbyteries to take effect January 1, 1962, the Presbytery of Detroit: to include the counties of Wayne, Macomb and Oakland (except Holly township), and the townships of Hartland, Brighton, and Green Oak in Livingston County, together with all Churches and ministers therein.

7. The Stated Clerk reported on Clergy participation in the United Foundation appeal.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the Rev. Mr. Robert F. Hermanson.

I. Receptions:

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Letter of Dismissal for the Rev. Mr. Virgil Jones from the Presbytery of New York and that he be enrolled as a member of the Presbytery of Detroit. Mr. Jones is to be Campus Pastor at Wayne State University. His Contract is to be presented at the November Meeting for approval. Virgil Jones recd and enrolled

II. Dissolutions;

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Rev. Mr. Matthew H. Thies and the Synod of Michigan for the dissolution of the present contractual relationship existing between them effective September 30, 1960. Pending action on this motion the Presbytery heard from the Rev. Robert H. Yolton, Assistant Stated Clerk and Secretary of the General Council of the Synod and other members of the Presbytery expressing appreciation of the work done by Mr. Thies and regrets at his leaving. Mr. Thies is to be Secretary for the Division of Work through the Synod and Presbyteries of the Board of National Missions. Dissolution Thies - Synod

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to grant Mr. Thies permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery of Detroit as he wishes to remain a member of this Presbytery.

III. Miscellaneous Matters:

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to continue the welfare grant for Mrs. Ruby D. G. Carmichael in the amount of $1,200 for another year.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in granting the Rev. Joseph Atkins, Jr., permission to labor within its bounds for one year with the permission of the Presbytery of Philadelphia and that it concur in the arrangements that have been made with him by the Board of National Missions in his work at the Hamtramck Church. Mr. Atkins receives a salary of $4,500 from the Board of National Missions covering the period from July 5th 1960 through June 5, 1961.

1PYDA

Upon recommendation of the Sub-Committee on Salaries, Elder J. Lamar Newberry, chairman, the Presbytery voted to permit a continuance of this report to the November meeting and also to adopt the minimum salary as adopted at the 1960 meeting of the Synod of Michigan, calling for a salary of $4,500, plus a $500 automobile allowance, plus manse or manse allowance, plus 4 weeks vacation, plus Pension.

Upon motion, the report of the sub-committee on salaries was adopted as a whole.

Upon motion, the report of the Committee on Ministerial Relations was adopted as a whole.

The Presbytery instructed the Permanent Clerk to make note of the fact that the Contract between the St. Paul's Church and the Rev. Harry Wright is to be placed in his hands at the November Meeting.

The following Committees made announcements: Social Education and Action, Stewardship and Promotion, Presbyterian Community Services, and Nominations.

The Rev. Harold F. Fredsell, chairman of the Administrative Commission for the organization of the Northbrook Church reported on the organization October 16. Upon motion, the report was adopted. Pending action on the motion Elder Mrs. Lee M. Haymans was introduced and also Elder Mrs. A. J. Middlestead.

The report of the Administrative Commission is as follows:
Pursuant to the instructions of the Presbytery of Detroit the Administrative Commission appointed by the Moderator met on Sunday, October 16, 1960 at 3:30 P.M. The place of meeting and organization was the Northbrook Elementary School, 19080 W. Twelve Mile Road, Southfield, Michigan. Appointed to represent the Presbytery were Elder Elmer E. Angerman, Woodward Avenue Presbyterian Church; Elder James H. Westfall, Greenfield Presbyterian Church; Rev. Charles W. Bates; Rev. David King Kerr; the Rev. Herbert Beecher Hudnut, in absentia; the Rev. William Hudson Downey, Organizing Pastor, and the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell, Chairman. Seated as a Corresponding Member was the Rev. Dr. Edward P. Downey of the Presbytery of Southwest Florida, who was invited to preach the sermon.

One hundred and eighty-two members were received into membership by Confession of Faith, re-Affirmation of Faith and Letters of Transfer. Twelve Elders and nine Deacons were elected, ordained and installed. The new church was declared an organized congregation; on behalf of the Committee on Ministerial Relations, the Rev. William H. Downey was appointed the Stated Supply of the Northbrook Church and Moderator of the new Session.

Upon recommendation of the Committee on Sessional Records, Elder John D. Jakle, chairman, the Presbytery approved the following:
Sessional Records and Church Registers: Winchester Village, Rosedale Gardens, First Warren.
Sessional Records: Birmingham, First; Church of Our Saviour; First, Wayne.

The Administrative Commission of the Trinity Church, the Rev. Raymond H. Swartzback, chairman, reported as follows:
Your Administrative Commission of Trinity Church, appointed by the Moderator at the September Meeting of Presbytery, 1959, to act in place of the Session of said Church in accordance with Section 14 of Article XI of the Form of

Government reports as follows:

1. The Congregation of Trinity Church has been advised through a letter from the Stated Clerk as to the various actions of Presbytery.
2. Thirteen meetings of the Commission have been held. The Minutes of these meetings have been approved by Presbytery. Representatives from various organizations within the church have attended.
3. An Annual Congregational Meeting was held under the auspices of the Commission.
4. The Rev. George Jerome, upon recommendation of the Commission and the Committee on Ministerial Relations, was appointed by Presbytery to serve as stated supply at the February meeting of Presbytery. He continues to serve.
5. The Committee on City and Industry has given top priority to a study of the churches which make up the Southwest Area of Detroit Presbytery.
6. An unofficial congregational meeting was held to discuss the following questions:
   a. What do you think the future of this Church ought to be?
   b. How shall we accomplish this?
7. The Commission has discussed at length a "long-view" strategy for the church.

Recommendation: The Commission asks that Presbytery grant it permission to:

1. Allow the Nominating Committee of Trinity Church to submit a slate of nine Ruling Elders to the congregation at the Annual Meeting, Wednesday, January 25, 1961.
2. Arrange for the ordination and installation of elected Ruling Elders.
3. Reinstate the Session to serve under the authority of the Present Adminstrative Commission for such time as Presbytery deems wise.

Upon motion, the report was adopted with the recommendations.

A progress report on the Immanuel Church Administrative Commission was made by the chairman, the Rev. Dr. Roger B. McShane. The Moderator announced that Elder Thomas Dasef had been added to the membership of the Commission.

The following Resolution was presented to the Presbytery by the Rev. Roger B. McShane covering alleged remarks made at a public religious service in the city of Detroit and having political implications. The Presbytery voted to entertain a substitute motion. After considerable discussion the Presbytery voted to Lay on the Table the entire motion. (See Minute File)

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to continue with the Docket upon a Call for the Order of the Day.

Installation Kirk of Savior -McDonald

A report was made by the Rev. William H. Bos covering the Installation of the Rev. Theodore K. McDonald, on Sunday, October 9, 1960 as Pastor of the Kirk of Our Savior. The following participated: Constitutional Questions, Rev. William H. Bos; Charge to Congregation, the Rev. Robert R. Rives; Charge to Pastor, the Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle; Scripture, the Rev. J. Edw. Sale; Sermon, Rev. Robert McDonald, Corresponding member. Elders present: Courtney, Garden City; Swick, Woodward Avenue; Snedecar, Kirk of our Savior.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to omit the Recess.

1PYDA

The Committee on Ecumenical Missions reported through the chairman, the Rev. Paul Sutton who in turn introduced the Rev. Raymond H. Swartzback. Mr. Swartzback presented his Associate at Calvary Church the Rev. Ebenezer N. Abboa-Offe from the Presbyterian Church in Ghana who addressed the Presbytery. In his introductory remarks Mr. Swartzback gave a brief history of the institution of the Ffaternal Worker program.

The Rev. William H. Hudnut of the Presbytery of Brooklyn-Nassu, father of the Rev. Herbert B. Hudnut was introduced and upon motion seated as a Corresponding Member. Dr. Hudnut who was 96 years old on October 24 is the oldest living graduate of Union Theological Seminary.

At the Dinner a number of exchange students of high school and university level from different parts of the world were introduced.

Presbytery reconvened at 7:20 with Prayer by the Moderator.

The Committee on Ecumenical Missions continued its report with announcements by the chairman of the February Missionary Itineration. The Rev. William S. Baker introduced the Panel. The Moderator was Miss Amber Van, Protestant Counselor for International Students at the University of Michigan. The members of the Panel were:
Frank flores, Philippines; Tae-Han Kim, Korea; Burce Borthwick, New York. Against the background of the Mission Study Theme: Into All the World Together and the Mission Study Book: One World- One Mission, these panel members discussed various aspects of the world situation as seen from their point of view.

Announcement of Annual Social Educationand Action Dinner, December 5 at 6:30 P.M., Westminster Church, with the Vice-Moderator of the General Assembly, the Rev. Edler G. Hawkins, speaker.

The Moderator announced that one Committee would be appointed under instructions of General Council to deal with Procedures and Structure. The membership to be ten (10) members.

The Administrative Commission of Rosedale Gardens reported that on October 2, at 7:30 P.M. in the Rosedale Gardens Church of Livonia, Michigan, the Rev. Richard C. Dunkelberger was duly installed as minister. The Rev. Leroy Peterson, the Rev. Glenn Rogers, the Rev. Arthur K. Beumler, the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell, and the Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe, Vice Moderator constituted the Commission.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjourn with Prayer and Benediction by the Moderator.

Harold F. Fredsell
Stated Clerk

REDFORD CHURCH
NOVEMBER 22, 1960

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Redford Presbyterian Church on Tuesday, November 22, 1960 at 4:00 P.M. The Moderator, the Rev. Frank J. Irvine, constituted the Presbytery with Prayer after the singing of a hymn.

The Minutes of the October 25, 1960 meeting were, upon motion, approved as circulated.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore R.
Andrews, Donald C.
Atwood, Bertram DeH.
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Bates, Charles W.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beams, John V.
Benton, Chandler
Beumler, Arthur K.
Bos, William H.
Brown, Joseph M.
Brunelle, Wanzer H.
Caldwell, Mark
Campbell, James M.
Candy, Donald
Capp, Donald G.
Castner, Edward W.
Chambers, James
Christman, Jesse E.
Coffey, Robert
Crane, Leslie
Crawford, James
Dandoy, William O.
Dickson, Francis
Dickson, Robert L.
Downey, William H.
Dunkelberger, Richard
Dunn, Ernest W.
Durler, Russell
Fredsell, Harold F.
Frew, Allan
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Gonnsen, Leslie
Gowman, Hugh
Graham, Robert
Harris, Glen
Harvey, Robert E.
Haskins, Clifford
Hazelton, John
Heberlein, Paul K.
Hermanson, Robert F.
Hershey, Galen E.
DeYoung, Harry Rine
Hess, Bartlett L.
Hicks, Donald
Hopper, Orion C.
Horstman, Henri E.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Hunter, David
Hutchison, Frank W.
Irvine, Frank J.
Janssen, Andrew L.
Jeffrey, George
Jerome, George P.
Juterbock, A. R.
Keener, John W.
Kennedy, Charles B.
Kerr, D. King
Kuckuk, John
Kyser, Robert E.
Lambert, Roy F.
Lampe, Willard
Larudee, Faze
Leaming, Hugh
Leverenz, Arnold
Lister, Kenneth D.
Lowry, David B.
Lucero, Robert L.
Lumley, Raymond
MacDonald, Joseph
MacKay, William M.
Malzard, Francis J.
Marbach, William H.
Markham, Paul
McCoy, Wayne, L.
McDonald, Theodore K.
McKenzie, Henry
Milford, Richard J.
Miller, Richard H.
Mitcham, James A.
Mitchell, John K.
Mitchell, Richard W.
Morse, P. Kenneth
Nagy, Francis
Napolitan, Samuel
Oftedahl, Einar
Owen, John R.
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph S.
Pendell, Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Ratcliffe, Albert
Rassi, Charles A.
Rauth, Andrew F.
Richey, Charles F.
Rieker, William L.
Robinson, Charles C.
Rogers, Glenn
Saint, James G.
Sale, J. Edward
Schroeder, Donald F.
Schroeder, Ernest E.
Scott, John H.
Shotwell, Clayton M.
Sloan, H. Paul
Smith, Maynard
Stone, John N.
Stribe, Ralph
Sutton, Paul
Swartzback, Raymond
Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard A.
Tallman, Ben L.
Taylor, Mac
Taylor, Stanley M.
Teeuwissen, Walter
Tozer, Stanley
VanWinkle, David
Visser, John A.
vonOeyen, Robert R.
Wadsworth, James
Walch, Henry J.
Warren, David R.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Williams, Frank C.
Williams, Richard H.
Wilmoth, G. Donal
Wilson, R. A. N. Jr.

contd.

1PYDA

NOVEMBER 22, 1960

Roll continued:

MINISTERS

Wright, Harry W.
Zaun, Allan A.
Yolton, Robert H*
Atkins, Joseph W.*
Abboa-Offei, E. N.*
Jack Borchartdt*

COMMISSIONED CHURCH WORKER

Trindle, Helen

ELDERS

Allen Park - Mrs. Chas. H. Pretty
" - Mrs. Wm. Collison
Ann Arbor,1st - Donald J. Merchant
" , Calvary - Mrs. Nancy M. Briggs
" , Westminster - Jesse Spurway
Auburn Hgts - Bruce Sheppard
Berkley,Greenfield - Dorothy B.Mirk
Birmingham,1st. - Edwin F. Kirbert
" , Northminster - John P. Spaulding
Bloomfield, Kirk - Preston R. Weir
Center Line - Clarence Crothers
Dearborn, 1st - Albert F. Moore
" " - Erwin J. Otis
" , Cherry Hill - Clifford Chapman
" , Dearborn Wds - Beverly Cuddy
" , Littlefield - Virginia E. Ramsey
" , St. Marks - Al J. Fricker Jr.
Detroit, 1st - H. H. Jacobsen
Cadillac Blvd - John Hudson
Calvary - Cameron Wilson
Calvin West - Cory R. Davis
Calvin East - Adam Jackson
Ch. of Master - Betty Smith
Covenant - H. E. Williams
Eastminster - Francis L. Gardner
Evergreen - Sidney Wilson
Fort Street - John R. Huthwaite
Grace - George P. Cobb
" - H. S. Hart
Grandale - John V. Rayner
Gratiot Ave. - Arthur S. Begg
Highland Park - Gordon Beattie
Immanuel - James A. Miller
Jefferson Ave. - Lee H. Allen
Knox - George Strachan
Military Ave. - James Ewing
Outer Drive - B. J. Bakhe
Palmer Park - T. G. Daines
Redeemer - Ralph G. Gillespie
Redford - Claude Read
" - C. W. Videan
" - Ralph C. Stribe
Scovel - Ernest J. Truscott
St. Andrews - Albert G. Lovett
St. James - Hiram H. DeVinney
St. John's - Conchita Morison
Welsh - Robert E. Williams
Westminster - Robert C. Boyer
Woodward Ave. - Mrs. S. A. Harrington
Drayton Plains - Dan E. Williams
E.Detroit,Covenant - Clifford C. Lockwood
Ecorse - Mrs. Margaret Balla
Farmington - John Hurley
", Ch. of our Saviour - Mary E. Hamilton
Ferndale,Drayton Ave.- M. J. Williams
" " - Mabel Ziegler
Grosse Ile - Calvin B. Seitz
Grosse Pte Memorial - Wm. H. Coddington
" - Raymond C. Smith
LaSalle - Merl L. Kellie
Lincoln Park - Lyle Hanna
Livonia, Rosedale Gdns - Winthrop Sears
" , St. Paul's - Howard B. Bovee
Milford - M. Ramsby
Monroe - Albert Betz
Mt. Clemens,Kingswood - J. Hansen
Northville - Mrs. Glenn H. Cummings
Orchard Lake - Claude P. Sprunk
Plymouth - Wilma C. Barnes
Pontiac, Atonement - George A. LaPonsa
Roseville, Erin - A. G. Howat
R.O.,Christ Memorial - Ralph MacKenzie
" , United - Matthew C. Hunter,Jr.
Saline - Daniel H. Hall
Southfield - Irvine C. McCann
" , Northbrook - Robert V. McCabe
South Lyon - Frank Heath
Trenton - A. C. Bowen
Troy - William Hall
Utica - John B. Boyle
Walled Lake - Tony Lichvar
Warren - J. Chastean
Wayne - Thomas Hicks
Wyandotte - Herbert Funston
Wayne,Kirk of our Savior - Roy Pierce

NOVEMBER 22, 1960

Upon motion, the following were introduced to Presbytery and seated as Corresponding Members: Rev. Simon Hocking, Lake Superior Presbytery; Bishop Robert DeWitt, of the Episcopal Diocese of Michigan; Rev. Herman L. Turner, Moderator of the General Assembly, of the Presbytery of Chattanooga.

Upon motion, the following were excused from all or part of this meeting of the Presbytery: Raymon Bair, William S. Baker, John V. Beams, William Bigart, Robert L. Bowman, Edward DeHaven, Thomas DeLawrence, Lawrence T. Glenn, Wendling Hastings, Thomas W. Kirkman, Robert London, Matthew Thies, Ray Thompson and William Yauch; afternoon session: Robert S. Graham; and Evening session: Maynard Smith and William Downey.

The Docket of the Presbytery was, upon motion, adopted as printed.

Upon recommendation of the Stated Clerk the following Papers were received and filed:

From the Presbytery of Southwest Florida: Lucien H. Kerns allowed to Demit the Ministry; Wilbur N. Teasley deposed from the Ministry.

The Vice-Moderator assumed the Chair.

Upon recommendation of the General Council the Presbytery approved the following:

1. Request of the Grandale Church permission to mortgage its facilities and to borrow up to $150,000 for the construction of a Sanctuary and Christian Education space, this request having been approved by the Board of Church Education. Grandale mortgage

2. Resolution from the Trustees of the Detroit Presbytery authorizing them to administer the affairs of the Joy Fund, the Ranney Fund, and the Conner Fund. Similar resolution adopted by Presbytery in 1954 for the Joy and Ranney Funds. Since then the Conner Fund has been created the income of which is to be paid to the Fort Street Church. The following resolution was duly made, seconded and adopted, viz.:

" RESOLVED, that the Trustees constituting the Trustees of the Presbytery of Detroit, a Michigan corporation, be, and they hereby are, authorized (acting in such corporate capacity) to lease, sell, grant, convey, mortgage, contract for the sale of and otherwise deal with all real estate title to which is obtained by such corporation through foreclosure or satisfaction of any mortgage held by it as mortgagee, or title to which is obtained by it in connection with the purchase by it of the seller's interest under a contract for the sale of land or was otherwise in any manner obtained in connection with or as a part of the trust funds and property received by said corporation under the will of James Joy, Deceased, or under the will of Elizabeth Balch Ranny, Deceased, or under the will of Daisy W. Connor, Deceased, all for such considerations and upon such terms, including terms as to credit and security, as such Trustees acting in such corporate capacity may deem proper.

RESOLVED FURTHER, that all such leases, sales, grants, conveyances, mortgages, contracts and other dispositions of land heretofore made by such Trustees acting in such corporate capacity be and they hereby are ratified and confirmed.

RESOLVED FURTHER, that the certificate of any such Trustee by way of acknowledgment or otherwise of the due execution by said corporation of any document affecting the lease, sale, grant, conveyance, mortgage, contract for the sale of or other disposition of land, shall be deemed a certificate that such lease, sale, grant, conveyance, mortgage, contract for the sale of or other disposition of land is of a character covered by this resolution, and that said resolution remains in full force and effect, and shall be evidence that authority was properly executed pursuant thereto; and any person dealing with said Trustees acting in such corporate capacity or with the property involved in such lease, sale, grant, conveyance, mortgage, contract for the sale of or other disposition of land may assume that said facts are true and shall not be required to look beyond said Trustees or to inquire into the validity of any such transaction or as to the application of the proceeds thereof."

3. A. That the Committee on Ministerial Relations be enlarged by the addition of two Ministers and one Elder.

Time of Presbytery

B. That the meeting time of Presbytery during 1961 be changed from 4:00 P.M. through 9:00 P.M. the new time being from 7:00 P.M. to 10:00 P.M. Dinner at 6:00 P.M.
one month notice was given of these changes in the Rules of Order, prior to this adoption.

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the Rev. Mr. Robert F. Hermanson as follows:

I. Dissolutions:

Gratiot Ave.- Stanley Taylor

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Rev. Stanley M. Taylor and the Gratiot Avenue Church for the dissolution of the present pastoral relationship existing between them effective January 1, 1961 in order that Mr. Taylor may be free to accept the Call to become the Director of Urban Work of Brooklyn-Nassau Presbytery. The Call from this Presbytery having been previously examined by the Committee and found in order. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder Arthur S. Begg expressing appreciation of the ten year ministry of Mr. and Mrs. Taylor and regret at their leaving. Rev. John S. Hazelton expressed appreciation of the unusual and wide concern and labor of Mr. Taylor as a Presbyter.

Taylor dismissed

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery instructed the Moderator to place the Call in Mr. Taylor's hands and the Stated Clerk to give him a Letter of dismissal to Brooklyn-Nassau Presbytery.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery granted permission to the Session of the Gratiot Avenue Church to fill its pulpit during its vacancy and appointed Edward M. Allardice Moderator of the Session.

II. Calls and Contracts:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Call from the Crossroads Church to the Rev. J. Albert McCrory and to forward the Call to the Presbytery of Cleveland to be placed in the hands of Mr. McCrory. The Call promises Salary $5,600; free use of Manse; Car Allowance $800; utilities at the Manse; 13% Pension; four weeks vacation; annual review of the terms of the Call. Pending action on this recommendation, the Presbytery heard from the Rev. Robert H. Yolton who moderated the Congregational Meeting. A written communication supporting this action from the chairman of the Pulpit Nominating Committee and representing the congregation was received after the action was taken.

Call Cross RoadsCh -McCrory

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Call from the Northbrook Church to the Rev. William H. Downey. The terms of the Call include: Salary $5,800, free use of Manse; Car Allowance $600; payment of telephone bill; 10% of pension dues; one month vacation; annual review of the terms of the Call. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elders Robert McCabe and Mrs. Emily Middlestead representing the congregation.

Call Northbrook C -Downey

The Presbytery voted to approve the appointment of the following Administrative Commission to conduct the Installation of the Rev. Wm. H. Downey on Sunday, November 27, 1960 at 3:30 P.M. at the Northbrook Elementary School, 19080 West Twelve Mile Road, Southfield:

The Rev. Herbert Beecher Hudnut to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; Elder Angus C. MacLeod, Woodward Ave., Prayer of Invocation; Rev. Albert R. Juterbock, Common Prayers; Elder John G. Anderson, Southfield, Scripture; Rev. Paul H. Sutton, Charge to Pastor; Rev. Adam J. Westmaas, Charge to People; Rev. William Herbert King, Professor of Preaching, McCormick Theological Seminary, Preach the Sermon and be seated as a corresponding member of the Commission.

Installation Downey - Northbrook

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Call from the LaSalle Church to the Rev. Henri E. Horstman. The Call promises the following: Salary $4,500; housing to be furnished; Car Allowance $500; participation in Service Pension Plan; one month's vacation; annual review of the adequacy of the terms of the Call. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder Mural Kellie representing the congregation.

Call LaSalle Ch. - Horstman

4. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Contract between the Department of Campus Christian Life of the Board of Christian Education of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. and the Presbyterian Campus Foundation of the Synod of Michigan and the Rev. Jack Borckhardt. The terms of the Contract include the following: Salary $5,600; free use of Manse; Car Allowance of 6¢ per mile for travel outside the city limits of Ann Arbor; participation in the Pension Plan, and Annual review of the terms of the Contract, said Contract to be effective as of September 1, 1960. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from the Rev. Henry J. Walch, a member of the personnel committee of the Presbyterian Campus Foundation.

Contract Borckhardt- Pres. Campus Foundation

1PYDA

5. The Contract between the St. Paul's Church and the Rev. Mr. Harry Wright having been approved at a previous meeting the Moderator at this time placed the Contract in the hands of Mr. Wright who signified his acceptance.

III. Miscellaneous Matters

Wilkie dismissed

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Rev. F. Robert Wilkie that he be dismissed to the Presbytery of Mankato where he is Campus Pastor at the Mankato Student Christian Federation.

2. Elder J. Lamar Newberry chairman of the sub-committee on Salaries reported that the committee had received salary reports from all ministers of the Presbytery for 1960. Upon motion, this fact was approved for inclusion in the minutes of this meeting. Ministers were urged to report on their salaries at the beginning of the year on the reports furnished by the Committee.

Upon motion, the report as a whole was adopted.

The Committee on Theological Education reported through the Rev. Joseph M. Brown who presented Rev. Hugh J. Leaming, chairman of the sub-committee on Candidates under Care.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the following action was taken; seriatim,

Candidates

Price dropped, Cunningham, dropped

1. David Price, Ann Arbor, and Robert Cunningham, Ward Memorial were dropped as Candidates under Care of the Presbytery. Ward Memorial cuncurring in in this action on Robert Cunningham.

Bumstead, Tfrd.

2. Ronald Bumstead to be transferred to the Care of the Presbytery of Witchita.

Adams dropped, Dunn dropped

3. Mary Neill Adams and Sara Dunn, Birmingham to be dropped as Candidates under Care for Commissioned Church Workers.

Kassell tfrd.

4. Donna Jean Kassell to be transferred as a Candidate under Care for Commissioned Church Worker to the Presbytery of Willamette. She is a member of First Church, Salem Oregon.

McLeod dropped

5. Margaret McLeod to be dropped as a Candidate for Commissioned Church Worker. Margaret McLeod is a member of Erin Church but there is no correspondence in her file since 1956 in spite of repeated attempts to contact her.

Turnbull dropped

Doris Turnbull of Centerline to be dropped as a Candidate for Commissioned Church Worker. No correspondence in her file since 1958 in spite of repeated attempts to contact her.

Adjourned Meeting

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to adjourn to meet in the Fort Street Church on Wednesday, December 28, 1960 at 7:00 P.M. with dinner at 6:00 P.M.

Upon motion, the report was received as a whole.

NOVEMBER 20, 1960

The Nominating Committee reported through the Chairman, Elder George P. Cobb who presented the names of the nominees for officers of the Presbytery and Committees of Presbytery.

Upon motion the report was adopted and the persons named in the report were duly elected as indicated: Election

The Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe - Moderator
The Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung - Vice-Moderator
The Rev. R.A.N. Wilson, Jr. - Permanent Clerk
The Rev. Chenoweth J. Watson - Temporary Clerk

GENERAL COUNCIL

Class of 1964
The Rev. James E. Wadsworth

NOMINATIONS

Elder John Hazlett, - Chairman
Class of 1964
The Rev. Rodolph S. Garypie
Elder Clarence Videan (Redford Ave.)

MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

The Rev. Robert F. Hermanson - Chairman

CLASS OF 1963
The Rev. Richard Williams
Elder Tom Dasef (Jefferson Ave.)

CLASS OF 1964
The Rev. John V. Beams
The Rev. William W. Townsend
Elder Fred Shumway (Ward Memorial)

ECUMENICAL MISSIONS

The Rev. William S. Baker - Chairman

CLASS OF 1962
The Rev. George Sweet to replace the Rev. Robert Hermanson

CLASS OF 1963
Elder Robert T. Hayball (St. Marks)

CLASS OF 1964
The Rev. Faze Larudee
The Rev. Galen E. Hershey
The Rev. Dr. Thomas DeLawrence
Elder John Thomas (Calvary)

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Rev. Robert London - Chairman

CLASS OF 1962
The Rev. Edward W. Castner replacing the Rev. Stanley Taylor
The Rev. Kenneth Bowser replacing the Rev. Richard Milford
The Rev. J. Angerman replacing the Rev. Robert Wilkie

CLASS OF 1963
Miss Helen Trindle

CLASS OF 1964
The Rev. William Palmer
The Rev. Russell W. Durler
The Rev. Joseph MacDonald
The Rev. Charles Richey
Elder Thomas J. Marbury (St. Andrews)
Elder Holden Le Roy (Bethany)
Elder Lester Carlsen (Pontiac)
Elder Malcolm Woodcox (Monteith)

1PYDA

NOVEMBER 22, 1960

Election

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION
Elder R. Grey Firth, Chairman

CLASS OF 1962
The Rev. Glen Harris
(Succeeding the Rev. Richard Geiger

CLASS OF 1964
The Rev. Bertram Atwood
The Rev. Thomas Kirkman
Elder George P. Cobb (Grace)
Elder Richard Roeder (Northminster)
Elder John Anderson (Southfield)
Elder Vincent Palmer (Calvary)
The Rev. Leslie B. Crane

SOCIAL EDUCATION & ACTION
The Rev. Maynard Smith, Chairman

CLASS OF 1963
The Rev. Chenoweth J. Watson

CLASS OF 1964
The Rev. Maynard Smith
The Rev. Glenn Rogers
Elder Richard Marks (Calvary)
Elder Thomas Snedeker (Kirk of our Savior)

STEWARDSHIP AND PROMOTION
The Rev. Leroy J. Peterson, Chairman

CLASS OF 1964
The Rev. Donald Capp
The Rev. Charles W. Bates
Elder Robert Brownlee (Grandale)
Elder Edward Bacon (St. Andrew's)

SESSIONAL RECORDS
The Rev. Charles B. Kennedy, Chairman

CLASS OF 1962
The Rev. James C. Chambers

CLASS OF 1964
The Rev. Robert Dickson
The Rev. James A. Mitcham
The Rev. William M. MacKay
Elder Howard Harvey (Grosse Ile)

EVANGELISM
The Rev. Roger McShane, Chairman

CLASS OF 1964
The Rev. Roger McShane
The Rev. Frank Williams
The Rev. Allan M. Frew
Elder Harmon Johnson (Ann Arbor First)
Elder Sid G. Paul (Ward Memorial)

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION
The Rev. Hugh Leaming, Chairman

CLASS OF 1963
The Rev. Hugh Leaming

CLASS OF 1964
The Rev. Andrew Rauth
The Rev. Theodore McDonald
The Rev. Kenneth Morse
The Rev. Frank Malzard
Elder A. K. Stevens (Ann Arbor First)

NOVEMBER 22, 1960

PRESBYTERIAN NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES

CLASS OF 1962
The Rev. James A. Mitcham, Jr. to serve the unexpired term of the the Rev. Robert H. Stanbery

CLASS OF 1963
Elder Walter Thome to serve Mr. Byrd's unexpired term.

CLASS OF 1964
The Rev. Adam Westmaas
The Rev. John Scott
The Rev. Edward D. Auchard
The Rev. Ned Wolfe Edwards

From the Community at Large:
Mrs. Ivor Echols - Merrill Palmer School
Mr. Lawrence Dobbs

Presbyterian Men
Mr. Lawrence Carter - St. John's
Mr. Maurice Cole - Royal Oak

THE INSTITUTE on the CHURCH in CORPORATE SOCIETY

Board of Governors

The Rev. Roger McShane to serve unexpired term of the Rev. John G. Davies

Election of:
Dr. Harry P. Sharp, Assistant Professor of Sociology at U. of M.
Replacing Dr. Herhard Lenski

PRESBYTERIAN VILLAGE OF DETROIT, INC.

Board of Directors

CLASS OF 1964
Mr. Carl W. Forsythe - Drayton Avenue
Mr. Marlin R. Hemphill - Royal Oak First
The Rev. John K. Mitchell - Dearborn First
The Rev. H. Paul Sloan, Jr. - Drayton Avenue
Mr. J. Woodrow Hunter - Ann Arbor First
Mrs. Gerrit J. Kastenburg - Gr. Pte. Mem'.
Mrs. Alfred Taylor - Jefferson Avenue
Mrs. Richard Williams - Southfield United

Additions to the Board

CLASS OF 1962
Mrs. Oliver Horn - Grosse Ile - Succeeding Elder Oliver Horn, Deceased
Robert F. Hastings - Westminter, Detroit

CLASS OF 1963
Hansel D. Wilson- Grosse Pointe Memorial

CLASS OF 1964
Vacancy

1PYDA

NOVEMBER 22, 1960

At this point the newly elected chairman of the Nominating Committee was presented to the Presbytery: Elder John Hazlett, Drayton Plains.

The report on Presbyterian Village was presented by the Executive Director, Edwin F. Kirbert.

The Committee on Christian Eudcation reported through the Rev. Wayne L. McCoy.

Upon motion, the announcement of the Training Workshop for Junior-Senior High Advisors on January 30, 1961 from 7:30 to 9:30 P.M. at Outer Drive Church is to be included in the Minutes of this meeting.

The Committee on Sessional Records reported through the chairman, Elder John D. Jakle. Upon motion, the following Sessional Records and Registers were approved: Ward Memorial, Woodward Avenue and Westminster: and the Sessional Records of the Welsh and Southminster Churches.

Appreciation of three year service of Mr. Jakle as chairman of Sessional Records Committee was expressed by the Moderator.

A brief report was made for Committee on Evangelism by Rev. Ralph S. Parvin.

The Committee on Social Education and Action reported through Rev. Thomas A. Bailey with Rev. Ray H. Swarzback announcing the annual dinner December 5 with Vice Moderator of General Assembly, Rev. Edler Hawkins as speaker.

Under Miscellaneous Business the Administrative Commission appointed to Install Rev. James C. Chamber at St. John's Church report through the Vice Moderator, Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe: Oct. 30, 1960 at 8 P.M. at St. John's Church, those participating: Ministers Lawrence T. Green, John S. Hazelton, Albert Ratcliffe, Elders: Norman Fuzua and William Alston of St. John's Church.

Upon motion, the Presbytery adopted the following resolution: That the Presbytery of Detroit extend hearty congratulations and cordial felicitations to the President-Elect, Senator John F. Kennedy and that we assure him of our earnest prayers for a successful administration in the guiding of the destinies ofthis nation and to the blessing of the world.

The Rev. Ernest E. Schroeder welcomed the Presbytery in behalf of the ministers and congregation of the Redford Church.

The Presbytery voted to take recess until 6:30 P.M. and to adjourn after the evening worship session to meet on Wednesday, December 28, 1960 at the Fort Street Church.

Dinner was served by the Redford Church. The Chairman of the dinner program was Elder J. Lamar Newberry who presented the Moderator, Rev. Herman L. Turner who spoke informally.

The Evening Worship Service at 8:00 P.M. with the Moderator, Rev. Frank J. Irvine, presiding assisted by the Stated Clerk, the Synodical Executive, and the Host-Pastor, Dr. DeYoung. The Moderator spoke on his trip to Scotland, Italy, Portugal and France. The Sanctuary Choir furnished the music under Dr. Roberta Bitgood.

Presbytery adjourned with the closing Prayer by the Rev. Harry R. DeYoung.

Harold J. Fredell
Stated Clerk

ADJOURNED MEETING
FORT STREET CHURCH
DECEMBER 28, 1960

The Presbytery of Detroit met pursuant to adjournment on Wednesday, December 28, 1960 at the Fort Street Presbyterian Church at 7:00 P.M. The Moderator, The Rev. Dr. Frank J. Irvine called the meeting to order and offered the constituting Prayer.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore
Bailey, Thomas A.
Bates, Charles W.
Beumler, Arthur
Brown, Joseph M.
Brunelle, Wanzer H.
Caldwell, Mark H.
Campbell, James M.
Chambers, James
Colman, George
DeHaven, Edward O.
DeWindt, Harold C.
Dickson, Robert L.
Downey, William H.
Dunkelberger, Richard C.
Dunn, Ernest W.
Fredsell, Harold F.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Graham, Robert S.
Hermanson, Robert F.
Hershey, Galen E.
Hopper, Orion C. Jr.
Hughes, Edward L.
Hunter, David
Hutchison, Frank
Irvine, Frank J.
Jones, Virgil
Juterbock, A. R.
Kennedy, Charles B.
Kuckuk, John
Larudee, Faze
Leaming, Hugh
London, Robert
Lowry, David B.
Lucero, Robert L.
McCoy, Wayne L.
McDonald T. K.
Mitcham, James A.
Napolitan, Samuel
Park, J. Philip
Pendell, Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Ratcliffe, Albert H.
Richey, Charles F.
Robinson, Charles C.
Rogers, Glenn N.
Schroeder, Ernest E.
Stone, John N.
Stookey, Lyman
Sutton, Paul
Taylor, MacKay
Teeuwissen, Walter J.
Thompson, J. Ray
Townsend, William W.
VanWinkle, David
vonOeyen, Robert R.
Wadsworth, James E. Jr.
Warren, David R.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Williams, Oliver K.
Wilson, R. A. N. Jr.
Zaun, Allan A.
Yolton, Robert H.*
Atkins, Jos. W. Jr.*

Commissioned Worker
Trindle, Helen

ELDERS

Allen Park - Thomas DeFord
Ann Arbor, 1st - Edward G. Lommel
Bethany - Holden M. LeRoy*
" - Orlando M. Bryce
Cadillac Blvd. - Harold A. Henry
Calvin (East) - Raymond Kaye
Calvin (West) - J. F. Roberts
Cherry Hill - Lowell C. Bagott
Christ Meml.- George I. Landmann
Covenant, E.Det.- Clifford C. Lockwood
Dearborn Woods - Dale Blanding
Drayton Plains - Cecil Bell
Ecorse - H. Stevenson
Erin,Roseville - John Kirkpatrick
Evergreen Village - James McLean,Jr.
Faith - W. R. Blick
First,Detroit - Hugo K. Salchow
Grace - Ernest W. Ekholm
" - G. P. Cobb
Grandale - Amy Hartsell
Littlefield Blvd.- Glenn D. Stewart
Immanuel - James Beard MD
Jefferson Ave. - Edward Rosella
Jefferson Ave. - Alfred Taylor
Kingswood - Hugh Stuart
Kirk in the Hills - W. E. Burnett
Knox - Alfred O. Koppin
Military Ave. - Warren R. Elliott
Monteith - Harry J. Prentis
Northbrook - D. O. Slater
Northville - George W. Weiss
Outer Drive - Rex Thuston
Rosedale Gardens - Alex. Mark
Royal Oak United- O. B. Shearer
Southfield - Edgar Seyb
South Lyon - Frank Heath
Southminster - Oren Grace
St. Mark's Comm. - Howard Cottman

1PYDA

DECEMBER 28, 1960

Roll continued: Elders

St. John's - William O. Cain
Trenton - Harold Detweiler
Troy - Lillian Rodger
Ward Memorial - Lester Marshall
Warren - Clarence E. Pickett
Wayne - George Lloyd
Woodward Ave. - C. Clark Swick*
Woodward Ave. - Russell A. Kehren

The Rev. Orville F. Roth of the Theological Seminary of the University of Dubuque formerly a member of Detroit Presbytery and a member of the Presbytery of Miami was introduced and upon motion seated as a corresponding member.

The Rev. Edward L. Hughes, oldest member of the Presbytery of Detroit was presented to Presbytery.

Also present was the Rev. Orion C. Hopper of the Presbytery of New Brunswick, recently retired as Alumni Secretary and Director of the Placement Bureau of Princeton Seminary. Dr. Hopper is the father of the Rev. Orion C. Hopper, Jr.

Upon motion, the Docket was approved.

Upon motion, the Minutes of the November 22, 1960 meeting were approved as circulated.

For the information of Presbytery the Stated Clerk, the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell read a Communication from the Presbytery of Chile that Florencio Teofilo Herrera was deposed from the Ministry by the Presbytery on April 19, 1960 in Santiago, Chile. The matter was appealed by the accused to the Synod of New York, and that body voted unanimously to uphold the decision of the Presbytery.

Rosedale Gdns. mortgage

The Stated Clerk presented a request from the Rosedale Gardens Church for Permission to mortgage their property up to $15,000 in order that they may buy a manse for the Associate Pastor. This request has been approved by the Board of Church Extension. Upon motion, the request was granted.

The following recommendations of the General Council were presented by the Stated Clerk:

Nominating Com'l. G.A. Commissioners

1. The Presbytery approved the appointment of the following Special Nominating Committee to nominate Commissioners to the General Assembly meeting in Buffalo, New York - May 15-24th: The Rev. Rodney Beal, Chairman; Rev. George P. Jerome; Elder Robert Brownlee of Grandale and Elder George P. Cobb of Grace.

2. The Presbytery approved the recommendation that the position of Presbyterian Life representation be assigned to the Stewardship and Promotion Committee.

3. The Presbytery voted to grant permission to the Rev. Rudolph Garypie to conduct the Sacrament of Holy Communion at the Vista Maria Home on January 29, 1961.

4. The Presbytery approved the following Overture: "The Presbytery of Detroit Overtures the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. to appoint a committee to invite the Protestant Episcopal Church to join with us in an invitation to the Methodist Church and the newly

formed United Church of Christ, and any other Christian Communion who may desire to do so, to join in the formulation of a plan of union along the lines of the proposal made by the Rev. Eugene Carson Blake preached in Grace Episcopal Catherdral, San Francisco, California on Sunday, December 4, 1960 and published in Presbyterian Life on January 1, 1961.

5. Upon recommendation of the General Council the Presbytery voted unanimously to express its sincere appreciation to the Rev. Dr. Frank J. Irvine for his dedicated services as Moderator of the Presbytery of Detroit during the year 1960.

Elder John Hazlett presented the following Supplementary Report of the Nominating Committee which was upon motion, accepted and the nominees elected.

Presbyterian Neighborhood Services Board - Appointees from Presbyterial Society

CLASS OF 1963

Mrs. Arthur Hirt, G. P. Woods, (Filling unexpired term of Mrs. George Hawley.

CLASS OF 1964

Mrs. William J. Nixon
Miss Florence Deland

United Presbyterian Men: The Presbytery Council submits the following names as representatives to the Nation Council Meeting at Cleveland, Ohio, January 13,14,15, 1961:

Walter Thome, First Church, Detroit
Howard Hobart, Orchard Lake

Alternates:

Homer Knight, Grace
L. C. Sheppard, Littlefield
Jorma Ole Sarto, Orchard Lake

GENERAL COUNCIL: Replacement

John Stevenson, Lake Shore Church(for Herbert Neely)

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following Special Committee to Study the Structure of Presbytery: Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle, Chairman; Rev. Bertram deHeus Atwwod; Rev. Edward D. Auchard; Rev. Frank J. Irvine; Rev. David B. Lowry; Rev. James A. Mitcham; Rev. William W. Townsend; Rev. Allan A. Zaun; Elder Clarence W. Videan; Mrs. Lathrop R. Morse. Ex Officio: Moderator of Presbytery; Stated Slerk of Presbytery; Executive of Presbytery.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the Rev. Robert F. Hermanson as follows:

I. Receptions:

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Letter of Dismissal from the Presbytery of New Castle for the Rev. Rondell B. Shaw to receive him and enroll his name as a member. Shaw Received & enrolled

1PYDA

II. Dissolutions:

Dissolution McKenzie-Saline Church

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Rev. Henry McKenzie that the Stated Supply relationship between himself and the Saline Church be dissolved effective December 15, 1960 in order that Mr. McKenzie may be free to accept a call to the College Presbyterian Church of Murray, Kentucky; and to dismiss him to the Presbytery of Western Kentucky.

McKenzie dismissed

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to appoint the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell as Moderator of the Session of the Saline Church.

Eliz. Isaacs, C.Wkr. Dropped

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to drop the name of Mrs. Elizabeth Isaacs from the list of Commissioned Church Workers as she has been ordained a Methodist Minister.

Dissolution vonOeyen - White Lake Church

4. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Rev. Robert R. vonOeyen and the White Lake Church for the dissolution of the present pastoral relationship existing between them in order that Mr. vonOeyen may be free to become the organizing minister of a new Church Development in Bedford Township and serve the Erie Church as Stated Supply. The Committee reports the Contract of the Presbytery of Maumee to be in order. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from representatives of the congregation speaking in high commendation of the fine ministry of Mr. vonOeyen and the sincere sense of loss at seeing him leave: Elder Clare Voorheis and Elder Winifred Holmwood.

vonOeyen dismissed

5. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to dismiss Mr. vonOeyen to the Presbytery of Maumee.

6. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to name the Rev. Samuel C. Weir Moderator of the Session and that the Session as thus constituted be granted permission to fill its pulpit during the vacancy.

III. Calls and Contracts:

Call Military Ave.- Shaw

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Call from the Military Avenue Church to the Rev. Rondell B. Shaw. The terms of the Call are as follows: Salary $5,000, this includes car allowance; free use of manse; one month vacation; 13% Pension, and annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Hearl Kuykendall representing the congregation, and from the Rev. James M. Campbell who moderated the congregational meeting.

Dissolution London - Grace Church

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request from Rev. Robert H. London and the Grace Church to dissolve the present Associate Pastoral relationship existing between them effective December 31, 1961 that Mr. London may be free to accept a call to the First Church of Warren, Michigan. Pending action on this recommendation, the Presbytery heard from Elder Ernest Ekholm heartily commending the work of Mr. London at Grace Church. Rev. William W. Townsend gave generous praise of the high and energetic quality of work accomplished by Mr. London.

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Call from the First Church, Warren for the pastoral services of the Rev. Robert H. London. The terms of the Call are as follows: Salary $5,400; free use of Manse; Car Allowance $500; Service Pension; Four weeks vacation; annual review of adequacy of the compensation; the call to become effective January 1, 1961. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from representatives of the Warren congregation: Elder Norman Benke and Elder Clarence Pickett. Call Warren Church-London

4. The Moderator placed the Call in the hands of Mr. London who signified his acceptance. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the following order of Installation: Sunday, January 15, 1961 at 4:00 P.M. Moderator, Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe; Rev. Robert F. Hermanson; Rev. Harold F. Fredsell, and Elder James Brusche. Installation London - Warren Church

IV. Miscellaneous

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to appoint the Rev. Frank J. Malzard Stated Supply of the Olivet Church for the year 1961 and Moderator of the Session, and to approve the terms of the Contract as follows: Salary $1,500; Housing Allowance $1,250; Car Allowance $15 per week; payment of hospitalization Insurance amounting to $81.36. The Session of the Olivet Church has requested this appointment on the above terms. Malzard, S.S. Olivet

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to appoint the Rev. John Hazelton as Stated Supply and Moderator of the Session of the Hamtramck Church. Hazelton, S.S. Hamtramck

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the report of the Committee as a whole.

The Committee on Stewardship and Promotion presented as their report a list of the places of Meeting for the Presbytery of Detroit for the year 1961. Upon motion, the places and dates so named were approved as follows:

Date	Church
January 24, 1961	Calvin West
February 28, 1961	Fort Street
March 28, 1961	Knox (Moderator of Synod Guest)
April 25, 1961	Lake Shore
May 23, 1961	Drayton Plains
June 27, 1961	St. Paul's, Livonia
September 26, 1961	Southfield
October 24, 1961	Trenton
November 28, 1961	Birmingham (Moderator of General Assembly)
December	Woodward Avenue (Adjourned Mtg)

The Committee on Public Relations reported through the chairman, the Rev. Mark H. Caldwell: Committee of Information of Synod meeting on Nov. 28,1960 voted to publish a 6 issue pilot paper of 4 pages to be edited by the Synod Executive to begin January 1961 and go through June, then to proceed as seems wise to the synod at its meeting in June. This report for information of the Presbytery.

Candidates Watts Hunter recd under care

The Committee on Theological Education reported through Rev. Joseph M. Brown who presented Ralph Watts of Southfield Church and Rodney Hunter of Bethany Church to be received under care of Presbytery. Ralph Watts is a Senior at Sterling Kansas and Rodney Hunter a Junior at Yale University. After statements by each of these young men the Presbytery upon recommendation of the Committee voted to receive them under care. The Moderator conducted the service of recognition.

The following made their Mandatory Appearance before Presbytery:

1. Harley Duane Aslyn, Grace;
2. Gaylord H. Brunelle, Allen Park;
3. Woodrow Choate, South Lyon;
4. John B. Duncan, Jefferson Avenue;
5. Neil Severance, Outer Drive;
6. William Farnham, Jefferson Avenue;
7. Conrad S. Putzig, First Dearborn;
8. John W. Stull, Ann Arbor First;
9. Stanley A. Terry, First Dearborn.

Dennis Benson who is to appear later was also introduced.

Upon motion, Presbytery voted to concur in the recommendation of the Committee to approve and continue these nine men under Presbytery.

Upon motion, the report was approved as a whole.

Dr. and Mrs. Robert McFarlane, Intern at Receiving Hospital, and working in the Herman Gardens Church were introduced by the pastor the Rev. Samuel Napolitan. Mr. Napolitan was welcomed to Presbytery after his prolonged illness.

The Vice-Moderator assumed the chair during the report of the Committee on Theological Education. (Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe)

Upon motion, Presbytery voted that the Benediction following the Celtic Cross Service would be the Prayer of Adjournment of this meeting of the Presbytery.

The Celtic Cross Service of Consecration was conducted by the Rev. Hugh J. Leaming, Host Pastor, who also gave the Meditation.

Harold F. Fredsell
Stated Clerk

ANNUAL MEETING
CALVIN(WEST) CHURCH
JANUARY 24, 1961

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Calvin (West) Church on Tuesday, January 24, 1961 at 7:00 P.M. The meeting was preceded by a dinner served by the Church. The Retiring Moderator, the Rev. Frank J. Irvine, called the meeting to order, conducted the Worship Service, and preached the Sermon. The Constituting Prayer was offered by Dr. Irvine.

The Retiring Moderator, the Rev. Frank J. Irvine, inducted the Moderator-Elect into office, the Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe.

Upon motion, the Minutes of the Adjourned Meeting, December 28, 1960, were approved.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Aldrich, Roy L.
Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore
Andrews, Donald C.
Atwood, Bert deH.
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Bair, Raymon
Baker, William S.
Bates, Charles W.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beams, John V.
Benton, Chandler
Beumler, Arthur K.
Bos, William H.
Bowman, Robert L.
Bowser, Kenneth L.
Brown, Joseph M.
Brunelle, Wanzer
Caldwell, Mark H.
Candy, Donald
Capp, Donald G.
Castner, Edward W.
Chambers, James
Christman, Jesse E.
Coffey, Robert
Colman, George
Crane, Leslie
Crawford, James
Dandoy, William O.
DeHaven, Edward O.
DeLawrence, Thomas
Dickson, Francis
Downey, William H.
Dunkelberger, R. C.
Dunn, Ernest W.
Durler, Russell W.
Edwards, Ned
Fredsell, Harold F.
Frew, Allan
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Glenn, Lawrence
Gonnsen, Leslie
Gowman, Hugh
Graham, Robert S.
Harvey, Robert E.
Haskins, Clifford
Hastings, Wendling
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul K.
Hermanson, Robert
Hershey, Galen E.
Hess, Bartlett L.
Hicks, Donald
Higgins, Thomas S.
Holman, Alfred
Hopper, Orion C.
Horstman, Henri E.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Irvine, Frank J.
Janssen, Andrew L.
Jeffrey, Goerge
Jerome, George P.
Juterbock, A. R.
Keener, John W.
Kennedy, Charles B.
Kerr, D. King
Kirkman, Thomas W.
Kuckuk, John
Kuhl, Arnold E.
Kuizenga, Henry
Kyser, Robert E.
Lambert, Roy F.
Lampe, Willard
Larudee, Faze
Leaming, Hugh
Leverenz, Arnold
London, Robert H.
Lowry, David B.
Lucero, Robert L.
MacDonald, Joseph R.
MacKay, William M.
Malzard, Francis J.
Marbach, William H.
Markham, Paul
McCoy, Wayne L.
McDonald, Theodore K.
McShane, Roger B.
Mitcham, James A.
Mitchell, Richard W.
Miller, Richard H.
Morse, P. Kenneth
Nagy, Francis R.
Napolitan, Samuel
Oftedahl, Einar
Owen, John R.
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph
Pendell, W. Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Ratcliffe, Albert H.
Rauth, Andrew
Richey, Charles
Rieker, William L.
Rives, R. Robert
Robinson, Charles
Rogers, Glenn N.
Saint, James G.
Sale, J. Edward
Schroeder, Donald F.
Schroeder, Ernest E.
Scott, John H.
Shaw, Rondell B.
Shotwell, Clayton M.
Sloan, H. Paul
Stone, John N.

1PYDA

JANUARY 24, 1961

Roll continued:

Stookey, Lyman
Stribe, Ralph C.
Sutton, Paul H.
Swartzback, Raymond
Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard A.
Tallman, Ben L.
Taylor, Mac
Teeuwissen, Walter J.
Thompson, J. Ray
Townsend, William
Tozer, Stanley
Van Winkle, David
Visser, John Arthur
vonOdyen, Robert *
Wadsworth, James
Walch, Henry J.
Warren, David R.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Westmaas, Adam J.
Williams, Frank C.
Williams, Oliver K.
Williams, Richard H.
Wilson, R.A.N., Jr.
Wright, Harry W.
Zaun, Allan A.
Yolton, Robert H.*
Abboa-Offei, E. N.*
Atkins, Jos. W. Jr.*
Taylor, Stanley M.(in Transitu)*

Commissioned Church Workers

Marisa Keeney
Trindle, Helen

ELDERS

Allen Park - Mrs. W.E. Geiselman
Ann Arbor, First - John R. McMullen
" " - C. J. Nesbitt
" , Calvary - robert E. Gross
" , Westminster - Edw. R. Allan, Jr.
Auburn Heights - Orvin M. Weaver
B'ham, First - Edwin F. Kirbert
" , Northminster - Richard C. Ridgway
Brighton - Francis L. Michaels
Center Line - Robert C. Rhine
Sashabaw - R. J. Gates
White Lake - Winifred Holmwood
Dearborn, First - Grey Firth
" " - Harold V. Morley
" , Cherry Hill - Keith Forbush
" , Dbn. Woods - Dale Blanding
" , Littlefield - Glenn D. Stewart
Bethany - Martha Rambie
Cadillac Blvd.- Thomas Remui
Calvary - John M. McConachie
Calvin East - Norman D. Smith
Calvin West - C. F. Goodenow
" " - Clyde A. Reed
Ch. of the Master - William A. Stacy
Covenant - Herbert H. Huntley
Eastminster - Francis L. Gardner
Evergreen Village - Harrison Machan
First - R. W. Murray
Fort Street - Harrison Coleman
Grace - Harry R. Brown
Grandale - Evan L. Jones
Gratiot Ave. - Arthur S. Begg
Highland Park - Gordon Beattie
Immanuel - James Lockerby
Jefferson Ave. - Owen I. Moran
" - R. B. Harris
Knox - E. B. Greer
Military - James Ewing
Monteith - Alfred A. McConnell
Olivet - Mrs. Thomas Kerekes
Outer Drive - Fred Garrity
Palmer Park - Harry Pixley
Redeemer - Ralph G. Gillespie
Redford - Claude Read
" - C. W. Videan
Scovel - Ernest J. Truscott
St. Andrews - Albert D. Jones
St. James - Dr. Harry Lee
St. John's - Erman C. Fisher
St. Mark's - Jesse H. Butler
Trinity - John A. Buchanan
Trumbull - Chas. D. Brocious
Village - Herman Farmer
Ward - Kenneth N. Morrison
" - C. F. Shumway
Welsh - Joseph Charles
Westminster - Glen D. Heggie
Woodward Ave. - James R. Law
Drayton Plains - Floyd L. Wilson
E. Detroit, Covenant - David Heflin
Ecorse - John Davis
Farmington - L. Max Sowers
" , Ch. of our Saviour - Stribe
Ferndale, Drayton Ave.- Bryson B. Beckwith
" - Mrs. Stanley Williamson
" - Ed. Kakenmaster
Garden City - Howard Holton
Grosse Ile - Calvin B. Seitz
G. P. Mem'l - L. M. Leisinger
" - Donald L. McConachie
G. P. Woods - W. A. Krogh
Hamtramck - Baice Andrews
La Salle - Fred Garner
Lincoln Park - Lloyd W. Saunders
Rosedale Gardens - James W. Marshall
St. Paul's - Frederic L. Zeisler
Mt. Clemens, First - Esmond Ellwart
" , Kingswood - Juanita McDoniel

Roll of Elders continued:

Milford - Joseph J. Vernick
Orchard Lake - Harold Welch
Plymouth - Mrs. R. D. Shaw
Pontiac, Fisrt - Lester K. Carlson
" " - Earle VanDyke
" , Atonement - George Gravilla
" , Joslyn Ave. - Harold R. Kline
Rochester, University - Donald C. MacMillan
Roseville, Erin - George E. Malpress
Royal Oak, 1st U.P. - Raymond C. Eich
" , Christ Mem'l - Rowland Campion
St. Clair Shores, Faith - John Winning
" , Lakeshore - Roy Carless
Southfield U.P. - Wm. E. Wolf
" , Northbrook - Harry T. Kirk
South Lyon - Franklin Heath
Taylor, Southminster - Oren B. Grace
Trenton - Albert E. Kaechele
Troy - Wendell A. Rose
Utica - Marvin Terry
Walled Lake - Ruth M. Rea
Warren - Clarence Pickett
Wayne, First - Troy Hicks
" , Kirk of our Savior - Tom Snedicker
Wyandotte - Russell Dailing
Ypsilanti - John A. Geddes

Upon motion, the Rev. Gerhard Wessler, a member of the Reformed Church of German, and at present a graduate student at McCormick Seminary, was introduced by the Rev. Richard A. Symes, and seated as a corresponding member.

The following named persons were, upon motion, excused from all or part of this meeting of the Presbytery: Ministers: William Yauch, W. Glen Harris, Maynard D. Smith, Charles Rassi, Willard Lampe, John K. Mitchell, Frank Hutchison, Robert L. Dickson and William Bigart, and Matthew H. Thies.

Upon motion, the Docket was adopted.

Death of David Hunter

The Presbytery heard with sadness the announcement of the death this morning of the Rev. David Hunter, Pastor of the Cadillac Blvd. Church. The Moderator of the Presbytery is to represent the Presbytery at the service to be held in the church on Wednesday evening, January 25. The service to be conducted by the Rev. J. Ray Thompson.

The report of the Nominating Committee of Commissioners to the General Assembly was presented by the Chairman, the Rev. J. Rodney Beal as follows:

MINISTERS	RULING ELDERS
James Crawofrd	Grey Firth, Dearborn, First
Harold Fredsell	Roscoe Hileman, Ecorse
Robert Hermanson	Mrs. Gusta Hoyes, Highland Park
King Kerr	Ernest Huthwaite, Fort Street
David Lowry	John Jakle, G. P. Memorial
Ralph Parvin	Albert Kaechele, Trenton
Leroy Peterson	Mrs. Nelson Miles, Birmingham, First
Albert Ratcliffe	Matthew Patterson, Knox
George Sweet	Ole Sarto, Orchard Lake
Chenoweth Watson	Lawrence Shephard, Littlefield Blvd.
Allan Zaun	James Woodard, St. Mark's

The following nominations were made from the floor of the Presbytery:

Donald Pendell	13	Clark Swick, Woodward Ave.	13
Robert Bowman	12	H. Franklin Brown, St. John's	12
John Hazelton	14	Harold Root, Milford	14
Joseph Brown	16		
Wayne McCoy	15		

1PYDA

After these nominations the Moderator, upon motion, declared the nominations closed as indicated. The Stated Clerk established the order for these nominations from the floor to appear on the ballot as indicated by the number following the name.

The Moderator appointed the following to be Tellers: Charles Richey, Kenneth Lister, Francis Dickson and Elders Edwin Kirbert, Robert Murray, Christian Koch.

The report and Recommendations of the General Council were read by the Stated Clerk:

1. Upon motion, the Presbytery adopted the recommendation and resolution, Bank of the Commonwealth authorizing the signatures of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Treasurer of the Presbytery on checking account. Any two of the three to sign on account.

2. The report of the Special Committee on the Evaluation of the Institute on the Church in Corporate Society was read in full by the chairman, Elder Jesse Bacalis. Following the reading of the report the following recommendations of the General Council were adopted:
   a. Receive the report, recommend its approval to Presbytery with a further recommendation that it be acted upon at the Febraury Meeting of Presbytery.
   b. Recommend that the Evaluating Committee establish a date and place for a hearing on the report prior to the February meeting of Presbytery.

   The Committee announced that such a hearing would be held on Tuesday, February 14, at 7:00 P.M. at the Fort Street Church.

The report of the Nominating Committee was presented by the chairman, Elder John H. Hazlett as follows:

Rev. Edward M. Allardice to the Protestant Community Services Board to fill the unexpired term of Rev. Stanley M. Taylor. Upon motion, the nominations were closed. Upon motion, the Rev. Edward M. Allardice was elected.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert F. Hermanson:

Tribute to W. H. Marbach

At the September meeting the Presbytery acted upon the dissolution of the pastoral relationship between the Rev. Dr. William H. Marbach and the First Church, Pontiac, effective February 5, 1961. It also established the relationship of Pastor Emeritus with honorarium. As February 5, 1961 marks the 30th anniversary of Dr. Marbach's coming to Pontiac First, the Committee arranged that the Rev. Dr. Allan A. Zaun speak for the Presbytery in recognition and appreciation of the distinguished service of Dr. Marbach. Following the presentation of Dr. Zaun the Presbytery, upon recommendation of the committee expressed its gratitude by a standing vote. Dr. Marbach responded. The Moderator led the Presbytery in Prayer.

I. RECEPTIONS:

Borkardt recd & enrolled

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the letter of dismissal for Rev. Jack Borckardt from the Presbytery of St. Paul to the Presbytery of Detroit, and that he be enrolled as a member of the Presbytery.

JANUARY 24, 1961

II. DISSOLUTIONS:

1. St. Pauls: Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to concur in the request from the Rev. Richard J. Milford and the St. Paul's Church that the associate and interim pastoral relationship existing between them be dissolved as of January 31, 1961. Pending action on this motion, the Presbytery heard from Gene Klimeck and Fred Zeisler representing the congregation and expressing the regret at Mr. Milford's leaving and appreciation of his ministry. — Dissolution Milford-St. Paul's

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to give Mr. Milford permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery that he may pursue his doctoral thesis work at the University of Edinburgh in Scotland.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to appoint the Rev. Harry W. Wright as Moderator of the Session, and the Session as thus constituted be granted permission to fill its pulpit during the vacancy.

2. South Lyons: Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Rev. Faze Larudee and the South Lyons Church for the dissolution of the present pastoral relationship existing between them effective January 31, 1961. Pending action on this motion the Presbytery heard from Elder Frank Heath representing the congregation speaking in commendation of the work of Mr. Larudee. — Dissolution Larudee - SouthLyons

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery appointed the Rev. John V. Beams Moderator of the Session of the South Lyons Church, and the Session as thus constituted was granted permission to fill its pulpit during the vacancy.

III. CALLS AND CONTRACTS:

Plymouth Church: Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Call for the pastoral services of the Rev. Edward W. Castner to be Associate Pastor of the Plymouth Church. The terms of the Call include Salary $5,600; $500 Expense Account; Manse; 5 weeks vacation; Pension Plan; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this motion the Presbytery heard from Elder Mrs. R. Douglas Shaw representing the Congregation and from the Rev. Henry Walch, senior Minister. The Call was placed in the hands of Mr. Castner who signified his acceptance. — Call Plymouth - Castner Assoc.P.

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the following Plans for his Installation: Feb. 19, 1961 at 8:00 P.M. Rev. Harry R. DeYoung, Moderator; Rev. Hugh J. Leaming, Sermon; Rev. Donald G. Capp, Charge to Pastor; Rev. Henry J. Walch, Charge to Congregation. Ruling Elders on the Administrative Commission to conduct the Installation are Thomas Adams and Mythol DeMerrit of Plymouth First. — Installation Castner, Assoc.P.- Plymouth

Farmington Church: Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve and find in order the Call from the First Church, Farmington, for the pastoral services of the Rev. George W. Ramsey, presently serving as Minister of Christian Education in the First Church, Warren, Ohio, in the Presbytery of Mahoning. The Call includes — Call Farmington-Ramsey

Salary $6,600; Car Allowance $800; Manse; Utilities of Manse; four weeks vacation; 13% Pension; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. The Call is to be sent to the Presbytery of Mahoning to be placed in the hands of Mr. Ramsey. Pending action on this motion, the Presbytery heard from Elder Max Sowers representing the congregation.

Geissinger rec'd & enrolled

Littlefield Boulevard: Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to enroll the Rev. Harry L. Geissinger as a member of Detroit Presbytery upon receipt of his letter of dismissal from the Presbytery of Huntingdon. Also, upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Call for the pastoral services of the Rev. Mr. Geissinger as Pastor of the Littlefield Boulevard Church. The Call includes Salary $8,500; Car Expense $750; Manse, one month vacation; 13% pension; moving expenses; annual review of adequacy of compensation. Pending action on this motion the Presbytery heard from Elders Harold G. Haddon and Glenn D. Stewart representing the congregation.

Call Littlefield Blvd- Geissinger

Installation Geissinger - Littlefield Blvd.

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the following plans for Installation of Mr. Geisssinger on February 5, 1961 at 7:30 P.M. The following to take part: Moderator, Albert H. Ratcliffe, Rev. Robert H. Yolton, Rev. Samuel C. Weir; Rev. Walter J. Teeuwissen, Jr.; Rev. Arnold E. Kuhl; Rev. Mark H. Caldwell; and Elders Harold G. Haddon and Glenn D. Stewart.

Call Ann Arbor, First - Malcolm Brown

Ann Arbor, First: Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Call for the pastoral services as Associate Pastor of the Rev. Malcolm Brown, at present pastor of Presbyterian Church of Carteret, New Jersey, and the First Church, Ann Arbor. The terms of the Call include Salary $5,700; Housing Allowance $1,800; one month vacation; Pension; annual review of adequacy of compensation. Pending action on this motion, the Presbytery heard from John McMullen representing the congregation and from the Rev. Henry B. Kuizenga, senior minister. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to enroll the Rev. Malcolm Brown as a member of Presbytery upon receipt of his letter from the Presbytery of Elizabeth. Received Feb. 18, 1961.

Brown rec'd & enrolled

Call Ann Arbor, Frist - VanWinkle

Ann Arbor, First: Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order the Call for the pastoral services of Rev. David L. VanWinkle to be the Associate Pastor. He is presently the Assistant Pastor. The terms of the Call include Salary $5,600; Manse, one month vacation, Pension, annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this motion the Presbytery heard from Cecil W. Nesbitt representing the congregation and from the Rev. Henry B. Kuizenga, the senior minister.

Installation Brown & VanWinkle, Assoc.P. - Ann Arbor, First

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Installation Plans for both Mr. Brown and Mr. VanWinkle on February 19, 1961 at 7:00 P.M. were approved as follows: Call to Worship, Dr. William Baker; Scripture, Rev. Robert Lakey, Saginaw Presbytery; Prayer, Rev. J. Leslie French; Sermon, Rev. Henry B. Kuizenga; Charge to Mr. Brown, Rev. Juilian Alexander, Elizabeth Presbyter; Charge to Mr. VanWinkle, Rev. Douglas Trout, Lansing Presbytery; Charge to Congregation, Rev. Paul Sutton.

Presbytery's Representative, Rev. Robert F. Hermanson; Two Elders to be named to the Administrative Commission by Mr. Brown. Upon motion, the Presbytery invited members of other Presbyteries to take part. The Calls were presented by the Moderator to mr. Brown, and Mr. VanWinkle.

Ward Memorial Church: Upon motion, the Call from Ward Memorial to Rev. Donald Hicks to be Associate Pastor was laid on the table until the February meeting.

IV. Miscellaneous Matters:

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Moderator placed in the hands of Rev. Rondell B. Shaw the Call from the Military Avenue Church who signified his acceptance. Upon motion, the following Order of Installation was approved: Scripture, Elder Ivan R. Hamel; Prayer, Elder Hearl C. Kuykendall; Sermon, Rev. Roy L. Aldrich; Constitutional Questions, Moderator or Designee; Charge to Pastor, Rev. Donald F. Hicks; Charge to Congregation, Dr. Samuel C. Weir; Benediction, Rev. Rondell B. Shaw. The Installation Service to be held on Feb. 19, 1961 at 7P.M.

Installatio
Shaw~~Hicks~~ -
Military Ave

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Call from the LaSalle Church was placed in the hands of the Rev. Henri Horstman.

The Presbytery proceeded to the election of the Commissioners to the General Assembly.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to extend the time of the docket.

The Committee on Christian Education reported through the chairman, Rev. Robert H. London presented the following motion with the approval of the General Council:

1. That the Christian Education Committee assume the function of the Church School Association in planning and financing the previews of the Faith and Life Curriculum.
2. That the Christian Education Committee invite the present officers of the Church School Association to become co-opted membersof the Children's Work Sub-committee of the Presbytery's Committee on Christian Education.
3. That all expenses incurred in the administration and operation of this program be approved and disbursed by the Presbytery of Detroit as part of its current operation budget.

Upon motion, the motion was adopted.

The Committee on Sessional Records reported through the chairman, the Rev. Charles B. Kennedy as follows:

Sessional Records and Registers: Allen Park; Ann Arbor-First; Ann Arbor-Community; Calvin-West; Calvary-Detroit; Center Line; Central-Northwest; Ann Arbor-Westminster; Brighton; Lake Shore; Saline; Utica; Auburn Heigts; St. John's; Wyandotte.

Sessional Records only: Calvin-East; Ypsilanti, LaSalle.

Upon motion, the above named records and registers were approved.

The Committee on Stewardship and Promotion reported through the chairman,

1PYDA

the Rev. Leroy J. Peterson as follows: (1) Stewardship advance acceptance Sheet to be returned by January 31; (2) Great Hour of Sharing; (3) Presbytery Causes Budget; (4) Plan of 1961 Emphasis to be presented in detail in February meeting.
Upon motion, the report was received.

The Administrative Commission on Immanuel Church reported through the chairman, the Rev. Roger B. McShane: The report of the Commission was read in full by the Rev. Ernest W. Dunn. Upon recommendation of the Commission the Presbytery approved the following recommendations:

1. That the Session of Immanuel Church, in accordance with its proper authority, be charged to take the leadership in seeking the peace and unity of the church, and as necessary to fully exercise its constitutional powers to bring harmony, even to the extent of a loving discipline.
2. That the membership of the Immanuel congregation be admonished to accept and support the leadership of the Session and Minister.
3. That the dissident group be admonished to cease agitation against the Minister and Session, and to be reconciled to their fellow-members in the church.
4. That all members and the Minister of the Immanuel Church be urged by the Presbytery to seek the direction of and blessing of the Holy Spirit, in all words and actions, in forgiving any failures and wrongs, and in understanding each other in the spirit of Galatians 6:1-2.
5. That the Presbytery continue the Administrative Commission to consult with the Minister and Session, with power to make further recommendations to the Presbytery if and when such recommendations may appear desirable, but withou power to take over any responsibilities of the Session.
6. That the Commission be empowered by Presbytery to meet with the congregation of Immanuel Church on Wednesday, January 25 to present its findings and the action of Presbytery on January 24.
7. That all members of Detroit Presbytery be requested to pray for the healing of the relationships within this congregation, and for the future witness and work of this curch in its needy area of Detroit.

Upon motion, the Presbytery commended the Commission for its work in this situation.

Upon motion, the Presbyter voted to defer hearing the report of the election of Commissioners to the General Assembly.

Upon motion, the Rules of the Presbytery were temporarily suspended by unanimous consent regarding the announcement of the results of the election of Commissioners to the General Assembly. The announcement of the result may be made through the Presbytery Highlights, prior to the February meeting of Presbytery.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjourn and the Benediction was pronounced by the Moderator.

Harold J. Fredell
Stated Clerk

FORT STREET CHURCH
FEBRUARY 28, 1961

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Fort Street Church on Tuesday, February 28, 1961 at 7:00 P.M. The meeting was preceded by a dinner served by the host church. The Moderator, the Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe, called the meeting to order and offered the Constituting Prayer.

The Worship Service was conducted by the Host-Pastor, the Rev. Hugh J. Leaming.

A Memorial Minute on the Life and Work of the Rev. David Hunter was read by the Rev. J. Ray Thompson. (Narrative on p. 208)

Upon motion, the **Minutes** of the January 24, 1961 Meeting were approved.

The **Roll** was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore
Andrews, Donald C.
Atwood, Bertram
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Baker, William S.
Bates, Charles W.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beams, John V.
Benton, Chandler
Beumler, Arthur
Borckardt, Jack
Bowman, Robert L.
Bowser, Kenneth
Brown, Joseph M.
Brown, Malcolm
Brunelle, Wanzer
Caldwell, Mark
Campbell, James M.
Candy, Donald R.
Capp, Donald G.
Castner, Edward W.
Chambers, James
Christman, Jesse E.
Coffey, Robert
Dandoy, William
DeLawrence, Thomas
DeWindt, Harold C.
DeYoung, Harry Rine
Dickson, Francis
Dickson, Robert
Duckett, Leonard
Dunn, Ernest W.
Durler, Russell W.
Edwards, Ned
Fredsell, Harold F.
Frew, Allan M.
Dunkelberger, Richard
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Geissinger, Harry L.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie
Gowman, Hugh
Graham, Robert
Harris, W. Glen
Hastings, Wendling
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul K.
Hermanson, Robert
Hershey, Galen E.
Hicks, Donald
Hopper, Orion C. Jr.
Horstman, Henri E.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Hutchison, Frank W.
Irvine, Frank J.
Janssen, Andrew L.
Jeffrey, George
Jerome, George P.
Jones, Virgil
Juterbock, A. R.
Keener, John
Kennedy, Charles
Kerr, D. King
Kirkman, Thomas W.
Kuckuk, John
Kuizenga, Henry
Kyser, Robert
Lambert, Roy F.
Lampe, Willard
Leaming, Hugh
Leverenz, Arnold
Lister, Kenneth D.
London, Robert
Lowry, David B.
Lucero, Robert L.
Lumley, Raymond
MacDonald, Joseph
MacKay, William M.
Malzard, Francis J.
Markham, Paul
McCoy, Wayne L.
McCrory, J. Albert
McDonald, Theodore K.
McShane, Roger B.
Miller, Richard H.
Mitcham, James A.
Mitchell, Richard
Morse, P. Kenneth
Nagy, Francis
Napolitan, Samuel
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph S.
Pendell, Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Ramsey, George W.
Rauth, Andrew
Rassi, Charles
Richey, Charles F.
Rieker, Wm. L.
Rives, R. Robert
Robinson, Charles C.
Rogers, Glenn
Saint, James G.
Sale, J. Edward
Schroeder, Ernest E.
Shaw, Rondell
Shotwell, Clayton M.
Sloan, Paul
Smith, Maynard
Stone, John N.
Stookey, Lyman
Stribe, Ralph C.

FEBRUARY 28, 1961

Roll continued:
Sutton, Paul H.
Swartzback, Raymond
Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard
Tallman, Ben
Taylor, Mac
Teeuwissen, Walter J.
Thompson, J. Ray
Tozer, Stanley
Vanwinkle, David
Vernon, Harold C.
Visser, John Arthur
Wadsworth, James
Ratcliffe, Albert H.

MINISTERS
Warren, David R.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Westmaas, Adam J.
Williams, Frank C.
Williams, Oliver K.
Williams, Richard H.
Wilmoth, G. Donal
Wright, Harry W.

Commissioned Workers
Kuyper, Christina
Keeney, Marisa
Trindle, Helen

~~Dunkelberger, Richard C.*~~
Abboa-Offie, E. N. *
von Oeyen, Robert R.*
Yolton, Robert H.*

ELDERS

Allen Park - Thomas Fezzy
" - Jack A. Lennox
Ann Arbor, 1st - Maude Weeks
" " - Esther Taylor
" " - Hugh Garver
" , Calvary - Nancy M. Briggs
" , Westminster - John E. McAllister
Auburn Heights - Orvin M. Weaver
Greenfield - W. H. Robertson
Birmingham, 1st - Ed. Kirbert
" , Northminster - Richard G. Worth
Kirk in the Hills - Gordon H. Robertson
Center Line - Clarence Mimwick
Dearborn, 1st - Ruedette M. Middlemis
" " - R. Grey Firth
" , Cherry Hill - S. W. Drews
" Woods, - Dale Blanding
" , Littefield Blvd - E. W. Henschel
Detroit, 1st - Walter J. Thome
Bethany - Mrs. Holden LeRoy
Cadillac Blvd - Margaret C. Simon
Calvary - John M. McConachie
Calvin East - Norman D. Smith
Calvin West - William R. Black
" " - J. F. Roberts
Ch. of the Covenant - Wm. Steele
Ch. of the Master - William McNeil
Evergreen Village - Wm. D. MacAllister
Fort Street - J. Nelson Pyle
Grandale - Douglas B. Jackson
Gratiot Ave. - Arthur S. Begg
Highland Park - V. D. Rairich
Jefferson Ave. - Oscar B. Marx Jr.
" - Ross Schroeder
Military Ave. - James Ewing
Monteith - Alfred A. McConnel
Olivet - Harold C. Lang
Outer Drive - Bruce Pearl
Palmer Park - Wilbur Swenness
Redeemer - Ralph G. Gillespie
Redford - C. W. Videan
" - W. Webster Johnson
" - Ralph C. Stribe Sr.
Scovel - Ernest J. Truscott
St. Andrews - George Brown
St. James - Harlan L. Morton
St. John's - Hazel Allen
St. Marks Com - Howard Cottman
Trinity - McKenzie, Edgar
Trumbull Ave. - Chas. D. Brocious
Village - Richard F. Johnson
Ward Memorial - Kenneth N. Morrison
Westminster - Guy W. Smith
Welsh - Thomas Williams
Woodward Ave. - G. S. Fridler
Drayton Plains - Olaf K. Johnson
E.Detroit,Covenant - Donald H. Fowler
Ecorse - Mrs. Margaret Balla
Erie - W. T. Stokes
Farmington - John Eckert
" Ch. of our Saviour - James E. Steele
Ferndale, Drayton Ave.- John A. Blair
" - Roy Glidden
Garden City - Douglas C. Radclift
Grosse Ile - Harman L. Dawson
G. P. Memorial - Robert Maynard
G. P. Woods - Everett E. Roll
Hamtramck - Vanilla Pryor
Lincoln Park - Chas. Brandt
Livonia, Rosedale Gdns - Winthrop Sears
" , St. Paul's - Fred Zeisler
Mt. Clemens,Kingswood - Harold E. Underhill
Milford - Max Kelley
Northville - John W. Blackburn
Petersburg - Harry Silstorf
Plymouth - Thos. T. Adams

FEBRUARY 28, 1961

Roll continued: ELDERS

Plymouth - U. E. Vallier
Pontiac,First - Earle VanDyke
" , Ch. of Atonement - James W. Andrews
" , Lakeland - Walter V. Allison
Roseville,Erin - John Kirkpatrick
Royal Oak, Christ - Alan W. Fyfe
" , United - Calvin W. Bowen
St. Clair Shores,Lakeshore - Roy Carless
Southfield United - John G. Anderson
Southfield,Northbrook - W. A. Kirk
Taylor, Southminster - Oren B. Grace
Trenton - Edward Hagopian
Troy - Floyd E. Roe
Utica - Albert Shener, Jr.
Walled Lake,CrossRoads - Mrs. Ruth Rea
Warren,First - Clarence E. Pickett
Wayne, First U.P. - E. Anderson
" ,Kirk of our Savior - Wm. K. Wachob
Wyandotte - Brazier K. Beecher
Belleville Mission - O. G.Henne,*
" - W. E. Duford*

The following were introduced to the Presbytery and upon motion, seated as Corresponding Members: Rev. Stanley M. Taylor, Brooklyn-Nassau; Rev. Simon Hocking, Lake Superior; Rev. Julian Park, Huntingdon Presbytery; Joseph Atkins, Philadelphia; Rev. Cliford Post, Milwaukee; Rev. Paul Sobel, Lake Superior.

The following new members were introduced to the Presbytery:
Rev. Harry L. Geissinger, Littlefield Boulevard; Rev. George W. Ramsey, Farmington, First; Rev. J. Albert McCrory, Crossroads-Walled Lake.

The following were upon motion, excused from all or part of this meeting of Presbytery: Ministers: William H. Bos, Leslie B. Crane, William H. Downey, Clifford Haskins, Bartlett L. Hess, Thomas S. Higgins, Arnold E. Kuhl, Matthew H. Thies, William W. Townsend, Allan A. Zaun.

Upon motion, the Docket was adopted as amended.

The Moderator read a Letter addressed to him from the Rev. Dr. Robert L. deWitt, Suffragan Bishop, Diocese of Michigan, Protestant Episcopal Church expressing interest in the Institute on the Church in Corporate Society.

The Stated Clerk read the following Recommendations of the General Council:

1. Re: New Boundaries of the Synod. The Moderator to appoint two Elders and two Ministers for that area in the proposed Southern Presbytery and two Elders and Two Ministers for the other division of the Presbytery. Upon motion, the recommendation was adopted.

2. Re: National General Mission Consultative Conference on proposed Presbytery Causes Program for 1962. Presbytery to make a preliminary statement to the effect that the budget would probably be approximately the same as the previous year. Upon motion, the recommendation was adopted.

3. The Moderator announced the appointment of Special Committees.

4. Re:Conflict in the May meeting date of Presbytery with the Meeting of General Assembly. Announcement of a proposed change in the Rules of Order of the Presbytery advancing the date to Wednesday, May 31, 1961. Action to be taken at the March meeting.

The report from the Tellers on the Election of Commissioners to the General Assembly was made by the Rev. J. Rodney Beal, chairman.

LAYDA

The following were elected:

MINISTERS

1. Albert H. Ratcliffe
2. Robert F. Hermanson
3. Harold F. Fredsell
4. David B. Lowry
5. Chenoweth J. Watson
6. D. King Kerr
7. Allan A. Zaun
8. George R. Sweet
9. Leroy J. Peterson
10. James A. Crawford
11. Ralph S. Parvin
12. John S. Hazelton

ALTERNATES

1. Joseph M. Brown
2. Wayne L. McCoy
3. W. Donald Pendell
4. Robert L. Bowman

ELDERS

1. Roscoe Hileman, Ecorse
2. Jorma Ole Sarto, Orchard Lake
3. W. Ernest C. Huthwaite, Fort Street
4. R. Grey Firth, Dearborn, First
5. Lawrence C. Sheppard, Littlefield Blvd.
6. Matthew C. Patterson, Jr. - Knox
7. John D. Jakle, Grosse Pointe Memorial
8. James E. Woodard, St. Mark's Community
9. Mrs. Gusta Hoyes, Highland Park
10. Albert Kaechele, Trenton
11. Mrs. Nelson Miles, Birmingham-First
12. C. Clark Swick, Woodward Avenue

ALTERNATES

1. H. Franklin Brown, St. John's
2. Harold Root, Milford

The Stated Clerk announced that the current membership of the Presbytery entitled the Presbytery to 12 Ministers and 12 Ruling Elders as Commissioners.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert F. Hermanson as follows:

I. DISSOLUTIONS:

Dissolution McDonald - Garden City

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to dissolve the contractual relationship existing between the Session of the Garden City Church and the Rev. Theodore K. McDonald effective, December 31, 1960. Mr. McDonald is now the installed pastor of the Kirk of Our Saviour. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from the Pastor of the Garden City Church, the Rev. Robert R. Rives expressing his commendation and that of the Session and Congregation for the splendid organization work done by Mr. McDonald for the church in establishing the Kirk of Our Savior.

II. RECPETIONS:

Ramsey recd & enrolled

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Letter of Dismissal for the Rev. George W. Ramsey from the Presbytery of Mahoning and that he be enrolled as a member of the Presbytery of Detroit.

Installation Farmington, First-Ramsey

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the following Order of Installation of the Rev. George W. Ramsey as Pastor of the Farmington Church on Sunday, March 19, 1961 at 7:00 P.M.: Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe, Preside and Propound Constitutional Questions, Installation Prayer; Rev. Jack W. Angerman, Scripture and Pastoral Prayer; Rev. Frank Yl Ramsey, Chester Presbytery, Sermon; Rev. Frank C. Ramsey, Pittsburgh Presbytery, Charge to Pastor; Rev. Ralph C. Stribe, Charge to the Congregation; Elder Members of Administrative Commission: George A. Capps and Raymond N. Felix. The Presbytery invited the Ministers from other Presbyteries to take part in this Service of Installation.

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Letter of Dismissal for the Rev. J. Albert McCrory from the Presbytery of Cleveland and that he be enrolled as a member of the Presbytery of Detroit. McCrory recd & enrolled

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the following Order of Installation of the Rev. J. Albert McCrory as Pastor of the Crossroads Church, Walled Lake, on Sunday, March 5, 1961 at 8:00 P.M. including an invitation to the Rev. W. Greer McCrory, Member of Northeast Iowa Presbytery to take part in the service. Rev. Robert H. Yolton, Preside and Preach the Sermon; Rev. W. Glenn Harris, Charge to Congregation; Rev. Edward D. Auchard, Charge to Pastor and Constitutional Questions; Rev. W. Greer McCrory, father of pastor-elect, Prayer of Installation; Elder Herbert D. Hunter, Scripture; Elder Anthony Lichvar, Call to Worship. Installation CrossRoads-McCrory

III. CALLS AND CONTRACTS:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the Call from the Rosedale Gardens Church to the Rev. Arthur K. Beumler, Jr. to be Associate Minister. The terms of the Call are: Salary $6,000; Car Allowance $700; Manse; Utilities of Manse; 13% Pension; one month vacation; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder James Marshall representing the congregation and the Rev. Richard C. Dunkelberger, Minister, expressing appreciation of the ministery of Mr. Beumler as Assistant Minister. Call RosedaleGdn.-Beumler

The Call having been placed in the hands of Mr. Beumler by the Moderator, the following Order of Installation was approved by the Presbytery for Sunday, March 5, at 8:00 P.M. Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe, Constitutional Questions; Rev. Hugh J. Leaming, Sermon; Rev. J. Edward Sale, Scripture and Prayer; Rev. J. Philip Park, Charge to Associate Pastor; Rev. Richard C. Dunkelberger, Worship service and Charge to Congregation; Elders on Administrative Commission, James Marshall and Win Sears. Installatio RosedaleG-Beumler

2.,3.,4. see addendaon page 209

IV. PENSIONS:

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve a grant for Mrs. Hulda Shirkey of Ann Arbor in the amount of $2,400 per annum, ½ of the amount to be assumed by the Board of Pensions. The grant will be investigated in six months to determine whether or not the need continues.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved a grant of $250 to defray funeral expenses of Mrs. Minta Pooler. ½ of the grant to be assumed by the Board of Pensions.

V. Miscellaneous Matters:

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve changes in salary for the following; Rev. John K. Mitchell, Rev. Harold C. Vernon, Rev. Leroy J. Peterson, Rev. Raymond H. Swartzback, Rev. Theodore K. McDonald, Rev. Joseph R. MacDonald, Rev. John R. Owen, Rev. Charles W. Bates, Rev. Hugh J. Leaming, Rev. Robert F. Hermanson. Salary Changes

1PYDA

FEBRUARY 28, 1961

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery granted the following requests to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery: Einar Oftedahl, Stacy L. Roberts, Virgil Janssen, P. Kenneth Morse, Jesse Christman, James M. Campbell, John V. Beams.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to receive reports of retired Ministers and Ministers laboring outside the bounds of the Presbytery: Daniel Hughes, H. Ben Sissel, E. Blake McDonald, Leslie A. Bechtel, Peter VanLierop, Kenneth G. Neigh, Arthur M. Boyd, W. H. MacKay, Roy L. Aldrich, Platte T. Amstutz, William H. Bosq Thomas B. Davis, Thomas DeLawrence, Leonard Duckett, Frank Fitt; Samuel H. Forrer, Lawrence T. Glenn, Willis L Gelston, Orion C. Hopper, Jr., Edward L. Hughes, William P. Lemon, John A. Mundell, John C. Low, J. Philip Park, John N. Stone, Matthew H. Thies, George B. Laurent, Samuel C. Weir, Walter L. Jenkins.

Upon recommendation of the Committe the Rev. Robert vonOeyen was appointed Moderator of the Erie Session.

The report of the Administrative Commission on the Installation of Rev. Rondell Shaw as minister of Military Avenue Church on Sunday February 19, 1961 was made.

Upon motion, the report of the Ministerial Relations Committee was received as a whole.

The Board of Church Extension reported through the President Elder R.Grey Firth:

Highland Pk mortgage

1. Upon recommendation of the Board the Presbytery approved the request of the Highland Park Church to borrow $30,000 and mortgage its property for the purpose of renovation and re-decorating.

2. The Sub-committee of the Board on City and Industry reported through the chairman, the Rev. Walter J. Teeuwissen, Jr.

PIP-D merge with DIM

a. Upon recommendation of the Board the Presbytery voted to grant the request of the Presbyterian Industrial Project-Detroit to merge with the Detroit Industrial Mission and the financial support now being given to P.I.P.-D be channeled through the Detroit Industrial Mission for the calendar year 1961.

b. The nomination of two representatives of Presbytery on D.I.M. Board of Directors is to be made as follows:

1. The Committee on City and Industry through the Board of Church Extension will present three possibilities for one representative on the Board, and
2. The second person to be elected by the Board of the Mission as a United Presbyterian representing the Community-at-large, this Board member to be nominated by United Presbyterian D.I.M. staff members in consultation with the Moderator of the Presbyter.

c. That the Presbytery through the Board of Church Extension support the efforts fo the Hamtramck Church in establishing a free employment agency to be operated by the Hamtramck Church.

3. The Sub-committee on United Pre byterian Health and Welfare, the Rev. Ernest W. Dunn, Chairman. Upon recommendation of the Board in concurrence with the Board of Presbyterian Village the Presbytery voted to change the By-Laws to read as follows: "This Corporation shall be managed by a Board of Directors, twenty-seven in number, six of whom shall be ministers, nine laywomen, and twelve laymen. They shall be communicant members of churches in the Detroit Presbytery, excepting three, who may be non-Presbyterians representing the community at large, and excepting ministers who shall be members of Detroit Presbytery. (new section of by-laws underlined)

4. Upon motion, the Prebbytery received and approved the thirty-ninth financial report of the Presbyterian Board of Church Extension of Detroit, Michigan, for the year January 1, 1960 to December 31, 1960.

The Committee on Nominations reported through the Chairman, Elder John H. Hazlett.

Upon nomination by the Committee Presbytery elected Rev. Edward M. Allardice to a full term on the Protestant Community Services.

Upon nomination of the Committee the Rev. Wm. MacKay Taylor was elected to Ministerial Relations Committee in the Class of 1964.

The Committee on Social Education and Action reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Maynard D. Smith. Upon motion, Presbytery received the report.

Upon recommendation of the Committee on Sessional Records, the Rev. Charles B. B. Kennedy, chairman, the Presbytery voted to approve the records and registers of the following churches: Cadillac Blvd., Cherry Hill, Christ Memorial, Church of Atonement-Pontiac, Church of the Master, Covenant of Detroit, Dearborn-First, St. Marks, Dearborn Woods, Drayton Plains, Drayton Avenue, Ecorse, Erie, Erin, Evergreen Village, Lakeland. Also the Session Record only of Eastminster.

The Committee on Evangelism reported through the Rev. Roger B. McShane and the Rev. Allan M. Frew, recommending that congregations be urged to read the Epistle to the Hebrews during March. Upon motion, the Moderator in cooperation with Dr. Frew and Dr. McShane to send a letter of support and goodwill to the Secretary Genral of the United Nations, Dag Hammarskjold.

The Presbytery recognized the Rev. Arthur M. Boyd, retired, and his guest the Rev. Theodore Neeley of Saginaw.

The Committee on Stewardship and Promotion reported through the chairman, the Rev. Leroy J. Peterson. The first part of the report was presented by the Rev. Ralph C. Stribe, Jr.. Upon recommendation of the committee the Presbytery voted to receive the Stewardship Advance Acceptance Report for 1961.
Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to receive the proposal for a study and evaluation of our Churches in terms of their "Presbyterian Profile" as follows:

" 1. We request that the Presbytery od Detroit authorize the Committee on Stewardship and Promotion to organize and conduct this program, to consist of a series of questions and statistics for review and consideration by the Sessions in these areas: I. Presbytery-Church Relations; II, Spiritual Life and Worship; III. Membership and Evangelism; IV. Christian Education (including S.E.A. and Theological Education); V. The Church in Mission.

1PYDA

2. We request that Presbytery instruct every Session (without exception) to arrange for their assigned "Presbytery Team" to be present for a full and regular Session Meeting sometime during 1961, to which shall be invited members of the Board of Trustees and/or Board of Deacons, or such other persons as would be helpful for the purposes of this meeting. (i.e. - Women's Organization President, Men's Council President, etc.) Also, that every Session shall docket no less than two hours for the purposes of this visit.
3. We request that Presbytery authorize the Committee to recruit sufficient Ministers and Ruling Elders to assist in this program, and to be trained in the techniques and purposes of this visit. The "Presbytery Team" would consist of three persons to visit each Church: one Minister, one Ruling Elder, and one member of our Synod/Presbytery Staff. (About 4 or 5 visits per team for the year).
4. We request that Presbytery approve expenditure of such funds as may be necessary to conduct this program.

The Presbytery voted to authorize the Committee to organize and conduct this program with the set-up as indicated.

The report of Detroit Presbyterial was read by the President Mrs. Lathrop P. Morse. Upon motion, the report was received with the thanks and appreciation of the Presbytery for the generous support and enthusiastic work accomplished.

The report of the Council of Presbyterian Men was presented by the president, Howard H. Hobart. The report was, upon motion, received.

The Vice-Moderator, the Rev. Dr. Harry Rine DeYoung took the chair.

The Special report of the Committee on the Evaluation of the Institute on the Church in the Corporate Society. The chairman of the committee Elder Jesse Bacalis outlined the procedure. The Stated Clerk read the recommendation of the General Council that the report be received, and recommended its approval at the February Meeting of the Presbytery.

a substitute motion was presented as follows: "That the Institute on the Church in Corporate Society be dissolved by the Presbytery of Detroit no later than June 1, 1961; and all assignments, information, and other matters currently under its care be transferred to the Department of City and Industry at our Synod headquarters. This substitute motion was made by the Rev. Leroy J. Peterson, who spoke to the motion.

After some discussion on both sides the question was called for and upon motion, the Moderator put the substitute motion.

A Call for the division of the house was made and the standing vote was taken. The substitute motion was defeated 129 against to 77 for.

Upon motion, the time was extended.

Upon motion, the recommendations regarding the Institute were modified to read that "all members of the Board of Governors be communicant members of some Christian Church."

Upon motion, the Call for the Original Question was made.

Upon motion, the recommendation of the General Council to receive the Report as amended and approved was voted by the Presbytery.

The Moderator took the chair.

Upon motion, the Moderator is to be in communication with Bishop DeWitt to see how much they are willing to invest in the program.

The Committee on Theological Education reported through the Rev. Edmond I. Watkins.

Candidat Stull tfr.

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to transfer Candidate John W. Stull to the care of Crawfordsville Presbytery and that his file be sent to the Presbytery with him.

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to accept the request of the Presbytery of Pittsburgh that the Presbytery of Detroit examine Candidate Thomas Neil Severance and if the examination is sustained to proceed to ordain Mr. Severance and then transfer him to the Presbytery of Pittsburgh who will issue a Call to him to labor within the bounds of that Presbytery.

3. The Committee recommended that the Presbytery concur with the action of the Committee in changing the procedure of the sub-committee on Examination in respect to the examination of candidates for Ordination and Commissioning to wit: Eliminate written examination questions in favor of oral examination of 45 minutes and eliminate the practice of supplying questions to the Candidate for study from which examination questions are taken. The Candidate to be informed of the area of the examination and given sample questions.

   Upon motion, this third request was referred back to the Committee with the request that the Committee circulate this change among the Presbytery and then report at the next meeting.

The Rev. Clifford Post of the Board of National Missions expressed his willingness to speak with any who might have financial problems in which the Board could be of Assistance.

The copies of the Bills and Overtures for action at the March Meeting were distributed to members of the Presbytery.

The Rev. Chenoweth J. Watson called attention to the available copies of the Church Directory prepared by the Detroit Council of Churches.

Upon motion, the Presbytery adjourned with the Benediction offered by the Moderator.

Harold F. Fredell
Stated Clerk

LPVDA

MEMORIAL MINUTE FOR THE REV. MR. DAVID HUNTER

The Rev. Mr. David Hunter passed to his Eternal Reward on Tuesday morning, January 24, 1961 after a brief illness. At the time of his death he was the pastor of the Cadillac Boulevard Presbyterian Church of Detroit which he had served since January 1, 1958.

Mr. Hunter was born in Airdrie, Scotland on April 15, 1890 and came to Fayette City, Pa. in 1911. He was a mail carrier in that town from 1911 until 1928 during which time he pursued an informal course of study. In 1928 he was ordained by the Redstone Presbytery and was installed as pastor of the Tent Church, a rural church near Uniontown, Pa. In less than two years he was also called to be the pastor of the Church Hill Presbyterian Church in McClellandtown, Pa. He served these two churches in addition to many smaller ones until his retirement in 1957. His boundless energy made it possible for him to carry the full load of many small mission churches in addition to his regular pastorate. Among these were the Grace, Palmer Community, Roncoe, Maxwell, and Glade Churches.

When he moved to Detroit in 1957 after his retirement he began to supply the Cadillac Boulevard Presbyterian Church. He was installed as pastor on Jan. 1, 1958 and continued to build up that church to the glory of God until his untimely death.

Services in Detroit were conducted in the Cadillac Boulevard Presbyterian Church on Wednesday evening, January 25, with the Rev. Mr. J. Ray Thompson presiding and ably assisted by the Rev. Mr. Albert Ratcliffe, Moderator of the Presbytery of Detroit, and the Rev. Mr. Joseph Brown. Interment was in the Church Hill Cemetery, McClellandtown, Pa. on Friday, January 27, 1961.

MEETING OF FEBRUARY 28, 1961

Addenda to be added to page 203, III. CALLS AND CONTRACTS:

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Call from the Ward Memorial Church to the Rev. Donald F. Hicks to become Associate Minister. The terms of the Call are: $5,000 Salary; Manse allowance, $1,100; Car Allowance, $900; 13% Pension; ½ Blue Cross and Blue Shield; one month vacation; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Rev. Hugh P. Gowman, Associate Minister speaking for the Rev. Bartlett Hess in commendation of the Ministry of Mr. Hicks as Assistant, and Elder Kenneth Morrison representing the congregation. Call Ward Meml.-Hicks, Assoc. P.

The Call was placed in the hands of Mr. Hicks and the Presbytery approved the following: Order of Installation on March 19, 1961 at 7:30 P.M. Sermon Rev. Bartlett L. Hess; Presiding Minister appointed by the Moderator; Charge to Associate Minister, Rev. J. Kenneth Brand, Presbytery of Flint; Charge to Congregation, Rev. Hugh P. Gowman; Scripture, Elder Cadiel S. Gunderson; Prayer, Elder Charles F. Shumway. Rev. J. Kenneth Brand was invited by Presbytery to take part in this Service. Installation Hicks - Ward Meml.

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery found in order and approved the Contract between the Cherry Hill Church and the Rev. Richard William Morey as Assistant Minister. The terms of the Contract are: Salary $6,000; Car Allowance $600; Manse; four weeks vacation; 13% Pension, annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from the Rev. Frank J. Irvine, Minister. Contract Cherry Hill-Morey

4. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Call from the Northville Church to the Rev. Lloyd G. Brasure of Petosky to become the Pastor. The terms of the Call are: Salary $7,200; 13% Pension; $600 Car Allowance; utilities; one month vacation; $350 travel expense; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this recommendation, the Presbytery heard from Elder Ray Van Valkenbergh representing the congregation and the Rev. G. Donal Wilmoth, who moderated the congregational meeting. Call Northville -Brasure

Harold J. Fredsell
Stated Clerk

1PYDA

KNOX PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
DETROIT, MICHIGAN
MARCH 28, 1961

The Presbytery of Detroit met on Tuesday, March 28, 1961 at 7:00 P.M. at Knox Presbyterian Church, Detroit. The Moderator, the Rev. Mr. Albert H. Ratcliffe called the meeting to order and offered the Constituting Prayer. The Worship Service was conducted by the Host Pastor, the Rev. Alfred Holman.

The Moderator of the Synod, the Rev. Mr. Paul Sobel, was introduced and addressed the Presbytery.

The Minutes of the February 28, 1961 Meeting were, upon motion, accepted.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore R.
Andrews, Donald C.
Atwood, Bertram
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Baker, Wm. S.
Bates, Charles W.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beams, John V.
Benton, Chandler
Beumler, Arthur
Bowman, Robert L.
Bowser, Kenneth L.
Brown, Joseph M.
Brown, Malcolm G.
Brunelle, Wanzer H.
Caldwell, Mark
Candy, Donald
Castner, Edward W.
Chambers, James
Christman, Jesse E.
Coffey, Robert
Colman, George
Crane, Leslie B.
Dandoy, William O.
DeLawrence, Thomas
DeWindt, Harold C.
DeYoung, Harry R.
Dickson, Francis
Dickson, Robert L.
Downey, William H.
Dunkelberger, Richard C.
Dunn, Ernest W.
Durler, Russell
Fredsell, Harold F.
Frew, Allan
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Geissinger, Harry L.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie
Gowman, Hugh
Graham, Robert S.
Hastings, Wendling
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul K.
Hermanson, Robert
Hershey, Galen E.
Hess, Bartlett L.
Higgins, Thomas S.
Holman, Alfred
Hopper, Orion C.
Horstman, Henri E.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Hutchison, Frank W.
Irvine, Frank J.
Jerome, George
Jones, Virgil
Juterbock, Albert R.
Keener, John W.
Kennedy, CharlesB.
Kirkman, Thomas W.
Kuckuk, John
Kyser, Robert E.
Lambert, Roy F.
Lampe, Willard V.
Larudee, Faze
Leaming, Hugh
Leverenz, Arnold
London, Robert H.
Lowry, David B.
Lucero, Robert L.
MacKay, William M.
Malzard, Francis
McCoy, Wayne L.
McCrory, J. Albert
McDonald, Theodore K.
McShane, Roger B.
Miller, Richard H.
Mitcham, James
Mitchell, John K.
Morey, Richard W.*
Morse, P. Kenneth
Nagy, Francis
Napolitan, Samuel
Oftedahl, Einar
Owen, John R.
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph
Pendell, Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Ramsey, George W.
Rassi, Charles A.
Ratcliffe, Albert H.
Rauth, Andrew F.
Richey, Charles F.
Rives, R. Robert
Robinson, Charles C.
Rogers, Glenn
Saint, James G.
Sale, Jay Edward
Schroeder, Ernest E.
Scott, John H.
Shaw, Rondell
Sloan, Paul
Smith, Maynard
Stone, John N.
Stookey, Lyman B.
Stribe, Ralph
Sutton, Paul H.
Swartzback, Raymond
Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard
Tallman, Ben L.
Taylor, MacKay
Teeuwissen, Walter J.
Townsend, William
Tozer, Stanley
VanWinkle, David L.

MARCH 28, 1961

Roll continued:

MINISTERS

Visser, John Arthur
Wadsworth, James
Warren, David R.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Williams, Frank C.
Williams, Oliver K.
Wilmoth, G. Donal
Wilson, R.A.N., Jr.
Wright, Harry W.
Yauch, William
Zaun, Allan A.

Atkins, Joseph W.*
Abboa-Offie, E. N. *
vonOeyen, Robert R.*
Yolton, Robert H.*

Commissioned Workers

Kuyper, Christina
Trindle, Helen

ELDERS

Allen Park - B. E. Grosse
" - Chester W. Klann
Ann Arbor,1st- David G. Anderson MD.
" " - H. M. Bevans
" " - Ralph Noll
" , Calvary - Mrs. E. D. Barthy
Auburn Heights - Orvin M. Weaver
Berkley - Dale Johnson
B'ham, Ch. of our Saviour - Walter Baker
" , Northminster - Lester L. Thayer
Kirk in the Hills- Val Corradi
Brighton - R. W. Maltby
Center Line - W. G. Tyner
Dearborn, 1st- Jack Callam
" " - R. M. Middlemis
" , Cherry Hill - Chuck Morgan
" , D. Woods - Dale Blanding
" , Littlefield - John H. Ringelspaugh
" , St. Mark's - H. W. Ferguson
Detroit, 1st - Theo. White
Bethany - Andrew E. Macso
Cadillac Blvd.- Harry R. Caird
Calvary - J. E. Reynolds
Calvin West - Ernest D. Mobbs
" " - Ralph L. Bussey
Calvin East - Ronald Wilson
Ch of the Master- Betty Smith
Covenant - Alexander Briggs
Evergreen Village - Harry Lantz
Fort Street - W.E.C. Huthwaite
Grace - H. S. Hart
Grandale - Virgil Collins
Gratiot Ave. - Ralph Peltier
Immanuel - Arthur E. Hansen
Knox - Harold D. Paget
Military Ave. - Ivan R. Hamel
Monteith - Wayne Ramsay
Outer Drive - Mrs. Geraldine Baxter
Palmer Park - Reginald E. Woolner
Redeemer - George T. Kellock
St. Andrew's - Richard Macon
St. James - Gerda Eber
St. John's - H. Franklin Brown
St. Mark's Comm.- Geo. L. Carter
Scovel - A. M. Livingstone
Trinity - McKenzie Edgar
Trumbull Ave. - Charles D. Brocious
Ward Memorial - Ralph Brennfleck
" - Lowell C. Stellberger
" - Syd Paul
Welsh - Robert E. Williams
Village - Herman Farmer
Winchester Village - Vernon W. Welger
Westminster - Lloyd Collins
Woodward Ave. - Elmer E. Angerman
Drayton Plains - Wilfred Lobb
E. Detroit,Covenant - Harold Cederstrom
Ecorse - Agnes Dickie*
" - Hazel Stevenson
Erie - Maurice Rauch
Farmington, 1st - Donald H. Hossler
Ferndale,DraytonAve.- Roger S. Carlson
" " - Mrs. M. G. Cline
" " - James Craig
Garden City - Orville A. Courtney
Grosse Ile - George Baptie
G.P. Memorial - John D. Jakle*
" " - C. Parcells, Jr.
G.P. Woods - Gerald C. Schroeder
Hamtramck - Lois Robinson
Lincoln Park - Lyle Hanna
Rosedale Gdns - Alan L. Stanley
" - Robert Wolverton
St. Paul's - Mrs. Josephine Hatfield
" - Richard Funk*
Milford - Ernest Hummetch
Mt.Clemens,Kingswood - Mrs. R. Hansen

1PYDA

Roll continued: ELDERS

Northville - C. R. VanValkenburgh
Orchard Lake - William T. Irons
Plymouth - T. T. Adams
" - A. E. Vallier
Pontiac, 1st- John K. Irwin, Jr.
" , Ch of Atonement- Donald F. Weiter
" , Joslyn Ave. - Clifford Brown
Rochester, Univ. - Avery A. Mueller
Royal Oak, 1st - Otto W. Baur
R.O., Christ Mem. - John MacKay
R.O., United - J. Robert Wilson
St.Clair, Faith - W. R. Blick
" , Lakeshore - Roy Carless
Southfield United - Harry A. Brummel
" , Northbrook - Wm. B. Commons
South Lyon - Carroll D. Tietz
Troy,1st - Wendell A. Rose
Utica - Tom Anderson
Walled Lake - Anthony Lichvar,Jr.
Warren, 1st - Waunita Flint
Wayne, 1st - Justine Barns
" , Kirk of our Savior - Roy B. Pierce

Upon motion, the following were excused from all or part of this meeting of the Presbytery: Ministers: Jack Borckardt, William H. Bos, James M. Campbell, Donald Capp, Robert E. Harvey; Clifford H. Haskins, Donald F. Hicks, Andrew L. Janssen, D. King Kerr, Henry B. Kuizenga, Joseph E. MacDonald, Paul Markham, Donald F. Schroeder, William L. Rieker, J. Ray Thompson, Henry J. Walch and Samuel C. Weir; and from parts thereof: Minister: Harry Rine DeYoung.

Upon motion, the following were introduced and seated as corresponding Members: the Rev. Paul Sobel, Lake Superior; Rev. Simon Hocking, Lake Superior, and the Rev. Dr. Frederic T. Mills, Chicago.

Upon motion, the Docket was adopted as presented by the Stated Clerk.

There were no Papers to be referred.

The following Recommendations of the General Council were presented by the Stated Clerk:

May Presbytery meeting changed

1. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to change the date of the May 23 meeting of the Presbytery to May 31, (Wednesday) No dinner to be served. This action was taken with one month's notice of a proposed change in the By-Laws of Presbytery. This change due to a conflict in the date of May 23 with the meeting of the General Assembly.

Dearborn,1st Church sale

2. Upon recommendation of the Board of Church Extension and the concurrence of the General Council, the Presbytery voted permission to the First Church, Dearborn, to
   a. Purchase of additional property adjacent to new site on Brady Road,
   b. Permission to sell present church property at 905 Mason St., Dearborn. (See full statement of Board action in 1958 and resolution at Congreational Meeting).

3. Acknowledgement of Letters of appreciation from Bishop R.S.M. Emrich, Diocese of Michigan Protestant Episcopal Church, and Dean Francis B. Sayre,Jr. Dean of the Washington Cathedral re: Presbytery action to become organically aligned with the Detroit Industrial Mission. (Resume of these letters to appear in Presbytery Highlights)

Reorganization. Committees appointed

The Moderator announced the appointment of the Rev. Henry B. Kuizenga and Elder Ralph Johnston of Ann Arbor, First, and the Rev. Paul Markham and Elder Dr. R. A. Frary of Monroe, First to form the Presbytery of Southern Michigan; and the Rev. Frank J. Irvine, the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell, Elder J. Lamar Newberry and Elder Louis A. Komjathy representing the remaining

portion of the Presbytery.

The Committee on Nominations reported through the chairman, Elder John H. Hazlett:

The following were nominated to fill vacancies on the Board of Directors of Presbyterian Services:

1. Miss Sarah Stewart, Assistant General Secretary of the Y.W.C.A. to complete the unexpired term of Mrs. Cornelius Henderson, Class of 1963. Miss Stewart is a member of Central Methodist Church.
2. Elder Ralph G. Gillespie, of Redeemer Church, to fill the unexpired term of Elder E. Dawson Fisher of Jefferson Avenue Church, Class of 1963.
3. The Rev. Mr. Albert R. Juterbock of Allen Park, in place of the Rev. Adam J. Westmaas, Westminster, in the Class of 1964. Mr. Westmaas was elected but unable to serve.

Upon motion, the nominations were closed.

Upon motion, the above named Nominees were elected by acclamation.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Robert F. Hermanson:

I. Receptions:

A. Upon recommendation of the Committee Presbytery voted to find in order the Letter of Dismissal for the Rev. Richard Morey from the Presbytery of Alton and to enroll his name as a member of the Presbytery of Detroit. Mr. Morey is to be Assistant Minister of the Cherry Hill Church. Action on his Contract was taken at the February Meeting. — Morey recd & enrolled

II. Calls and Contracts:

A. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Call from the Fort Street Church for the pastoral services of the Rev. Hugh J. Leaming, currently serving as Assistant Pastor. The terms of the Call are as follows: Salary $7,500; free use of Church's Station Wagon; $1,800 Manse Allowance; One month vacation; one month for Study; 13% Pension; and annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on the motion, the Presbytery heard from representatives of the congregation, Elder Harvey M. Merker and Elder Archibald Watson indicating in some fullness the program of the church and the part Mr. Leaming has in accomplishing the objective. — Call Fort Street -Leaming

The Call was presented to Mr. Leaming by the Moderator and accepted.

Upon motion, the following Order of Installation was approved: Sunday, April 16, at 11 o'clock. The Moderator, the Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe to propound the Constitutional Questions; the Rev. Matthew H. Thies to preach the Sermon; the Rev. Lyman B. Stookey, the Charge to the Minister; the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell, the Charge to the Congregation. Other members of the Administrative Commission include Rev. Edward W. Castner, Rev. Charles A. Rassi and Elders W.E.C. Huthwaite, and Harvey M. Merker. — Installatic Leaming- Fort St.

B. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Call from St. Paul's Church, Livonia, for the pastoral services of the Rev. William F. Whitledge currently pastor of the First Church, Albion, Michigan. The terms of the Call are: — Call St. Paul's- Whitledge

Salary $8,000; Housing Allowance $1,800; Automobile Allowance $1,000; one month vacation each year; 13% Pension; Blue Cross Hospitalization; use of a revolving fund up to $8,000 interest free to be used as a down payment on a home; moving expenses from Albion to Livonia; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on the motion, the Presbytery heard from representatives of the congregation, Elder Richard Funk, and Elder Josephine Hatfield, Clerk of Session. The call is to be sent to the Presbytery of Lansing to be placed in the hands of Mr. Whitledge.

Contract Bd. of Ch. Ext. - Muench

C. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Contract of the Presbyterian Board of Church Extension of Detroit to the Rev. Donald L. Muench as the Organizing Minister for the new church development at Fraser. The terms of the Contract are: Salary $5,400; $600 Car Allowance; Free use of Manse; one month vacation; participation in Service Pension Plan; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Mr. Muench is currently serving the Memorial United Church at Roosevelt, Long Island, New York. Pending action on the motion, the Presbytery heard from the Director of Church Extension, Rev. Harold F. Fredsell indicating the conversations held with Mr. Muench. The Contract is to become effective approximately May 1, 1961.

III. Pensions

At this time the Presbytery heard an address by the Rev. Frederic T. Mills, Secretary of the Board of Pensions.

IV. Miscellaneous Matters

A. Sub-Committee on Salaries: Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the following salary changes: Rev. Harry W. Wright; Rev. Oliver K. Williams; Rev. Richard H. Williams; Rev. Russell W. Durler; Rev. William Mac Kay Taylor; Rev. Jay Edward Sale.

B. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to grant permission to Rev. Norman J. Stanhope to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery. Mr. Stanhope is serving as Chaplain of the US Navy.

C. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to receive the reports from Retired Ministers and Ministers laboring outside the bounds of the Presbytery: Clinton W. Lowrie; William D. Bigart; Paul W. Green; Wilson W. Moore; John W. Keener; John W. Kuckuk; Clayton W. Shotwell and James L. French.

D. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Rev. J. Ray Thompson was appointed Moderator of the Cadillac Boulevard Church.

Upon motion, the report of the Ministerial Relations Committee was received as a whole.

The Committee on Christian Education reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert H. London:
Rev. David B. Lowry reported for Camps and Conferences; Rev. Arnold O. Leverenz reported for Adult Education announcing Officers Training Institute Feb.11,'62. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to adopt the following "That Presbytery recognize the District Mariners as a part of the Adult

Work Program in the Presbytery of Detroit." Rev. Kenneth L. Bowser reported for Childrens Work; Staff Announcements included Fall Youth Planning Conference and Christian Education Luncheons.

Upon motion, the report as a whole was received.

The Board of Church Extension reported through the Rev. Ernest W. Dunn. This Committee of Health and Welfare is to report in more detail at April Meeting on Suffering due to Unemployment in Detroit Presbytery. Announcement of Clinical Training at Harper Hospital beginning April 18.

The Committee on Social Education and Action reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Maynard D. Smith:

(1) Movie "Operation Abolition" to be presented only with accompanying explanation.

(2) Federal Aid to Private and Parochial Schools including a repring from Newsletter of Detroit Council of Churches. Urges private objection, but no Presbytery action.

The chairman moved that the report be accepted.

A substitute motion involving Presbytery objection to grant or loan to Parochial Schools was upon motion, laid on the table until the April Meeting. This was decided by a standing vote.

The Presbytery voted to accept the Committee's report.

The Committee on Sessional Records reported through the chairman, the Rev. Charles B. Kennedy:

Sessional Records and Church Registers: Faith; Fort Street; Garden City; Grace; Grandale; Gratiot Avenue; Grosse Pointe Woods; Greenfield; Hamtramck;

Sessional Records Only: Farmington; First of Detroit; Grosse Pointe Memorial; Village United.

Upon motion, the recommendation of the Committee to approve above named records was approved.

The Committee on Theological Education reported through the chairman, the Rev. Hugh J. Leaming: The Rev. Edmond I. Watkins indicated that the Committee has circularized the Presbytery with the following recommendation of the Committee which he presented as follows: That Presbytery concur with the action of the Committee on Theological Education in changing the procedure regarding the examination of candidates for ordination and commissioning, to wit: eliminate the written examination questions in favor of an oral examination of forty-five (45) minutes; and eliminate the practice of supplying questions to the candidate for research from which the examination questions are taken, the candidate being informed of the areas of his examination and being given sample questions."

Mr. Watkins moved the adoption of this recommendation.

A Substitute Motion was made that No Action be taken.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted that the Substitute Motion shall become the Main motion.

1PYDA

A motion, amending the Substitute Motion to refer the matter back to the committee was passed.

Upon motion, the Substitute Motion as amended was passed. (That no action be taken and the matter be referred back to the Committee.)

Candidate Aslyn dismissed

Upon motion, Presbytery voted to approve the recommendation of the Committee that Candidate Duane Aslyn be dismissed to the Care of the Presbytery of Southern Illinois.

Upon motion, the report of the Committee as a whole was received.

The Committee on Stewardship and Promotion reported through the chairman, the Rev. Leroy J. Peterson:

(1) 1st Quarter Benevolence Payments should be made now.
(2) An Overture to the 173rd General Assembly regarding the Renewal of the Stewardship Advance Program was upon motion approved with permission to reword the language of the Overture (See Overture).

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported through the Chairman, Elder H. Franklin Brown:

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur as follows:

Overture A- Upon motion Affirmative
B- Upon motion Affirmative
C- Upon motion Affirmative
D- Upon motion Negative
E- Upon motion Affirmative
F- Upon motion Affirmative
G- Upon motion Negative
H-Upon motion Affirmative
I-Upon motion Affirmative
J-Upon motion postponed consideration until April
K-Upon motion Affirmative
L-Upon motion Affirmative
M-Upon motion Affirmative

Upon motion, Presbytery voted to extend the time.

Upon recommendation of the Committee on Treasurer's Accounts Elder John D. Jakle, chairman, the Presbytery voted to receive the report, as follows:

Per Capita Administration Fund
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
Year Ended December 31, 1960

Cash in Bank - January 1, 1960		$ 44,158.35
Add: Apportionments received January 1,1960 to December 31, 1960:		
1959 Apportionments	$ 88.16	
1960 Apportionments	34,980.05	
1961 Apportionments	36,907.20	71,975.41
Other Receipts:		
Special Offering	67.81	
Social Education & Action Comm.(Liter.)	30.05	97.86
Total Cash Available		$116,231.62
Less: Total Disbursements - Schedule 1		68,597.41
Cash in Bank - December 31, 1960		$ 47,634.21

MARCH 28, 1961

Per Capita Administration Fund
Statement of Apportionments
Year Ended December 31, 1960

Apportionments Due January 1, 1960		$ 291.16
Add: 1960 Apportionments		71,487.50
		$ 71,778.66
Less: 1959 Apportionment	$ 88.16	
1960 Apportionments rec'd in'59	36,332.75	
1960 Apportionments red'd in'60	34,980.05	
Oakland Avenue Church's 1959 apportionment written off	203.00	71,603.96
Total Apportionments due - December 31, 1960		$ 174.70

DISBURSEMENTS (Schedule 1)

	Disbursements	Budget	Over* or Under
Salaries:			
Stated Clerk	$ 1,740.00	$ 1,740.00	-
Permanent Clerk	540.00	540.00	-
Temporary Clerk	240.00	240.00	-
Pension for Stated Clerk	226.20	226.20	-
Clerks' Expenses	99.04	150.00	50.96
Secretary	1,150.00	1,150.00	-
Supplies	41.13	55.00	13.87
Telephone & Telegraph	120.39	100.00	20.39*
Directories	568.88	600.00	31.12
Postage and Printing	238.71	350.00	111.29
Highlights	-	350.00	350.00
Miscellaneous	5.00	75.00	70.00
Auditing Service	80.00	80.00	-
Chaplaincy and Service Personnel	-	50.00	50.00
Christian Education	250.00	300.00	50.00
Theological Education	265.07	300.00	34.93
Ecumenical Mission	-	150.00	150.00
Evangelism	163.55	250.00	86.45
General Council	142.50	200.00	57.50
Judicial Business	121.25	300.00	178.75
Marriage and Divorce	-	50.00	50.00
Ministerial Relations	-	150.00	150.00
Moderatorial Expenses	150.00	150.00	-
Nominating	57.75	25.00	32.75*
U. Presbyterian Community Services	22.34	250.00	227.66
Public Relations	-	175.00	175.00
Sessional Records	10.05	100.00	89.95
Social Education and Action	226.91	150.00	76.91*
Stewardship and Promotion	210.23	200.00	10.23*
Stated Clerk to General Assembly	81.15	250.00	168.85
Detroit Headquarters	15,050.00	15,050.00	-
Synod of Michigan	24,832.50	24,832.50	-
General Assembly	21,822.50	21,822.50	-
Miscellaneous	53.36	150.00	96.64
Contingency Fund	-	926.30	926.30
Totals	$ 68,508.51	$71,487.50	$ 2,978.99

contd.

Special Disbursements:	
Harry B. Taylor (Cleveland)	27.81
Samuel Napolitan	40.00
Natl Council of Churches	21.09
Total Disbursements per Exhibit A	$ 68,597.41

Announcement of April 15 Meeting of Presbyterian Men made by Elder John Anderson.

The Administrative Committee on Redeemer Church reported through the chairman, the Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle: "After the Session and Congregation had clearly in mind the objectives of Redeemer Church, the Commission authorized the church to proceed to the choice of a Committee on Pastor. This Committee has been duly chosen and its chairman is Elder John Hendry. The Committee is actively searching for a pastor who will be able to help it in achieving its objectives. Suggestions of possible candidates for the church by members of Presbytery will be appreciated. The church is in sound financial condition and it is carrying on as full a program as possible during these months when it is without a pastor. Upon motion, this report was received.

Announcement of meeting in Highland Park Church with Vice-Moderator Edler Hawkins as speaker sponsored by St. John's Church, last Sunday in April at 5:00 P.M. Presented by the Rev. James C. Chambers, pastor of St. John's Church.

The Moderator thanked the Pastor, Session and others of Knox Church for the hospitality afforded the Presbytery.

Upon motion, Presbytery adjourned.

The Benediction was pronounced by the Moderator.

Harold J. Fredell
Stated Clerk

OVERTURE (noted on page 216)

"The Presbytery of Detroit, in Stated Meeting on March 28th., 1961, does respectfully overture the 173rd General Assembly to instruct the General Council, through the Department of Stewardship and Promotion, to make plans for another five-year Stewardship Advance Program for 1963 - 1967; urging all Churches in that time to adopt the Honor Goal ($1.00 General Mission for every $2.00 Local Mission); and as many Churches as possible to adopt the Challenge Goal ($1.00 General Mission for every $1.00 Local Mission); and to establish a fair and equitable understanding with Synods and Presbyteries on the ratio between General Assembly Causes and Synod-Presbytery Causes; so as to meet, within the next five-year program, the advance needs of those agencies provided for by General Assembly Causes."

LAKE SHORE CHURCH
ST. CLAIR SHORES
APRIL 25, 1961

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Lake Shore United Presbyterian Church, St. Clair Shores, at 7:00 P.M. on Tuesday, April 25, 1961. The Moderator, the Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe, called the Meeting to Order and offered the Constituting Prayer.

The Devotional Service was conducted by the Host-Pastor, the Rev. Mr. Leslie B. Crane.

The Rev. Dr. Samuel C. Weir, was elected Stated Clerk Pro-Tem due to the absence of the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell.

Upon motion, the Minutes of the Stated Meeting of March 28, 1961, were approved as circulated.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore R.
Andrews, Donald C.
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Baker, William S.
Bates, Charles W.
Beal, J. Rodney
Benton, Chandler
Beumler, Arthur
Bos, William H.
Bowman, Robert L.
Bowser, Kenneth
Brasure, Lloyd G.
Brown, Joseph M.
Brown, Malcolm
Brunelle, Wanzer H.
Caldwell, Mark H.
Candy, Donald
Castner, Edward W.
Chambers, James C.
Christman, Jesse E.
Coffey, Robert
Colman, George
Crane, Leslie
Crawford, James A.
Dandoy, William
DeWindt, Harold C.
DeYoung, Harry Rine
Dickson, Robert L.
Downey, William H.
Dunn, Ernest W.
Durler, R. W.
Edwards, Ned
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Geissinger, Harry L.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie
Gowman, Hugh
Harvey, Robert E.
Haskins, Clifford
Hastings, Wendling
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul
Hermanson, Robert F.
Hershey, Galen E.
Hicks, Donald
Holman, Alfred
Hopper, Orion C.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Hutchison, Frank W.
Irvine, Frank J.
Janssen, Andrew L.
Jones, Virgil
Juterbock, A. R.
Keener, John W.
Kennedy, Charles
Kuckuk, John
Kuhl, Arnold E.
Kyser, Robert
Lambert, Roy F.
Lampe, Willard V.
Leaming, Hugh
Leverenz, Arnold
Lister, Kenneth D.
London, Robert
Lowry, David
Lucero, Robert L.
MacDonald, J. R.
MacKay, W. M.
Malzard, Francis J.
Markham, Paul
McCoy, Wayne L.
McCrory, J. Albert
McDonald, Theodore K.
Miller, Richard H.
Mitcham, James A.
Mitchell, Richard W.
Morey, Richard W.
Nagy, Francis R.
Oftedahl, Einar
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph
Pendell, W. Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Ramsey, George W.
Rossi, Charles
Ratcliffe, Albert H.
Rauth, Andrew
Richey, Charles
Rieker, William L.
Rogers, Glenn N.
Saint, James G.
Sale, J. Edward
Schroeder, Donald F.
Schroeder, Ernest E.
Shaw, Rondell
Sloan, H. Paul
Small, H. Dale
Smith, Maynard
Stookey, Lyman
Stribe, Ralph
Sutton, Paul
Swartzback, Raymond
Sweet, George R.
Tallman, Ben L.
Taylor, Mac

The Roll continued:

MINISTERS

Teeuwissen, Walter J.
Thompson, J. Ray
Tozer, Stanley
VanWinkle, David
Visser, John Arthur
Townsend, William W.
Wadsworth, James E.
Walch, Henry J.
Warren, David R.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Westmaas, Adam J.
Williams, Frank C.
Williams, Richard H.
Wilson, R. An N. Jr.
Wright, Harry
Zaun, Allan A.

*Abbea-Offei, E. N.
*Atkins, Jos. W. Jr.
*Deming, Robert
*vonOeyen, Robert
*Yolton, Robert M.

COMMISSIONER CHURCH WORKERS

Trindle, Helen

ELDERS

Allen Park - Tom Deford
" - Robert K. Freeman
Ann Arbor, 1st - Edward F. Elslager
" " - Ferrel Heady
" " - Tom Lilley
" , Westminster - Perry D. Cooper
Auburn Heights - Orvin M. Weaver
Greenfield - Ronald O. Bade
Birmingham, 1st - Herbert Hunter
", Ch. of Saviour - Robert C. Rupp
", Northminster - Paul Kennedy
Kirk in the Hills - Rowe A. Balmer
Center Line - Robert S. Shepard
White Lake - Lewis L. Irwin
Dearborn, 1st - Jack Callam
", Cherry Hill - Arnold Hartig
", Littlefield Blvd.-Henry Seekamp
", St. Marks - Robert T. Hayball
" Woods - Dale Blanding
First - Edwin C. Klink
Bethany - Robert Shrader
Calvary - E. K. Pieper
Calvin East - John Perry
Calvin West - J. Frank Roberts
Covenant - William Robertson
Evergreen - Wm. Fysh
Fort Street - W.E.C. Huthwaite
Grace - Terrel T. Brooks
Grandale - M. J. Fullington
Gratiot Ave. - W. S. Enderich
Highland Park - Frank Artinian
Immanuel - Frank Gouckenon
Jefferson Avenue - Carroll C. Grigsby
" - Ervin F. LaRowe
Knox - R. S. Fleming
Military Ave. - Hearl Kuykendall
Monteith - W. F. Roberts
Outer Drive - A. W. McCallum
Palmer Park - Wallace A. Hughes
Redford - Frank C. Day
St. Andrews - Webster Harris
St. James - Dave Jackson
St. John's - William O. Cain
Trumbull Ave. - Charles D. Brocious
Village - Herman Farmer
Ward - R. W. Bergner
" - A. G. Napolitano
Westminster - James L. McCubbey
Winchester - William Heise
Woodward Ave. - C. Clark Swick
Drayton Plains - E. Boadway
E.Det, Covenant - Ralph Leberg
Ecorse - John Davis
Erie - Seth J. Oliver
Drayton Ave. - J. N. Glover
" - J. E. Dawson
Farmington - Ralph S. Polley
Grosse Ile - Calvin B. Seitz
Grosse Pte. - Forbes B. Henderson
G. P. Woods - John Telep
Hamtramck - Rosa Ford
Lincoln Park - Harold Sutton
Rosedale Gdns - Sam P. Spears
St. Paul's - Olga Grzesick
Milford - Anna K. Hewitt
Mt. Clemens, 1st - Esmond J. Ellwart
" , Kingswood - Frank W. Schubert
Northville - Dean L. Sanford
Orchard Lake - Dick McClurg
Plymouth, H. E. Raaflaub
" , A. E. Vallier
Pontiac, 1st - T. Koella
" , Ch. of Atonement - Herbert C. Allen
" , Oakland - Wayne Good
Rochester - Almon J. Durkee
Roseville, Erin - Jack C. Bassett
Royal Oak, Christ Memb.-Richard W. Leithaus
R. O., 1st - Howard A. Bitzer
" , 1st United - Donald F. Maystadt
Southfield - Max Clixby

Elders continued:
Northbrook - D. S. Hoogstra
Faith - Arnold E. Koppin
Lake Shore - Roy Carless
Taylor - Oren B. Grace
Troy - Earl MacDonald
Utica - Robert M. Hirr
Walled Lake - William H. LangJr.
Warren - Peter Dryer
Waterford - Walter Allison
Wayne,1st - George Lloyd
" , Kirk of Savior - Rolley H. Stith
Wayandotte - Jos. W. Klinker
*Mrs. William Stokes (church unknown)

Upon motion, the following were excused from this meeting of Presbytery: Ministers: John Beams, Jack Borckardt, James Campbell, Edward DeHaven, Richard Dunkelberger, Harold Fredsell, Allan Frew, Bartlett Hess, Thomas Higgins, D. King Kerr, Thomas Kirkman, Henry Kuizenga, Roger McShane, John K. Mitchell, John Stone, Richard Symes, Matthew Thies. William Yauch, Henri Horstman.
Upon motion, the Docket was adopted as printed.

The Stated Clerk Pro-Tem presented the Recommendations of the General Council:

1. That the Presbytery acknowledge the work of the Presbytery Committee on Social Education adn Action and a communication from the Session of the Allen Park United Presbyterian Church urging that the Presbytery act upon the recommendation of the Committee and the above listed Session "to go on record against Federal aid, either in the form of loans or grants, to any private or parochial school, and furthermore that this resolution, if passed be communicated to all Senators and Representatives in Congress from Michigan, and to the President.

   The General Council further recommends that each Session of the Presbytery urge individual members of the constituent Churches to write to their Senators and Representatives in Congress from Michigan and to the President.

Upon motion, this recommendation was tabled until the report of the Committee on Social Education and Action.

2. Upon recommendation of the General Council the Presbytery voted to hear the report from the Moderator regarding a conference with the Suffragan Bishop of the Episcopal Curch, the Rev. Mr. Robert L. DeWitt on the work of the Institute on the Church in Corporate Society, and authorized the Moderator to appoint a Committee to explore the relationship between the Episcopal Diocese of Michigan and the Presbytery of Detroit in supporting the work of the Institute on the Church in Corporate Society.

3. Upon recommendation of the General Council, the Moderator was authorized to appoint a Budget Review Committee for 1962 Presbytery Causes of nine members; composed fo five from the General Council, two to be nominated by Detroit Presbyterial, and two to be nominated by the Board of Church Extension.

APRIL 25, 1961

The Committee on Nominations reported through the Chairman, Elder John H. Hazlett:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the name of Dr. Frederick W. Hyde, Associate Director of Grace Hospital was placed in nomination in the Class of 1964 to the Board of Presbyterian Village. There being no further nominations, upon motion, Dr. Hyde was elected.

2. The Committee nominated Rev. Rudolph S. Garypie to the Board of Protestant Community Services to fill the unexpired term of the Rev. Herbert B. Hudnut, resigned. There being no further nominations, upon motion, Mr. Garypie was elected.

3. At the suggestion the Council of United Presbyterian Men, the Committee nominated the Rev. Edward D. Auchard, as Presbytery Ministerial Representative to the Council. There being no further nominations, upon motion, Mr. Auchard was elected.

4. The Committee nominated the Rev. Stanley M. Tozer to the Board of Presbyterian Neighborhood Services in the Class of 1964 to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of the Rev. Edward D. Auchard. There being no further nominations, upon motion, Mr. Tozer was elected.

5. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to empower the Committee to make appointments for Presbytery representation on the Detroit Council of Churches for 1961, subject to the approval of the Moderator.

Upon motion, the report was received as a whole.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert F. Hermanson:

I. Receptions:

Brasure recd & enrolled

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Letter of Dismissal for the Rev. Lloyd G. Brasure from the Presbytery of Petosky and to enroll him as a member of the Presbytery of Detroit. Mr. Brasure is coming as the Minister at Northville.

Brasure-Northville Installation

Upon motion, the following Order of Installation was approved: May 7, 1961 at 7:00 P.M. The Moderator to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; the Sermon, Rev. Henry J. Walch; Scripture and Prayer, Rev. George P. Jerome; Charge to the Pastor, Rev. Robert R. Rives; Charge to the Congregation, Rev. Theodore K. McDonald; Elders Mrs. Walter Couse and John Blackburn.

II. Calls and Contracts:

Contract Wayndotte - Jacks, AP

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Contract of the First Church Wyandotte to the Rev. George Robert Jacks to become the Assistant Minister was upon motion, found in order. The Terms of the Contract are as follows: Salary, $5,200; Manse; Car Allowance $900; one month vacation; Service Pension Plan; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on the recommendation, the Presbytery heard from the Senior Pastor, the Rev. Andrew L. Janssen. Mr Jacks is at Present the Assistant Minister at the first Church, Medford, Oregon, Presbytery of Southwest Oregon.

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Contract between the Calvary Church and William Stark to become the Assistant Pastor of the Church effective June 15, 1961 and to extend for one year under the Graduate Intern Program of the Board of National Missions, pending his ordination by the Presbytery of St. Louis, U.S. A request is before the Committee on Theological Education of Detroit Presbytery to allow Mr. Stark to be examined and ordained by the Presbytery of St. Louis,U.S. The terms of the Contract for Mr. Stark are: Salary $4,500; Manse; $500 Expense allowance; one month vacation; Service Pension; moving expenses to Detroit. Calvary Church will contribute $400 of the above amount and the Board of National Missions will provide the balance under the Graduate Intern Program. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from the Rev. Raymond H. Swartzback, Senior Pastor. Contract Stark - Bd of Nat'l Missions &Calvary

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Contract between the Grace Church and Mr. Franklin Sparks to become the Assistant Minister. Mr. Sparks is a Senior at Pittsburgh Theological Seminary. The terms of the Contract are as follows: Salary $5,000; Manse; All Utilities; Car Allowance $500; 13% Pension; one month vacation; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from the Rev. William W. Townsend, Senior Minister. Contract Sparks - Grace Churc

4. The Moderator placed the Contract from the Cherry Hill Church in the hands of the Rev. Richard Morey, Assistant Minister.

III. Miscellaneous Matters:

Upon recommendation of the Sub-committee on Salaries, the Presbytery voted to approve the changes in salary for Rev. Glenn H. Rogers, Rev. F. William Palmer, Rev. Frank C. Williams, and Rev. Robert L. Dickson.

The Committee reported receipt of certification from the Administrative Commissions appointed by Presbytery that the Installation Services were duly held and that those named to participate are on file with the committee as follows: Rev. Hugh J. Leaming and Fort Street; Rev. Malcolm Brown and Rev. David VanWinkle and the First Church Ann Arbor as Associate Ministers; Rev. Arthur K. Beumler, Jr. and Rosedale Gardens as Associate Minister; Rev. Donald F. Hicks and Ward Memorial as Associate Minister.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to receive the reports of the Administrative Commissions and that the commissions be discharged.

Upon motion, the report of the Committee on Ministerial Relations was adopted as a whole.

The Committee on Social Education and Action reported through the chairman, the Rev. Maynard D. Smith as follows:

The Committee presented a Substitute Motion to the recommendation of the General Council regarding Federal Aid to schools.
Upon motion, the Presbytery voted that the Substitute Motion shall become the Main motion.

1PYDA

Resolution as follows:

"The Presbytery of Detroit votes to inform President John F. Kennedy and any other concerned persons that we are unalterably opposed to the support of independent (other than tax-supported) or parochial schools through the use of public funds, since such use virtually favors establishing of religion by government. This action only reaffirms the traditional Presbyterian position on separation of the Church and public schools which was again stated by the 169th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., meeting in Omaha, Nebraska in 1957.

It is the opportunity of the individual believer and the religious organization he is a member of to provide religious education for all who voluntarily participate. The total community's responsibility is to provide through public taxation, an educational setting within which children of all religious and cultural backgrounds freely mingle and develop attitudes of common understanding and trust. Religious groups which undertake to conduct private schools for indoctrination in their religious tenets should assume the full financial support of such institutions rather than risk loss of freedom through accepting public tax money.

We further believe that the seeking for so-called "indirect" benefits such as bus transportation, free textbooks, long-term low-interest loans to non-public schools, constitutes another misuse of public funds and is predictive of more and wider planning to help finance parochial school education. We are opposed to the indirect use of public monies for parochial schools even though they are expended under the legal category of "welfare funds." We protest the tactics of those who cloud the issue of Federal Aid to public education by insistence that portions of allocations of funds be used directly for the benefit of non-public schools.

We call for all schools to be strengthened; the public schools by the increasing support of all our legislative units, local, state and federal; our religious schools by those who believe in them, govern them, and support them by loyalty, gifts and prayers. Let us, however, keep the two types of support, both of tremendous importance to the welfare of the nation and its free institutions, separate and uninvolved with the other."

Upon motion, the Presbytery adopted the motion of the Social Education and Action Committee with the following recommendations:

1. That the action and its contents be made known to the President of the United States and our Congressional Representatives.
2. In compliance with the action of the General Council that this resolution be made known to all Sessions in Presbytery, with the recommendation that they, in turn, take action in protest and urge their constitutent members to do like wise.
3. That the President of the United States should be commended for his determined resistance to the pressure for this new break in the doctrine of the separation of church and state.

(The resolution of the Committee contains the language of the pronouncement on the matter delivered by the 169th General Assembly, with the exception that in listing the specific misuse of public funds in the form of indirect benefits the matter of loans to parochial schools was included as a misuse to which we are particularly objecting at this time.)

Upon motion, the report as a whole was adopted.

The report of the Committee on Sessional Records was made by the chairman, the Rev. Charles B. Kennedy as follows: Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the Sessional Records and the Registers of the following churches: Military Avenue, Kingswood, Mt. Clemens-First, Olivet, Milford, Monteith, Highland Park, Jefferson Avenue, Kirk of the Hills, Monroe, Knox, and Kirk of Our Saviour. Also, the Sessional Records of the Littlefield Boulevard and the Joslyn Avenue and the Register of Leitch Memorial.

The Committee recommends that the Sessional Records of the Leitch Memorial and the Sessional Records and Register of the Lincoln Park Church not be approved.

Upon motion, the matters relating to Leitch Memorial and Lincoln Park are referred back to the Chairman of the Committee on Sessional Records who with the Stated Clerk are to properly adjudicate the matter.

Upon motion, the Presbytery instructed the Committee on Sessional Records to report to the Presbytery annually the names of churches whose records have not been approved.

The Committee on Theological Education reported through the chairman, the Rev. Hugh J. Leaming as follows:

A. The Rev. Edward M. Allardice presented Marshall Motz, Trenton-First, and John C. Reed, Redford Avenue Church for examination to be brought under the Care of the Presbytery, as Candidates for the Gospel Ministry. Questions were asked of the Committee and the men by the Presbytery. Further discussion of the fitness of the men was conducted by the Presbytery after the men had been excused from the Presbytery. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to receive Marshall Motz and John C. Reed under the Care of the Presbytery, and in the case of Mr. Reed to waive the three months requirement of transmitting his application from his Session to the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery as required (Under F.G.Chap. XVIII, Sec. 3). The Moderator conducted the service of redognition and the Stated Clerk requested to enroll their names.

Candidates under Care
Motz
Reed

Upon motion, the report was received as a whole.

The Committee on Stewardhship and Promotion reported through the Chairman, The Rev. Leroy J. Peterson. Rev. Dr. H. Paul Sloan, Jr. spoke on the procedures regarding Presbyterian Profile. Announcement was made of the Moderator's Conference on June 6 at Fort St. and June 7 at First, Detroit.

Upon motion, the report was received as a whole.

The Vice-Moderator, the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung took the chair.

1PYDA

APRIL 25, 1961

The report of the Board of Church Extension was introduced by the Stated Clerk-Pro Tem, the Rev. Dr. Samuel C. Weir:

The report of the sub-committee on Health and Welfare was presented by the chairman, the Rev. Ernest W. Dunn:

1. Upon recommendation of the committee the Presbytery voted to empower the Board of Church Extension to authorize the Hamtramck Church, when it applies for a charter as a Free Employment Bureau, to do so in the name of the Board of Church Extension of the Presbytery of Detroit.
2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve a Workshop conducted by the Michigan Employment Security Commission for Ministers and Elders to offer suggestions as to how the church may help unemployed persons. This Workshop is scheduled for the June Meeting of Presbytery. The report of the Committee included announcement of plans regarding (1) Older Adults; (2) Housing for Older Adults; (3) Conference of Doctors and Ministers. The Committee also distributed today a News Letter on the Church and Unemployment.
   Upon motion, the report of the subcommittee on Health and Welfare was received.

The report of the Sub-Committee on City and Industry was presented by the chairman, Rev. Walter J. Teeuwissen, Jr.:
Recommendations:

1. That an active member of the Committee on Ministerial Relations sit with the City and Industry Committee.
   This member's job will be to:
   a. communicate to the Ministerial Relations Committee a list of those churches which the City and Industry Committee considers to be a part of its responsibility for strategy;
   b. inform the Committee on Ministerial Relations of the strategy being developed by the City and Industry Committee;
   c. inform the City and Industry Committee of any communications the Committee on Ministerial Relations has with any of the aforementioned churches.
2. That the Committee on Ministerial Relations inform pulpit committees in any of the aforementioned churches that their candidates should be qualified to work within the strategy being developed by Presbytery through its City and Industry Committee.
3. That the Moderator of the Presbytery appoint a member of the City and Industry Committee to any administrative commission charged with responsibility for one of the aforementioned churches.

Upon motion, the report was received.

Upon motion, the report of the Board of Church Extension was received as a whole.

The Trustees of the Presbytery reported through the Rev. Samuel C. Weir as follows:
Presbytery action on October 25, 1960 in reference to the Elwin S. George Foundation Building was read by Dr. Weir. Upon recommendation of the Trustees of the Presbytery of Detroit, Henry I. Armstrong, Jr., Secretary and Treasurer, the Presbytery adopted the following Resolution:

APRIL 25, 1961

The Moderator resumed the Chair.

Trustees Resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the Trustees constituting the Trustees of the Presbytery of Detroit, a Michigan corporation, be and they hereby are authorized (acting in such corporate capacity) to sell and convey the following described property situated in the City of Detroit and State of Michigan, to wit:

Lots Three (3) and Four (4) of the Subdivison of Park Lots Eighty-Four (84), Eight-five (85) and Eighty-six (86) according to the plat thereof recorded in Liber Seven (7) at Page Twenty-seven (27), City Records,

for such consideration and upon such terms, including terms as to credit and security as such Trustees, acting in such corporate capacity, may deem proper."

Upon motion, the report was received as a whole.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported through Elder H. Franklin Brown, Chairman.

Upon recommendation of the Committee Presbytery voted to concur with the recommendation that Overture J be answere in the Affirmative.

The report of the Presbyterian Village of Detroit, Inc., was presented by the President of the Board, Elder Herbert D. Hunter. (See paper A)

Upon motion, the report was received with commendation for the splendid work of the Board. (The Dedication of the New Buildings will be held May 7)

The report of The Institute was presented by the Director, the Rev. Orion C. Hopper, Jr.

Upon motion by Dr. Samuel C. Weir, the Presbytery voted that the Moderator be requested to convey to Mrs. Margaret Fredsell and all members of her family the sympathy of the members of Presbytery at this time of their bereavement.

Announcements were made by Ecumenical Missions and Christian Education.

Upon motion, the Presbytery adjourned with the Benediction pronounced by the Moderator.

Harold F. Fredsell
Stated Clerk

Paul L. Arnold
Moderator of Synod
June 14, 1961

1PYDA

MAY 31, 1961
COMMUNITY UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
DRAYTON PLAINS, MICH.

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Community United Presbyterian Church, Drayton Plains, Michigan, at 7:00 P.M., Wednesday, May 31st, 1961. The Moderator, the Rev. Mr. Albert H. Ratcliffe, called the meeting to order and offered the constituting prayer.

The Devotional Services were conducted by the host-pastor, the Rev. Mr. Walter Teeunwissen, Jr. Upon motion, the Minutes of the stated meeting of April 25th, 1961, were approved as circulated.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore R.
Andrews, Donald C.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Baker, William S.
Bates, Charles W.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beams, John V.
Benton, Chandler
Beumler, Arthur
Bowman, Robert L.
Bowser, Kenneth
Brasure, Lloyd G.
Brown, Joseph M.
Brunelle, Wanzer
Caldwell, Mark
Campbell, James
Candy, Donald R.
Castner, Edward
Chambers, James
Christman, Jesse E.
Coffey, Robert
Crawford, James
Dandoy, William
DeLawrence, Thomas
DeWindt, Harold C.
DeYoung, Harry Rine
Dickson, Francis
Dickson, Robert L.
Downey, William H.
Dunn, Ernest W.
Edwards, Ned W.
Fredsell, Harold F.
Geissinger, Harry L.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie
Harvey, Robert E.
Haskins, Clifford H.
Hazelton, John S.
Hermanson, Robert F.
Hershey, Galen E.
Hess, Bartlett L.
Hicks, Donald
Hopper, Orion C.
Horstman, Henri E.
Irvine, Frank
Jerome, George P.
Jones, Virgil
Juterbock, A. R.
Keener, John
Kennedy, Charles
Kerr, D. King
Kirkman, Thomas W.
Kuckuk, John
Kuhl, Arnold E.
Kyser, Robert E.
Lambert, Roy F.
Leaming, Hugh
Lister, Kenneth D.
London, Robert H.
Lowry, David B.
Lucero, Robert L.
MacKay, William M.
Malzard, Francis J.
McCoy, Wayne L.
McCrory, J. Albert
Mitcham, James A.
Morey, Richard W.
Morse, P. Kenneth
Muench, Donald L.
Miller, Richard H.
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph
Pendell, Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Ramsey, George W.
Rassi, Charles
Ratcliffe, Albert
Rauth, Andrew
Richey, Charles F.
Rieker, William L.
Robinson, Charles C.
Rogers, Glenn
Sale, J. Edward
Schroeder, Donald F.
Shotwell, Clayton M.
Sloan, Paul
Smith, Maynard
Stone, John N.
Stribe, Ralph C. Jr.
Sutton, Paul
Swartzback, Ray
Symes, Richard A.
Taylor, Mac
Teeuwissen, Walter J.
Thompson, J. Ray
Townsend, Wm. W.
Tozer, Stanley
VanWinkle, David
Visser, John Arthur
vonOeyen, Robert R.
Wadsworth, James E. Jr.
Walch, Henry J.
Warren, David R.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Whitledge, W. F.
Williams, Frank C.
Wilmoth, G. Donal
Wright, Harry W.
Zaun, Allan A.
*Yolton, Robert H.
*Atkins, Jos. W. Jr.

Commissioned Church Workers

Kuyper, Christina
Trindle, Helen

MAY 31, 1961

Roll continued:

ELDERS

Allen Park - Mrs. W. Gerschman
" - B. C. Johnson
Ann Arbor,1st - Robert O. Goetz
" - Louise Ritsema
" - Howard Miner
" , Calvary - Frank J. Skoman
" , Westminster-Perry D. Cooper
Auburn Heights - Orvin M. Weaver
Greenfield - Ray Davis
Birmingham ,1st - Edwin F. Kirbert
" , Ch. of Our Saviour - Mary Hamilton
" , Northminister -R.L.Strauss
Kirk in Hills -E. W. McCaul
Brighton - Tim T. Hurst
Center Line - Hilda Reiman
Sashabaw - Mrs. Ross Woodworth
Dearborn,Cherry Hill- Francis Baad
" , Littlefield Blvd- Mrs. Evan Hughes
" , Dearborn Woods - Dale Blanding
" , St. Marks - Robert T. Haxball
Detroit,1st - J. B. Morton
Cadillac Blvd - H. A. Henry
Calvary - LeRoy Lyon
Calvin East - Wm. M. Blackie
Calvin West - Thomas Low
" " - Geo. T. Carroll
Ch. of Master - Betty Smith
Covenant - William Robertson
Evergreen Village - Ray O. Warner
Fort St. - W. E. C. Huthwaite
Grace - A. R. Pearson
Grandale - Mrs. F. W. Freeman
Gratiot Ave. - Ralph Peltier
Highland Park - Donald Kibby
Immanuel - Frank Gouckenow
Jefferson Ave. - E. Dawson Fisher
" - Edward G. Rosella
Outer Drive - Gordon B. Pitcher
Redeemer - Margaret George
Redford - Ralph C. Stribe,Sr.
" - C. W. Videan
St. Andrews - Webster F. Harris
St. James - Muriel C. Steensma
St. John's - H. Franklin Brown
St. Mark's Community - Geo. Carter
Trinity - James McIntyre
Trumbull Ave. - James G. Moyle
Village - Herman Farmer
Westminster - Lloyd Collins
Winchester Village - E. W. Ingdahl
Woodward Ave. - C. Clark Swick

Drayton Plains - Charles A. Griffith
E. Detroit - James Kuszmaul
Ecorse - Margaret Balla
Erie - James Raker
Farmington - Robert M. Mock
Ferndale - Duane D. Freese
" - B. B. Beckwith
Grosse Pointe Woods - Edward C. Chase,Jr.
Hamtramck - Boice Andrews
Lincoln Park - John S. Pink
St. Paul's - Albert Boxajian
Kingswood - Juanita McDaniel
Milford - Mason H. Everett
Northville - Mrs. L. M. Eaton
Orchard Lake - Eric Lundquist
Plymouth - A. E. Vallier
" - H. E. Raaflaub
Pontiac, First - Leslie P. Ellis
" , Ch. of Atonement - George A. LaPonsa
" , Joslyn Ave. - Harry Hoffman
Rochester - Owen Roettger
R.O.,Christ Memorial - William N.Scott
" , United - Robert O. Stratton
St. Clair Shores,Faith - Robert J. Weil
" , Lakeshore - Roy Carless
South Lyon - Claude R. Tapp
Southfield,Northbrook - Mrs. A.J.Middlestead
Troy - Lillian J. Rodger
Utica - K. W. Harris
Walled Lake - Edward Caplin
Warren - John H. Wagg,Jr.
Waterford,Lakeland-Ralph C. Marble
Wayne - Merral O. Knutson

1PYDA

MAY 31, 1961

The following were excused from this meeting of Presbytery, upon motion: Ministers: Edward Auchard; Donald Capp; Leslie Crane; Edward DeHaven; Richard Dunkelberger; Rudolph Garypie; Hugh Gowman; Robert Graham; Glen Harris; Wendling Hastings; Paul Heberlein; Herbert B. Hudnut; Andrew Janssen; Charles Kennedy; Willard Lampe; Francis Nagy; James Saint; John H. Scott; George R. Sweet; Matthew Thies and William Yauch.

The moderator reported a message received from the Rev. Edward L. Hughes. The Stated Clerk asked to convey the Presbytery's felicitations.

Upon motion, the Docket was adopted as printed.

Reference of papers: Announcement made of the Rev. Henry Hellyer, Santa Barbara Presbytery, permit to demit the ministry.

The Stated Clerk presented the Recommendations of the General Council:

Sale of property Ann Arbor, 1st lot & house

1. Grants request of the Frist Presbyterian Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan, to sell house and lot at 13324 Forest, Ann Arbor, as recommended by the Board of Church Extension; upon motion, approved.

Sale of Wyandotte Church properties

2. The report of the Board of Church Extension granting the request of the First Presbyterian Church of Wyandotte, Michigan, to sell its present church, adjoining buildings, and former manse at First and Chestnut Streets, Wyandotte, Michigan; with the continued supervision and approval of the Board of Church Extension, upon motion was approved.

3. The annual report from the Trustees of Presbytery, following an audit from Ernst and Ernst, Certified Public Accountants, was upon motion received and approved.

4. Announcement was made of the appointment of the Joint Budget Review Committee, the Rev. Dr. Harry Rine DeYoung, chairman.

5. Announcement made of appointment of committees to meet with the Diocese of Michigan, Protestant Episcopal Church; regarding negotiations of the support of the Institute, Elder Jesse Bacalis, Chairman.

6. Announcement of a special meeting of the General Council for June 7th Fort Street Presbyterian Church, at 1:00 P.M. to consider the new constitution of the Presbyterian Institute.

The first part of a report by the commissioners to the 173rd General Assembly was presented. The Rev. Dr. Allan A. Zaun appointed three commissioners who reported on: Mr. Ole Sarto on Church Union; the Rev. David Lowry on the National Presbyterian Church of Washington; and the Rev. Chenoweth J. Watson on the Social Education and Action pronouncement.

The Committee on Nominations reported through the chairman, Elder John W. Hazlett.

A statement of appreciation was made to the Presbytery for its response of suggested nominees.

MAY 31, 1961

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, the Rev. Mr. Robert F. Hermanson:

I. Dissolutions:

a. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Session of the Calvary Presbyterian Church on the dissolution of the present assistant pastoral relationship existing between the Rev. Frank Hutchison and the Calvary Presbyterian Church. Pending action on the recommendation, the Presbytery heard from Elder Leroy Lyon of the Calvary Session and the Rev. Mr. Raymond Swartzback. — Dissolution Calvary - Hutchison

Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to grant a letter of dismissal to the Presbytery of St. Louis to the Rev. Frank Hutchison and to forward the call of the Clifton Heights Presbyterian Church along with the letter of dismissal, to be placed in Mr. Hutchison's hands by st. Louis Presbytery. — Hutchison dismissed

b. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Drayton Avenue Presbyterian Church and the Rev. Arnold O. Leverenz for the dissolution of the present associate pastoral relationship existing between them. Pending action on this recommendation, the Presbytery heard from the Rev. H. Paul Sloan, Jr., and Elder Harold McNaughton and Elder Bryson Beckwith. — Dissolution Drayton Ave.- Leverenz

The Presbytery voted to grant a letter of dismissal to the Presbytery of Madison to the Rev. Arnold O. Leverenz and to forward the call of the Covenant Presbyterian Church of Madison, along with the letter of dismissal to the Presbytery of Madison to be placed in Mr. Leverenz' hands by that Presbytery. — Leverenz dismissed

II. Receptions:

a. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order the letter of dismissal for the Rev. William F. Whitledge from the Presbytery of Lansing and to enroll him as a member of the Presbytery of Detroit. Mr. Whitledge is coming as the minister of St. Paul's Presbyterian Church. — Whitledge rec'd & enrolled

Upon motion, the following order in installation was approved: to be at St. Paul's Presbyterian Church of Livonia on June 25th at 4:00 p.m.; the moderator to preside and propound the constitutional questions; the Rev. Robert H. Yolton to charge thecongregation; the Rev. Richard Dunkelberger tocharge the pastor; the Rev. Harry Wright to preach the sermon; the Rev. Robert E. Kyser to read the Scripture and the prayer; and the Rev. William F. Whitledge to pronounce the benediction. Ruling elders participating will be: Mr. Richard Funk and Mr. Eugene Klimeck of St. Paul's Church. — Installation Whitledge - St. Paul's

b. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order the letter of dismissal for the Rev. Donald L. Muench from the Presbytery of Brooklyn-Nassau and to enroll him as a member of the Presbytery of Detroit. Mr. Muench is coming as organizing minister of the new Mission Church of Fraser. — Muench rec'd & enrolled

1PYDA

III. Calls and Contracts:

Contract Bd of Ch. Ext.- Glenn

a. Upon recommendation of the committee, the contract of the Presbyterian Board of Church Extension of Detroit, Michigan, to the Rev. Lawrence T. Glenn to be the organizing pastor of the Broadstreet Presbyterian Church was upon motion found in order. The terms of the contract are as follows: salary, $5,500; car allowance $500; housing allowance, $1,200; participation in the service pension plan; one month vacation, and annual review by the Presbyterian Board of Church Extension of the adequacy of the compensation. Mr. Glenn is to begin his responsibilities on June 1st. The Presbytery heard from the Director of the Board of Church Extension, the Rev. Dr. H.F.Fredsell.

IV. Miscellaneous matters:

Upon recommendation of the sub-committee on salaries, the Presbytery voted to approve changes in the salary for the Rev. Frank J. Irvine, the Director of Christian Education of the Cherry Hill United Presbyterian Church, and the Rev. Richard Miller.

Upon motion, the report of the committee on Ministerial Relations was adopted as a whole.

The Committee on Ecumencial Commission reported through the chairman, the Rev. Dr. William S. Baker.

Announcements were made regarding the needs of summer jobs for foreign exchange students; and notice of the mailing of a questionnare seeking information regarding the effect of the missionary itineration month, upon the churches using missionaries.

The Board of Church Extension reported through the chairman, of the sub-committee on Health and Welfare, Rev. Dr. Ernest Dunn.

Announcement was made of a workshop on unemployment to be presented before Presbytery meeting on June 27th, 4:00 p.m., St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, to be conducted by Mr. John Simmons of the Michigan Employment Securities Commission.

The Committee on Social Education and Action reported through the chairman, the Rev. Maynard D. Smith, as follows:

Upon motion, the Presbytery adopted the recommendation of Evergreen Village Presbyterian Church which had been endorsed by the S. E. & A. Committe. The recommendation asked the Presbytery of Detroit to:

A. Commend Governor Swainson on his stand of seeking lawful support of the principle of no discrimination by creed or race of licensed real estate brokers or salesmen;

b. Publicize its commendation by letter to Governor Swainson, by letters to the Congressmen of Detroit, and by letter to the newspapers of Detroit.

This motion was moved, supported and approved.

The report of the Committee on Sessional Records was made by the chairman, the Rev. Charles B. Kennedy, as follows:

Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the Sessional Records and Registers of the following churches: Lincoln Park, Palmer Park, Northbrook, Orchard Lake, Plymouth, Petersburg, Northville, and Redeemer.

Also, the Sessional Records of the Oakland Avenue (Pontiac) was approved, and the Register of the Littlefield Blvd. was approved.

The Committee on Theological Education reported through the chairman, the Rev. Hugh J. Leaming, as follows:

The Rev. Arthur Beumler reported on the committee's trip to Alma College to interview all candidates under the care of the Detroit Presbytery and prospective ministerial students.

The Rev. Edward M. Allardice presented Mr. Charles Edward Stemer for examination to be brought under the care of Presbytery as a Candidate for the Gospel Ministry, and to waive the three months' waiting period. Questions were asked by the committee and the Presbytery of Mr. Stemer.

Stemer enrolled

Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to receive Charles Edward Stimer under the care of Presbytery and to waive the three months requirements. The moderator conducted the service of recognition and the Stated Clerk was requested to enroll his name.

The Rev. Watkins of the committee presented two candidates for licensure under the revised Directory of Worship of the 173rd General Assembly.

Mr. Woodrow Shoate, of the South Lyon Presbyterian Church, was presented and questions were asked by that committee. Presbytery voted upon motion to arrest the examination of Mr. Shoate.

Mr. John B. Duncan of the Jefferson Aveune Presbyterian Church, was presented and examined by members of the committee and from the floor of Presbytery. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to arrest the examination of Mr. Duncan.

Further discussion of the fitness of the men was conducted by the Presbytery after the men had been excused. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to proceed with the licensure of Mr. Woodrow Shoate and Mr. John B. Duncan. The Moderator conducted the Service of Licensure and the Stated Clerk was instructed to enroll them as Licenciates.

Licenciates Shoates Duncan

The Rev. Edmond Watkins presented two candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. Mr. Neil Severance, a member of the Outer Drive United Presbyterian Church, was presented and examined on the floor of Presbytery by members of the committee and members of the Presbytery. The Presbytery voted on motion that the examination be arrested. Mr. Stanley Terry, member of the First Presbyterian Church of Dearborn, was presented and examined by members of the committee. Upon motion the Presbytery voted that the examination be arrested.

Examined Severance Terry

Further examination of the fitness of the men was conducted by Presbytery after they had been excused. Upon recommendation of the committee, Presbytery voted to ordain Mr. Neil Serverance and Mr. Stanley Terry.

1PYDA

MAY 31, 1961

Ordination Severance

Upon motion, the following order of ordination was approved for Neil Severance:

to be held June 4th at 7:30p.m. at the Outer Drive United Presbyterian Church, the moderator presiding and asking the statements of ordination and constitutional questions; Dr. John Kitzmiller the Scripture Lesson, the Rev. Bruce Thielemann to preach the Sermon, the Rev. Francis Dickson to charge the newly ordained minister; the Rev. Kenneth Lister to offer the ordination prayer; and the Benediction by the Rev. Neil Serverance.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to invite the Rev. Bruce Thielemann to participate in the Service.

Ordination Terry

Upon motion, the following order of ordination was approved for Mr. Stanley A. Terry:

to be conducted on Sunday, June 4th at 7:30p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church of Dearborn, Michigan; the Rev. Edward de Haven to serve in place of the moderator and propound the constitutional questions; the Rev. John K. Mitchell to preach the Sermon, the Rev. Kenneth Bowser to assist in the Service; and the Rev. Rudolph S. Garypie to give the charge to the newly ordained minister.

The Committee on Stewardship and Promotion reported through the chairman, the Rev. LeRoy J. Peterson.

Announcements were made regarding the need for churches to contribute toward their benevolent pledges; and a reminder of the moderators' Conference on Stewardship Advance.

The report of the Presbyterian Village of Detroit, Inc. was presented by Mr. Edward Kirbert.

Announcement was made of a vacancy at the Village and for church organizations to be invited to take part in the work project around the Village.

There was no miscellaneous business.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjourn to meet on June 4, 1961 at 7:30 P.M. at Outer Drive United Presbyterian Church and also at First Presbyterian Church, Dearborn. The Closing Prayer and Benediction was offered by the Moderator.

Harold J. Frechett
Stated Clerk

ADJOURNED MEETING
OUTER DRIVE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
JUNE 4, 1961

The Presbytery of Detroit met pursuant to adjournment at the Outer Drive United Presbyterian Church, Detroit, on Sunday June 4, 1961 at 7:30 P.M. The Moderator, the Rev. Mr. Albert H. Ratcliffe called the meeting to order and offered the Constituting Prayer.

Upon motion, the Rev. Bruce W. Thielemann of the Presbyter of Pittsburgh was seated as corresponding member to participate in the service of ordination of Neil Severance.

The following were enrolled: Ministers: Albert H. Ratcliffe, Francis Dickson, and Kenneth D. Lister; Elder: Dr. John L. Kitzmiller.

Presbytery then proceeded to the ordination of Neil Severance. Ordination Severance
The following people participated in the Service of Ordination:
The Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe - The Invocation, The Statement of Ordination and the Constitutional Questions, and The Declaration of Ordination
The Rev. Bruce W. Thielemann - The Sermon
Dr. John L. Kitzmiller - The Scripture Lesson
The Rev. Francis Dickson - The Charge to the Newly Ordained Minister
The Rev. Neil Severance - Benediction

Presbytery moved that following his ordination, Mr. Severance be dismissed, at his own request, to the Presbytery of Pittsburgh. Severance dismissed

The meeting of Presbytery was adjourned with the Benediction by the Rev. Neil Severance.

Harold F. Fredsell
Stated Clerk

ADJOURNED MEETING
First Church, Dearborn
JUNE 4, 1961

The Presbytery of Detroit met pursuant to adjournment at the First Presbyterian Church, Dearborn, on Sunday, June 4, 1961 at 7:30 P.M. The Rev. Mr. Edward O. DeHaven, Moderator pro Temp, called the meeting to order and offered the Constituting Prayer.

The following were enrolled: Ministers: Edward DeHaven, John K. Mitchell, Kenneth Bowser and Rudolph S. Garypie.

Presbytery then proceeded to the Service of Ordination of Stanley A. Terry. Ordination Terry

The Service of Ordination was as follows:
The Rev. Edward O. DeHaven - The Invocation, The Statement of Ordination, The Constitutional Questions, and the Declaration of Ordination;
The Rev. John K. Mitchell - The Sermon; The Rev. Kenneth Bowser to assist in the Service; and the Rev. Rudolph S. Garypie to give the charge to the newly ordained minister.
Presbytery moved to enroll Stanley A. Terry as a member of the Presbytery of Detroit and following the Benediction by Mr. Terry to adjourn. Enrolled

Harold F. Fredsell, S.C.

1PYDA

JUNE 27, 1961
ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, LIVONIA

The Presbytery of Detroit met in St. Paul's Church, Livonia, on Tuesday, June 27, 1961 at 7:00 P.M. The Moderator, the Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe, called the meeting to order and offered the Constituting Prayer. The Worship Service was conducted by the Host-Pastor, the Rev. William F. Whitledge.

Upon motion, the Minutes of the May 31, 1961 Meeting were approved as circulated.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allebach, Theodore
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Baker, William S.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beams, John V.
Beumler, Arthur
Borckardt, Jack
Bos, William H.
Bowman, Robert
Brown, Joseph M.
Brown, Malcolm G.
Caldwell, Mark H.
Candy, Donald
Capp, Donald G.
Chambers, James
Christman, Jesse E.
Coffey, Robert
Crawford, James
Dandoy, William
Dickson, Robert L.
Dunkelberger, Richard C.
Dunn, Ernest W.
Durler, Russell W.
Fredsell, Harold F.
Frew, Allan M.
Geissinger, Harry L.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gowman, Hugh P.
Haskins, Clifford
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul K.
Hershey, Galen E.
Hess, Bartlett L.
Higgins, Thomas S.
Hopper, Orion C. Jr.
Horstman, Henri
Irvine, Frank
Jeffrey, George D.
Juterbock, A. R.
Kirkman, Thomas W.Jr.
Kuckuk, John
Kyser, Robert E.
Lambert, Roy F.
Lampe, Willard
Leaming, Hugh
London, Robert
Lowry, David B.
MacKay, William M.
Malzard, Francis
Markham, Paul
McCoy, Wayne L.
McCrory, J. Albert
McShane, Roger B.
Miller, Richard H.
Mitchell, John K.
Morse, P. Kenneth
Muehch, Donald L.
Nagy, Francis
Oftedahl, Einar
Owen, John R.
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph
Pendell, Donald
Peterson, L. J.
Ramsey, George W.
Rassi, Charles A.
Ratcliffe, Albert
Rauth, Andrew F.
Rieker, William L.
Rives, R. Robert
Robinson, Charles C.
Rogers, Glenn N.
Saint, James Jr.
Sale, J. Edward
Schroeder, Donald F.
Schroeder, Ernest E.
Scott, John H.
Shaw, Rondell
Shotwell, Clayton M.
Sloan, Paul
Smith, Maynard
Sparks, W. Franklin
Stark, William
Stone, John N.
Sutton, Paul H.
Swartzback, Raymond
Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard A.
Taylor, Mac
Teeuwissen, Walter J.
Thompson, J. Ray
Tozer, Stanley
VanWinkle, David
Visser, John Arthur
Walch, Henry J.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Westmaas, Adam J.
Whitledge, William F.
Williams, Frank
Wilmoth, G. Donal
Wilson, R. A. N.,Jr.
Wright, Harry W.
Yolton, Robert H.*

Commissioned Worker
Pickett, Patricia L.

JUNE 27, 1961

Roll continued:

ELDERS

Allen Park - Warren Bergbom
" - Stephen Barry
Ann Arbor,First - Robert M. Campbell
" , Calvary - Dwight Mitchell
Berkley - J. R. Davis
Birmingham,1st - Edwin F. Kirbert
",Ch. of our Saviour - Donald G. Wenzel
",Northminster - Eleanor M. Palubin
Kirk in Hills - Verne Righter
Brighton - Fred Gordon
Center Line - W. Fred Campbell
Clarkston - Robert J. Cameron
White Lake - Charles W. Hibner
Dearborn, 1st - J. Callam
" " - Robert W. Smith
Cherry Hill - Homer F. Long
Dearborn Woods -Dale Blanding
Littlefield Blvd- Richard H. Kuhus
St. Mark's - Robert T. Hayball
Detroit,1st - Lawrence B. Alliason
Bethany - Robert Shrader
Cadillac Blvd - Thomas Rennie
Calvary - Mrs. J. N. Thomas
Calvin East - George B. Cunningham
Calvin West - Charles Goodenow
" " - J. Frank Roberts
Ch. of the Master- Betty Smith
Covenant - William Robertson
Evergreen - Gordon Wilkie
Fort St. - W. E. C. Huthwaite
Grace - Kenneth W. Humbert
Grandale - Victoria Scoggan
Gratiot Ave.- Ralph J. Peltier
Highland Park - V. D. Rairigh
Immanuel - James P. Giesey
Jefferson Ave. - Harry A. Friesema
" - L. James Keller
Military Ave. - Fred Warren
Monteith - Julius F. Mack
Palmer Park - Reeinald Woolner
Redeemer - Hugh Ringland
Redford - Ralph C. Stribe
" - Wesley Schroeder
" - Frank C. Day
St. Andrew's - Richard D. Macon
St. James - Andrew Galbraith
St. John's - William O. Cain
St. Mark's Comm.- James Shirley
Scovel - A. M. Livingstone
Trinity - James McIntyre
Trumbull Ave. - James G. Moyle
Village - Richard Schwartz
Ward Memorial - Robert E. Cascaden
" - Dan Slagle
" G. S. Gunderson
Westminster - Hampton H. Irwin
Woodward Ave. - James F. Meek
Drayton Plains- Russell Maybee
E. Detroit - James D. McWatt
Ecorse - Mrs. John Balla
Erie - Seth J. Oliver
Farmington - Paul Cospa
Drayton Ave. - Lyle S. Cole
Garden City - Orville A. Courtney
Grosse Pte Woods - E. H. Meyers Jr.
Hamtramk - Boice Andrews
Rosedale Gardens - Winthrop Sears Jr.
St. Paul's - R. C. Warren
Milford - Clyde J. Smith
Kingswood - Allan Saari
Northville - Mrs. Glenn H. Cummings
Orchard Lake - Gordon Lyon
Plymouth - Eugene Stout
" - A. E. Vallier
Pontiac, 1st - James D. Burke
Christ Memorial - William N. Scott
United,Royal Oak - Victor Bower
St. Clair Shores,Faith - John Winning
South Lyon - Claude R. Tapp
Southfield - Kenneth E. Conley
Troy - Andrew Cornell
Utica - Harold Turner
Cross Roads - Roy F. Thompson
Warren - Hazel Kalich
Wayne - Mrs. June Arnatt
",Kirk of our Savior - Rolley H. Stith
Wyandotte - John Long

The following were upon motion, excused from this meeting of the Presbytery: Ministers:Donald Andrews, David Warren, King Kerr, Rudolph Garypie, James Campbell, Chandler Benton, Charles Kennedy, Robert Lucero, Lloyd Brasure,

1PYDA

Herbert Hudnut, Wanzer Brunelle, James Mitcham, Thomas DeLawrence; Wendling Hastings, William W. Townsend; William Downey, Robert Hermanson, William Yauch, Virgil Jones, Harry R. DeYoung, James Wadsworth, Charles Bates, Edward DeHaven, Allan A. Zaun, George Colman, Samuel Napolitan, Matthew Thies, Edward Castner, Edward Allardice, Kenneth Bowser, Richard Morey, Oliver Williams, Robert Graham, Kenneth Lister and Ben L. Tallman.

The Docket was adopted as printed.

Upon motion, the request from the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, calling for the election of eleven representatives to the 14th Annual Meeting of the National Council of United Presbyterian Men was referred to the Detroit Chapter asking them to make the nominations.

For the Information of the Presbytery: The Minutes of the Presbytery were approved by the Synod of Michigan. The Presbytery of Newton divested Alfred I. Sager of his office and erased his name from the roll, May 26,1961.

Recommendations of the General Council:

Grosse Ile property sale

1. Upon recommendation of the General Council, the Presbytery voted to approve the request of the Gorsse Ile Church to sell property in the City of Detroit, Lot 63 and westerly ten feet of Lot 62 of E.P. Lang's Asbury Park Manor Subdivision as recommended by the Board of Church Extension.

LaSalle property Sale

2. Upon recommendation of the General Council, the Presbytery voted to approve the request of the LaSalle Church to sell 20 acres of a 40 acre parcel, the proceeds to be used toward the building of a Manse, as recommended by the Board of Church Extension.

Wyandotte mortgage

3. Upon recommendation of the General Council, the Presbytery voted to approve the request of the Wyandotte, First Church that permission be granted to borrow and mortgage its property up to $200,000, toward the building of a new church and Christian Education facilities, as recommended by the Board of Church Extension.

Notice of change in Rules of Order

4. Upon recommendation of the General Council, the Presbytery voted to receive the notice of a proposed change in the Rules of Order concerning the Minutes of the Presbytery, that in place of the resume (The Highlights) a complete transcript of the Presbytery Minutes be mailed to all Presbyters and Clerks of Session.

Change of General Council meeting

5. Upon recommendation of the General Council, the Presbytery voted to approve the request of the Council that the regular meeting of the General Council be changed from the Thursday preceding the meeting of Presbytery, to the Tuesday, one week prior to the Stated Meeting of Presbytery, if possible to be held at the Fort Street Church, at 12:30 P.M.

6. Upon recommendation of the General Council, the Presbytery voted to receive and adopt the Constitution of the Institute of the Presbytery of Detroit as amended: the adoption of action authorizing the incorporation of the Institute;
The election of twelve (12) voting members of the Institute, in accordance with the procedures of Presbytery and the provisions of the revised Con-

stitution of the Institute;
and that the Institute be authorized to function under the revised Constitution when approved. Institute
It is further recommended to amend the original sentence of the proposed Constitution of Article II, the 3rd sentece to read "Its function shall be to assist the Presbytery, through the medium of research, in the realization of its mission, particularly in long-range planning and strategy: to serve as a resource for communication, education, mutual assistance and counselling in matters dealing with concerns of the urban church in an industrial society; and in general, to serve the Presbytery of Detroit in such ways as shall be deemed wise by the General Council.".
andpending the election of the new Board of Trustees of the Institute, the present officers and the Board of Governors shall serve until a new Board is elected; and the General Council approves in principle the Proposed Job Description of the Staff of the Institute to be reviewed in detail at the next meeting of the General Council.

Upon motion, a letter from the Rev. James A. Mitcham, Jr., was received and ordered to be circulated that "notice is hereby given that I intend to propose an action to delete from the Constitution of the Institute of the Presbytery of Detroit, the portion of Section 1 of Article 4 that reads: "All voting members shall be communicant members of a Christian Church."

Upon motion, the Presbytery granted the Rev. Jesse E. Christman permission to present certain information which he felt was necessary for a clearer understanding of the notice of intention of Rev. James A. Mitcham,Jr. The Moderator granted the Rev. Thomas W. Kirkman permission to present his personal reaction of the notice of intention of the Rev. James A. Mitcham, Jr.

7. Upon recommendation of the General Council the Presbytery voted to endorse the Synod Hospital and Surgical Insurance Plan and recommends its adoption by ministers and the churches of the Presbytery of Detroit. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder Lamar Newberry and Elder K. Stanley Pratt with full discussion. HOspital Insurance

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to refer to the Committee on Ministerial Relations a suggestion that participation in the proposed plan not be made mandatory.

Upon motion, the discussion period of this matter was extended for three minutes.

Upon motion, the Presbytery adopted a resolution that the Moderator appoint a Committee of three (3) members of this Presbytery to explore and negotiate with Blue Cross ways and means whereby we may retain our group privileges under Blue Cross, subject to the prior counsel of our present committee studying an insurance plan for our Synod and Presbytery.

The Committee on Stewardship and Promotion reported through the chairman, the Rev. Leroy J. Peterson making announcements regarding future activities of the Committee: Sept. 26- 4:00 Southfield; Gen. Mission Interpretation- Oct 12,13; Every Member Canvas -Sept 23, Calvin West 9:30 A.M.; Presbyterian Life - 80%.

1PYDA

JUNE 27, 1961

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the Rev. James A. Crawford:

Dismissal Terry

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to grant a letter of dismissal to the Presbytery of New York for the Rev. Stanley A. Terry that Mr. Terry may be free to accept a contract as Assistant Minister at the St. Augustine Presbyterian Church of the Presbytery of New York under the Post-Graduate Intern Program of the Board of National Missions. Mr. Terry was ordained by this Presbytery on June 4 at Dearborn, First Church.

Dissolution Adam Westmaas - Westminster

Westmaas retired

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Rev. Adam J. Westmaas and the Session of the Westminster Church, Detroit for the termination of the Assistant Pastor relationship now existing between them, effective October 1, 1961. Pending action on this recommendation, the Presbytery heard from the Senior Minister of Westminster Church, the Rev. John Arthur Visser who spoke in the warmest terms of the ministry of Mr. Westmaas and the effectiveness of his pastoral care among the families of the church. He added that it was with the deepest regret that the church agreed to concur with Mr. Westmaas in his request to retire from the active pastorate. Elder Hampton H. Irwin representing the congregation also spoke. Mr. Westmaas responded briefly. At the suggestion of the Moderator the Presbytery expressed its appreciation of the ministry of Mr. Westmaas with a generous round of applause.

Stark rec'd & enrolled

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the letter of Dismissal for the Rev. William Stark from the Presbytery of St. Louis,US, to the Presbytery of Detroit,that he be enrolled as a member of the Presbytery, and that the Moderator place in his hands the contract from the Calvary Church and the Board of National Missions. Mr. Stark is to serve as Assistant Pastor under the Post-Graduate Intern Program.

Sparks rec'd & enrolled

4. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the letter of dismissal for the Rev. William Franklin Sparks from the Presbytery of Miami, that he be enrolled as a member of Presbytery and the contract from the Grace Church be placed in his hands. Mr. Sparks is coming as Assistant Minister.

Contract Drayton Ave. - Perkins

5. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the contract from the Drayton Avenue Church to the Rev. William Henry Perkins, a retired minister of the Methodist Church and in good standing in the Detroit Annual Conference. The Contract includes the following terms: Salary $5,000; one month vacation; car for use of Mr. Perkins, said car to be owned by the church and the church to be responsible for covering the insurance and maintenance; an allowance of $600 per year to defray the cost of gas and oil for said car. The contractual relationship is to be effective from September 1, 1961 through August 31, 1962. The contract may be reviewed and renewed at the expiration of the period and may be cancelled upon thirty days notice on the part of either party. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from the Senior Minister of the church, the Rev. H. Paul Sloan, Jr. and Elder Ralph Cole. The Contract was placed in the hands of Mr. Perkins by the Moderator.

6. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Call of the First Church of South Lyon to the Rev. Norman Riedesel. The terms of the Call include: Salary $5,000; free use of manse; four weeks vacation; car allowance of $500 per year; water and telephone paid by the church; participation in the Service Pension Plan; promise to review annually the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on the recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder Claude Tapp representing the congregation. — Call South Lyon-Riedesel

7. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Call of the Gratiot Avenue Church to the Rev. Charles A. Rassi. The terms of the Call are: Salary $5,000; Housing Allowance $1,200; Car Allowance $500; Vacation of four weeks; participation in the Service Pension Plan; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from representatives of the congregation: Elders Winfield S. Enderich and Ralph Peltier. The Moderator placed the Call in the hands of Mr. Rassi who signified his acceptance. The plans for Installation are to be presented at a later date. — Call Gratiot Ave. Rassi

8. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to drop from the roll of the Presbytery Mr. Manuelito A. Feria, a Commissioned Church Worker. Mr. Feria, on June 23, 1960 with special action of the Presbytery of Pittsburgh, was enrolled as a Commissioned Church Worker of that Presbytery. — Commissioned Worker Feria dropped

9. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted that the Committee on Theological Education be asked to investigate the standing of the Rev. Akos G. Papp and make a suitable recommendation to the Committee on Ministerial Relations and to the Presbytery of Detroit. Mr. Papp is currently working under a limited contract of three months, which contract can be renewed at the end of this period, as Assistant to the Minister of the Immanuel Presbyterian Church. — Papp refered to Theol.Ed.

10. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the following changes in salary: Edward D. Auchard; Thomas A. Bailey; Richard H. Miller, Chandler Benton.

Attention was called to the provisions of Form of Government, Chapter 20, Section 1.

Upon motion, the report of Ministerial Relations was adopted as a whole.

The Committee on Ecumenical Commission reported through the Rev. Dr. William S. Baker.

The Committee on Christian Education reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert H. London and other members of the Committee.

The Board of Church Extension reported through members of the Board on Health and Welfare, Rev. Ernest W. Dunn; Youth Island, Rev. Leroy J. Peterson; City and Industry: Rev. Walter J. Teeuwissen; announcement from C & I in re Presbyterian representatives on Board of Detroit Industrial Mission: Rev. Edward D. Auchard elected on May 16. Mr. Joseph L. Hudson, Jr, Elder Grosse Pointe

1PYDA

JUNE 27, 1961

Memorial nominated to be elected on October 16, 1961; Seth Oliver reporting on new Mission Bedford under Erie Church; Study Paper on "Strategy Responsibility."

The Committee on Evangelism reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Roger B. McShane. Tentative date for Retreat September 21-22.

The Committee on Sessional Records reported through Rev. Glenn N. Rogers:
Records and Registers: Southfield; Sashabaw; St. Marks; St. James; St. Andrews; First Church, Royal Oak; Royal Oak First United; South Lyon; Northminster.
Register (only); Rosedale Gardens; Monroe
Records (only): Scovel; St. Pauls; Reford.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the above named records and registers.

The Committee on Social Education and Action reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Maynard D. Smith.

The Committee on Theological Education reported through the chairman, the Rev. Hugh J. Leaming.

Candidate under care Boring

The Rev. Ernest E. Schroeder presented Melvin Lyle Boring for examination to be received under care of Presbyter. Mr. Boring a member of Southfield Church is a graduate with A.B. Degree of Sterling College in class of 1961. Mr. Boring made a statement as to his reasons for wanting to enter the ministry, his statement of faith and future plans. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to arrest the examination and take him under care of Presbytery as a Candidate for the Gospel Ministry. The Moderator conducted the service with Rev. Paul H. Sutton offering the Prayer.

Putzig licensed

The Rev. Edmond I. Watkins presented Conrad Straith Putzig for examination for Licensure. Mr. Putzig gave answer to a general question in the field of Theology. Upon motion, the examination was arrested and the Moderator conducted the Service of Licensure.

Upon motion, the report as a whole was adopted.

Upon motion, the Call was made for the Order of the Day.
The Second Report of the Commissioners to the 173rd General Assembly was presented through a record of proceedings with pictures taken during the General Assembly. This presentation was made by Rev. David B. Lowry, Rev. James A. Crawford, and Rev. Ralph S. Parvin.

Miscellaneous Business: Announcement of appointment of Committee to explore areas of Cooperation with Episcopal Church.

Upon motion, the Stated Clerk is instructed to extend greetings on behalf of the Presbytery to the Episcopal Church on the occasion of their Triennial Meeting in September.

Presbytery adjourned with Prayer by Moderator.

Harold J. Tredwell
Stated Clerk

SPECIAL MEETING
PRESBYTERIAN HEADQUARTERS
AUGUST 18, 1961

The Rev. Dr. Allan A. Zaun, former Moderator, presided at the Special Meeting of Detroit Presbytery on Friday, August 18, 1961. The Meeting was called to order at 10:05 A.M. and the Constituting Prayer offered by Dr. Zaun.

The Call for the Meeting was read by Dr. Zaun as follows: "In accord with the Form of Government, Chapter 12, Section 11, a special Meeting of the Presbytery of Detroit is hereby called to meet on Friday, August 18th at 10:00 a.m. at 1105 Kales Building (United Presbyterian Headquarters) to transact the following business:(the eight (8) items of business constitute the docket for the meeting which was upon motion, adopted). This Meeting of Presbytery was requested by Elder Delos R. Hay of the Jefferson Avenue Church and Elder Helen Miles of the Birmingham, First Church, and the following ministers: Rev. Robert S. Graham, Rev. Charles W. Bates, Rev. Richard C. Dunkelberger, and Rev. Allan A. Zaun.

The report of the Committee on Ministerial Relations was presented by the Rev. James A. Crawford.

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the request of the Session of the Birmingham First Church and the Rev. Robert S. Graham for the dissolution of the Assistant Pastoral Relationship existing between them in order that Mr. Graham may be free to accept a Call to the First United Church of Ardmore, Oklahoma. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder Edwin F. Kirbert representing the Session who spoke in glowing terms of the outstanding ministry of Mr. Graham during his four years as Director of Religious Education and seven years as Assistant Pastor. The Moderator also expressed appreciation for the Presbytery of the outstanding work of Mr. Graham in the church and as a Presbyter and the regret with which we see him leave the Presbytery. The effective date, July 31,1961.

   Dissolution Graham - Birmingham 1st

   Upon motion, the Call from the First Church of Ardmore was placed in his hands by the Moderator and Mr. Graham indicated his acceptance.

   Upon motion, the Rev. Robert S. Graham was dismissed to the Presbytery of Washita.

   Graham dismissed

II. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved a request from the Greenfield Church, Berkley, and the Rev. Charles W. Bates for the dissolution of the pastoral relationship existing between them effective August 31, in order that Mr. Bates may be free to accept a Call to the Church in Titusville, Florida. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from representatives of the congregation, James Westfall and Mrs. Carl Wahlsten. Mr. Westfall, in speaking for the congregation expressed the deep regret of the congregation at Mr. Bates leaving after a ministry of fourteen years and appreciation of the splendid work he has accomplished. The Rev. John Stone also spoke in commendation of the work of Mr. Bates and of his sense of personal loss.

   Dissolution Bates - Greenfield

1PYDA

Upon motion, the Call was placed in the hands of Mr. Bates by the Moderator who signified his acceptance.

Bates dismissed — Upon motion, the Rev. Charles W. Bates was dismissed to the Presbytery of North Florida.

III. Dissolution Rassi - Fort St. — Upon recommendation of the Committee the request of the Fort Street Church and the Rev. Charles A. Rassi to dissolve the Assistant Pastoral Relationship existing between them that Mr. Rassi may be free to accept a Call to the Gratiot Avenue Church was approved by the Presbytery. The effective date is July 30, 1961.

IV. Contract Westminster - Gillis — Upon recommendation of the Committee Presbytery approved a Contract between the Westminster Church and the Rev. Dr. Paul M. Gillis, Minister of the Ingram, Pa. United Presbyterian Church to be Assistant Minister in charge of Visitation beginning Septemberl, 1961. The Contract promises a salary of $7,500, Housing $1,200; Car $1,000; 13% Pension; Blue Cross-Blue Shield Plan of Westminster Church; Staff Insurance of $3,000; one month vacation; moving expenses not in excess of $600, and promis to review annually terms of Contract.
Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from the Rev. George R. Sweet, speaking for the Session and Dr. Visser.

Upon motion, the Presbytery of Pittsburgh is to be informed of the approval of the Contract by the Presbytery of Detroit.

Gillis Recd + Enrolled — Upon motion, the name of the Rev. Dr. Paul M. Gillis is to be enrolled upon receipt of his Letter of Dismission from the Presbytery of Pittsburgh. August 27. 1961

Contract Rosedale Gdns-Sheppard V. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to approve a Contract for the Part-time services of the Rev. Frank J. Sheppard to be Director of Music at the Rosedale Gardens Church. The terms of the Contract include a salary of $3,600, Pension, one month vacation, and Mr. Sheppard is to be granted permission to take work in the University for his Masters Degree. The Contract to be effective August 27, 1961.

Permission to labor within bounds — The Committee further recommended and the Prebbytery approved that if the Presbytery of Cleveland will grant Mr. Shephard permission to labor outside of the bounds of that Presbytery, the Presbytery of Detroit will grant him permission to work at the Rosedale Gardens Church, within the bounds of Detroit Presbytery.

VI. Ordination Duncan — Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the request for the Ordination of Licentiate John Duncan on Augst 24 at the Jefferson Avenue Church, permission having been granted by the Lake Superior Presbytery within whose bounds Mr. Duncan expects to labor, found the Call in Order from the First Church of Ishpeming, Michigan, and approved the Order of Ordination as follows: The Rev. Allan A. Zaun to Preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; The Rev. Norman J. Stanhope to preach the Sermon; and the Rev. Mr. J. E. Griffith of the United Church of Canada, Dunsford, Ontario to be invited to take part and to give the Charge to the Minister.

Upon motion, the following Commission was appointed to conduct the Service of Ordination: Rev. Allan A. Zaun, Rev. Norman J. Stanhope; and Elders Delos R. Hay and George Sell.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted that Mr. John Duncan should be dismissed to the Presbytery of Lake Superior following his Ordination. Duncan dismissed

VII. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery received Chaplain Captain Robert P. Deming Jr., of the Selfridge Air Force Base, Michigan, on letter of transfer from the Presbytery of Columbia River, and enrolled his name. Deming recd & enrolled

VIII. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery approved the request of the Rev. Leslie A. Bechtel, H.R. to serve as Interim Minister in Chippawa Presbytery.

Upon motion, the Greenfield Church is granted permission to fill its pulpit for a period of six months, and is to contact the Committee on Ministerial Relations regarding procedure in getting a new Pastor.

Upon motion, the report of the Committee as a whole was approved.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Wilson, R.A.N.,Jr.	Kyser, Robert E.	Brasure, Lloyd G.
Zaun, Allan A.	Deming, Robert T.	Beumler, Arthur K.
Angerman, Jack W.	Pendell, Donald	Dickson, Francis
Borckardt, Jack	Rieker, William L.	Bates, Charles W.
Crawford, James A.	Hermanson, Robert F.	Williams, Richard H.
Bowman, Robert L.	Peterson, Leroy J.	Gonnsen, Leslie M.
Teeuwissen, Walter J.	Fredsell, Harold F.	McCoy, Wayne L.
Downey, William H.	Kennedy, Charles B.	Lampe, Willard V.
Warren, David R.	Keener, John W.	Beal, J. Rodney
Sparks, W. Franklin	Graham, Robert S.	Caldwell, Mark H.
Kerr, D. King	Sweet, George R.	Yolton, Robert H. *
Muench, Donald L.	McDonald, Theodore K.	

ELDERS

Birmingham,1st - J. W. Robertson	Kirk of Our Savior - Virginia Blied
Jefferson Ave. - Delos R. Hay	Greenfield - Ruth Wahlsten
" - George A. Sell	" - James H. Westfall*
Gratiot Ave. - Arthur S. Begg	Northville - Ray VanValkenburgh
Evergreen Village - William Ivay	Christ Memorial - Thomas S. Purdy
Redeemer - Hugh Ringland	" - John A. Ritchie*
Birmingham, 1st - Edwin F. Kirbert*	Grosse Ile - Martha L. Leonard
Military Ave. - James Ewing	United, Royal Oak - Chester H. Davis

Upon motion, the Minutes of this Meeting were approved as read.

Upon motion, the Presbytery adjourned with Prayer by the Rev. Leslie M. Gonnsen.

Harold F. Fredsell

Harold F. Fredsell
Stated Clerk

1PYDA

SOUTHFIELD UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
SEPTEMBER 26, 1961

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Southfield United Presbyterian Church on Tuesday, September 26, 1961 at 7:00 P.M. The Moderator, the Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe, called the meeting to order and offered the Constituting Prayer.

The Worship Service was conducted by the Host-Pastor, the Rev. Paul H. Sutton.

The Minutes of the Stated Meeting, June 27, 1961 were, upon motion, approved as circulated.
The Minutes of the Special Meeting, August 18, 1961 were, upon motion, approved as circulated.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore R.
Angerman, Jack W.
Andrews, Donald C.
Atwood, Bertram
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Bair, Raymon
Baker, William S.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beams, John V.
Benton, Chandler
Beumler, Arthur
Bos, William H.
Bowman, Robert L.
Brasure, Lloyd G.
Brown, Joseph M.
Brown, Malcolm G.
Brunelle, Wanzer
Cabbage, Roy
Campbell, James M.
Caldwell, Mark H.
Candy, Donald
Castner, Edward W.
Christman, Jesse E.
Coffey, Robert
Colman, George
Crawford, James
Dalzell, Arnold S.
Dandoy, William O.
DeLawrence, Thomas
Deming, Robert T.
DeWindt, Harold C.
Dickson, Francis
Dickson, Robert L.
Downey, William H.
Dunkelberger, Richard C.
Dunn, Ernest W.
Durler, Russell W.
Edwards, Ned
Fredsell, Harold F.
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Geissinger, Harry L.
Gillis, Paul
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie
Gowman, Hugh
Harris, W. Glen
Harvey, Robert E.
Haskins, Clifford
Hastings, Wendling H.
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul K.
Hermanson, Robert F.
Hershey, Galen E.
Holman, Alfred
Hopper, Orion C.
Horstman, Henri E.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Irving, Frank
Jacks, G. Robert
Jeffrey, George
Jerome, George
Jones, Virgil
Juterbock, Albert
Keener, John
Kennedy, Charles B.
Kerr, D. King
Kirkman, Thomas W.
Kuckuk, John
Kuhl, Arnold
Kyser, Robert E.
Lambert, Roy F.
Lampe, Willard
Lister, Kenneth D.
London, Robert H.
Lowry, David
Lucero, Robert L
Lumley, Raymond
MacDonald, Joseph
MacKay, William M.
Malzard, Francis J.
Markham, Paul
McCoy, Wayne L.
McCrory, J. Albert
McDonald, Theodore K.
McShane, Roger B.
Miller, Richard H.
Mitcham, James
Morse, P. Kenneth
Muench, Donald L.
Nagy, Francis
Oftedahl, Einar
Owen, John R.
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph S.
Pendell, Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Ramsey, George W.
Rassi, Charles
Rauth, Andrew F.
Richey, Charles
Riedesel, Norman A.
Rives, R. Robert
Robinson, Charles C.
Rogers, Glenn
Saint, James G.
Sale, J. Edward
Schroeder, Donald F.
Schroeder, Ernest E.
Shaw, Rondell
Shotwell, Clayton M.
Smith, Maynard
Sparks, Franklin
Stark, William
Stone, John N.
Stookey, Lyman B.
Stribe, Ralph C.
Sutton, Paul H.

SEPTEMBER 26, 1961

The Roll continued:

Ministers

Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard A.
Taylor, MacKay
Teeuwissen, Walter J.
Thompson, J. Ray
Townsend, William W.
Tozer, Stanley
VanWinkle, David
Vernon, Harold C.
Visser, John Arthur
Wadsworth, James E.
Walch, Henry J.
Warren, David R.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Whitledge, William F.
Williams, Frank C.
Williams, Oliver K.
Wilmoth, G. Donal
Wilson, R. A. N.,Jr.
Wright, Harry W.
Yauch, William
Zaun, Allan A.
Yolton, Robert H. *
Shepherd, Frank J.*
Ratcliffe, Albert H.

Commissioned Workers

Keeney, Marisa
Trindle, Helen

ELDERS

Allen Park - B. E. Grosse
" - Karl S. Walker
Ann Arbor,1st - Marvin L. Esch
" " - William M. Wood
" " - Harmon Johnson
" , Calvary - Dale C. Ray
Auburn Heights - Wayne Lidgard
Greenfield - Dennis G. VanEck
Birmingham,1st - Edwin F. Kirbert
" , Northminster - Eleanor M. Palubin
", Ch. of our Saviour - Harold D. Fretty
Kirk in the Hills - Thoburn H. Wiant
Brighton - Mrs. Charles Johnson
Center Line - W. Fred Campbell
Sashabaw - Robert J. Cameron
White Lake - Lewis L. Irwin
Dearborn, 1st - Jack A. Callam
" , Cherry Hill - Harold Peters
" , Dbn.Woods - Dale Blanding
" , Littlefield - Clifford R. Robertson
Detroit, 1st - Henry W. Barnett
Bethany - Earl Corwin
Calvary - Mrs. J. N. Thomas
Calvin (East) - Ervin C. Derry
Calvin (West)- Reginald L. Aumann
" " -Mrs. B.R. Fleming
Ch.of the Master - Miguel A. Sotomayor
Eastminster - Ronald D. McMenamin
Evergreen Village - Harrison Machan
Fort Street - W.E.C. Huthwaite
Grace - K. W. Humbert
Grandale - Mrs. Irvin Lawler
Gratiot Ave. - Arthur S. Begg
Immanuel - Clarence Guy
Jefferson Ave. - Harry Friesema
" - Donald M. Carson
Knox - Matthew C. Patterson
Monteith - Mrs. Jas. MacDonald
Palmer Park - Ronald D. Cole
Redeemer - John Astleford
Redford - Ralph C. Stribe
" - Clarence W. Videan
St. James - Harlan L. Morton
St. John - Warfield Moore
St. Mark's - James E. Woodard
Scovel - Ernest J. Truscott
Trumbull Ave. - Mrs. James G. Moyle
Village - Herman Farmer
Ward - Merrill E. Sheoffer
" - Joe L. Robbins
" - Wilfrid Gress
Welsh - Robert E. Williams
Westminster - George H. Buchanan
Winchester Village - Nancy A. Booth
Woodward Ave. - E.E. Angerman
Drayton Plains - Elden R. Johnson
E.Detroit - C.W. Vigor
Ecorse - Charles Woodruff
Farmington - George Dapps
Hamtramck - Rosa Ford
Grosse Ile - Calvin B. Seitz
Grosse Pte Meml - J. Lamar Newberry
Grosse Pte Woods- D. Dwight Struthers
LaSalle - Fred Garner
Lincoln Park - R. F Gillespie
Rosedale Gardens - J. Washburn
St. Paul's - Emrys L. Williams
Milford - Ernest Hummitch Jr.
Northville - C. Ray VanValkenburgh
Orchard Lake - Christian Koch
Petersburg - Ralph E. Drake
Plymouth - Donald D. Marsden
Pontiac, 1st - Earle VanDyke
Ch. of Atonement - Donald Nester
Joslyn Ave. - Harold L. Brown
University - Alex M. Findlay
Roseville - John A. McLeod
Royal Oak,Christ Meml - W. N. Scott
Royal Oak United - Lyle Simmons
South Lyon - Donald T. Sayre
Southfield - Paul Merivirta
Northbrook - A. L. MacKay
Taylor - A. S. Murray
Trenton - Harold Detweiler
Troy - Elezabeth G. Ford

1PYDA

The Roll continued:

ELDERS

Utica - Paul C. Titlow
Waterford - Ralph C. Marble
Walled Lake - D. L. Freed
Warren - Clarence E. Pickett
Wayne, 1st - George Lloyd
Wayne, Kirk of Our Savior - Larry Arnett
Wyandotte - Frederick H. Strauss
*Frazer, Clinton Mission - Malcalm McLeod

The following ere introduced to the Presbytery and upon motion, seated as Corresponding members: Rev. Paul R. Dotson, Wabash River; Arnold S. Dalzell, Cincinnati; Frank Shepherd, Cleveland; J. Alton Cressman, Flint.

Upon motion, the following requests to be excused from this meeting of Presbytery were granted: Ministers: Donald G. Capp; Leslie B. Crane; Edward O. DeHaven; Harry Rine DeYoung; Allan Frew; Bartlett Hess; T. Struthers Higgins; Andrew Janssen; Virgil Janssen; Henry Kuizenga; Hugh Leaming; William R. Morey; Samuel Napolitan; William L. Rieker; Raymond Schwartzback; Dale Small; H. Paul Sloan; Matthew H. Thies; and Adam J. Westmaas.

Upon motion, the Docket was adopted.

For the information of the Presbytery the Stated Clerk announced that the Presbytery of Brazos had divested Rush C. Linder of his office, and that the Presbytery of DesMoines had deposed E. Donald Byrd.

The Stated Clerk presented the following recommendations of the General Council:

1. The Per Capita Administration Budget:

	rate	1961	rate	1962
General Assembly Apportionment	30¢	$23,340.30	31¢	$24,900.44
Synod of Michigan "	33¢	25,674.33	43¢	34,539.32
Detroit Headquarters "	20¢	15,560.20	20¢	16,064.80
Stated Clerk's Fund	13¢	10,114.13	13¢	10,442.12
	96¢	$74,688.96	$1.07	$85,946.68

Upon recommendation of the General Council the Presbytery voted to adopt the Per Capita Apportionment for 1962 of $1.07.

2. The report of the Presbytery Causes Budget Committee, the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung, chairman, was presented by the Rev. Leroy J. Peterson. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbyteryapproved a total of $274,206.00 in the Presbytery Causes Budget for the year 1962.

3. The report of the Special Committee on Blue Cross Hospital Insurance negotiations was presented by Elder Philip G. Whelan, chairman, as follows: (See Minute File - A)
Upon motion, the report was received and approved.

4. Due notice having been given on June 27, 1961 that an amendment will be proposed to the constitution of the Research Institute of the Presbytery of Detroit by the Rev. James A. Mitcham at the September meeting which amendment would delete the last sentence of Article 4 Section 1 which reads:

"all voting members shall be ~~a~~ communicant members of a Christian Church.

After lenghty discussion upon motion, the question was called for. Upon motion, Presbytery voted to reject the proposed amendment.

5. Due notice having been given on June 27, 1961 of a proposed change in the Rules of Order, Sec. 2, Article 6 to read "To make a correct transcript of the proceedings of Presbytery from the Minutes of the Permanent Clerk; to make a mimeographed transcript (now a resume "Highlights") of the same and to mail to all Presbyters and Clerks of Session this transcript, and after the approval of the Minutes at the next meeting of Presbytery, to engross the minutes on its permanent records."

After full discussion, the question was called for. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to reject the proposed change in the Rules of Order.

The Committee on Theological Education reported through the Rev. Francis Dickson:

I. Rev. Arthur K. Beumler, Jr., reporting for the sub-committee recommended and moved the following:
   a. That Edward Krantz, Candidate under Care for Gospel Ministry and member of the Drayton Plains Church be dropped from under care. The Session and Committee concurring. The Presbytery voted to approve this recommendation. — Candidate Krantz dropped
   b. That Miss Geraldine Osborne, under care as Candidate for Commissioned Church Worker, a member of Outer Drive Church, be transferred to the care of the Presbytery of Indianapolis where she is employed. The committee concurs in this. The Presbytery voted to approve the recommendation and transfer Miss Osborne to the Presbytery of Indianapolis. — Candidate Osborne transferred

II. The Rev. Edmond I. Watkins reported for the sub-committee on examination as follows: Mr. Watkins presented Gaylord Hull Brunelle, a member of the Allen Park Church, who was received under Care June 15, 1954. Graduate of Alma College and McCormick Seminary May 15, 1961. The Dean has certified his academic standing. Mandatory appearance December 1960 which was very acceptable. Upon recommendation of the full Theological Education Committee Mr. Brunelle was recommended to the Presbytery for the completion of his trials for Ordination. Mr. Brunelle made a statement of his convictions and faith. — Examination G.Brunelle

Upon motion, the examination was arrested.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to proceed with plans for his ordination.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to approve the appointment of the following Commission to ordain Gaylord Hull Brunelle in the Allen Park Church on Wednesday, October 18, 1961 at 8:00 P.M. (Mr. Brunelle is being called to be Assistant Minister in Christian Education at the First Church, Port Huron) The Commission is as follows: Rev. Albert R. Juterbock, to preside in worship; Rev. J. Alton Cressman of the Presbytery of Flint to read the Scripture and Prayer; Rev. C.V.R.DeJong of the Presbytery of Denver, The Sermon; Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe, Moderator of Presbytery to propound the Constitutional Questions and Ordination Prayer; Rev. Wanzer Hull Brunelle the Charge to the Ordinand. Elders Mrs. Walter Geiselman and Harry Nolan of the Allen Park Church, Prayer was offered by the Moderator. — Ordination Brunelle

1PYDA

Examination Farnham

B. The Rev. Edmond I. Watkins presented William M. Farnham, member of the Jefferson Avenue Church who was received under care of Presbytery June 17, 1958. Attended Cornell University 51-55, School of Industry and Labor Relations; Cornell Law School 56-57. Graduate of McCormick Seminary May 1961. Now in post graduate study at McCormick. Mandatory appearance in December 1960 very acceptable. Upon recommendation of the full Theological Education Committee Mr. Farnham was recommended to the Presbytery for the completion of his examination for Licensure. Mr. Farnham made a statement of his conviction and faith.

Upon motion, the examination was arrested.

Licensure of Farnham

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to proceed with the Licensure of Mr. Farnham. The Moderator invited the Rev. Allan A. Zaun and the Rev. J. Ray Thompson, and Elder Harry Freisma to come forward to participate in the service.

Upon motion, Presbytery voted to receive the report as a whole.

The Committee on Stewardship and Promotion reported through the chairman, the Rev. Leroy J. Peterson. Upon motion, the report was received.

The Committee on Nominations reported through the chairman, Elder John Hazlett urging suggestions for committees for the meeting of the committee on October 5th for the year 1962. Upon motion, report was received.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert F. Hermanson:

I. Receptions:

Jacks enrolled

Assistant Wyandotte

A. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the dismissal of the Rev. George Robert Jacks from the Presbytery of South-West Oregon to enroll his name and to approve his plans for Installation as Assistant Minister of the First Church, Wyandotte. The Order of Installation includes the following: Invocation, Rev. Andrew L. Janssen; Scripture Elder Fred Strauss; Constitutional Questions and Prayer, Rev. Wendling H. Hastings; Sermon and Prayer, Rev. John K. Mitchell; Benediction, Rev. George Robert Jacks. The service to be held on October 27, 1961.

Riedesel enrolled

B. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the dismissal of the Rev. Norman Riedesel from the Presbytery of Steubenville and to enroll his name.

Installation Riedesel - South Lyon

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the appointment of the following Commission to conduct the Installation of the Rev. Norman A. Riedesel over the South Lyon Church on September 29; Moderator, the Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe, Presiding; Elder Charles G. Martin, Call to Worship; Invocation, Elder Donald T. Sayre; Scripture, Rev. Faze Larudee; Sermon, Rev. Jack W. Angerman; Constitutional Questions and Prayer, Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe; Charge to Minister, Rev. Edward H. Riedesel, Washington, Pa.; Charge to Congregation, Rev. Harold F. Fredsell; Benediction, Norman A. Riedesel. Those outside the Presbytery are invited to take part in the Installation.

II. Calls and Contracts:

A. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the Contract from the Presbyterian Campus Foundation of the Synod of Michigan to the Rev. Virgil L. Jones to be University Pastor on the Campus of Wayne State University. The terms of the Contract call for a salary of $4,900, with the understanding that for this year the Foundation Board has found an extra $100 to raise this to $5,000; one month vacation; housing allowance of $1,500; participation in the Service Pension Plan; promise to review annually the adequacy of the compensation. The Contract was placed in the hands of Mr. Jones by the Moderator. Contract Jones - Pres. Campus Fdtn.

B. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Contract of the First Church, Pontiac, with Mr. Barnett Shepherd to become the student assistant in Christian Education for a term of one year, effective September 15, 1961. The terms of the Contract include: Salary $4,000; one day off each week; two weeks vacation; time off to serve as a counselor in a summer camp; and annual review of the adequacy of the compensation in February 1962. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from the Associate Minister, the Rev. Galen E. Hershey. Contract Student Asst. Shepherd - Pontiac, First

C. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the dismission of the Rev. Arnold S. Dalzell from the Presbytery of Cincinnati and to enroll his name. Dalzell recd & enrol

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Contract of St. Paul's Church and the Rev. Arnold S. Dalzell. The Terms of the Contract call for a salary of $5,400 yearly; one month's vacation; $1,800 housing allowance; $750 automobile allowance; 13% pension; Blue Cross hospitalization; and promise to review annually the adequacy of the compensation. The Moderator placed the Contract in the hands of Mr. Dalzell who signified his acceptance. Contract Dalzell - St. Paul's

III. Miscellaneous Matters:

A. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Calls from First Church, Wilmont, Minnesota, and First Church, Lismore, Minnesota, for the pastoral services of Mr. Woodrow Choate, licentiate under care of this Presbytery.

The Presbytery also voted to proceed to the ordination of Mr. Choate and upon his Ordination to grant him a Letter of Dismissal to the Presbytery of Mankato. The Commission approved to conduct the Ordination is as follows: The Moderator to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; Call to Worship, Rev. Norman A. Riedesel; Sermon, Rev. Orville Roth, Dubuque Seminary; Pastoral Prayer, Elder Claude Tapp; Scripture, Elder Franklin Heath; Charge to the Ordinand, Rev. Norman A. Riedesel; Benediction, Woodrow Choate. The service, October 8, 1961. Ordination Choate & Dismissal

B. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the change in Contract between the Church of Our Saviour and the Rev. Ralph C. Stribe, Jr., involving increase in salary and car allowance. Salary from $4,600 to $5,500, car allowance from $300 to $500. Salary Change

1PYDA

C; The Presbytery heard from Elder J. Lamar Newberry, chairman of sub-committee on Salaries of Ministerial Relations Committee.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adopt the report as a whole.

Upon motion by Rev. Joseph M. Brown the Presbytery voted that the Presbytery grant to the Ministerial Relations Committee the discretionary power to require of the local church financial proof of their ability to carry whatever program they are proposing to the Ministerial Relations Committee.

The Rev. Chenoweth J. Watson reported on the Ordination of the Rev. John Duncan on August 24. Upon motion, the Presbytery received the report and dismissed the Commission.

Installation Rassi - Gratiot Ave.

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the appointment of the following Commission including invited participants from outside Presbytery for the Installation of the Rev. Charles Rassi as Pastor of the Gratiot Avenue Church on October 8, 1961 at 7:30 P.M.; Presiding and Constitutional Questions, Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe; Sermon, Rev. C. Morton Hanna, member of Ebenezer Presbytery; Charge to Pastor, Rev. John S. Hazelton; Charge to Congregation, the Rev. Hugh J. Leaming; and Elders John Huthwaite, Fort St., and Winfield S. Endrich, Gratiot Avenue.

The Ecumenical Commission reported through the Chairman, the Rev. William S. Baker who announced the departure last week of the Rev. and Mrs. Bartlett L. Hess for a special mission to the Philippines under our Board including visits to other points in the Far and Near East. Prayer for this undertaking was offered by the Rev. Paul R. Dotson, of the Presbytery of Wabash River and formerly located in the Philippines.

The Committee on Social Education and Action reported through the chairman, the Rev. Maynard D. Smith, who introduced the Rev. W. Donald Pendell who spoke for the committee. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted that the results of the SEA Workshop October 23 (8-10 P.M.) "The Church and Problems of Alcohol" be circulated among Presbytery for study and implementation by each Session. Mr. Pendell also announced that with the approval of the General Council a telegram had been sent to the United Nations expressing concern and prayer for the strengthening of the United Nations upon the death of the Director General.

The Committee on Sessional Records reported through the chairman, the Rev. Charles B. Kennedy. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the following:

1. Sessional Records and Church Registers: Troy; Trinity; Trumbull Avenue; Unadilla; Walled Lake (CrossRoads); Ward Memorial.
2. Sessional Records: Trenton and Rosedale Gardens
3. Register: First-Pontiac.

The Committee on Evangelism reported through the chairman, the Rev. Roger B. McShane who introduced Rev. Roy F. Lambert who spoke for the Committee regarding the meeting on Friday, January 26, from 11 to 3 on Reactivating Inactive Members.
Upon motion, the report was received.

SEPTEMBER 26, 1961

The report of the Board of Church Extension was made by the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell as follows:

1. Upon recommendation of the General Council and the Board of Church Extension the Presbytery voted to approve the request of the Garden City Church for permission to purchase lot #98 of Folker Full Acre Farms, located on Middlebelt Road near present Church building. — Garden City-Property Purchase

2. Upon recommendation of the General Council and the Board Church Extension the Presbytery voted to approve the request of the Eastminster Church for permission to lease a major portion of the East Jefferson frontage, adjoining the land occupied by the Church building, to a financial institution for a period of ten years with option to renew for three successive ten year periods. — Eastminster-Property leased

3. Upon recommendation of the General Council and the Board of Church Extension, the Presbytery voted to approve the request of the Gratiot Ave. Church for permission to sell the manse located at 10981 Wilshire Drive, Detroit 13. This permission is granted with the stipulation that a reasonable portion realized from the sale be used to make necessary repairs on the Gratiot Avenue Church and that the income from the balance be used for the rental allowance to the Pastor. — Gratiot Ave.-Manse Sale

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to receive the report as a whole.

The Committee on Chaplains and Service Personnel reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert L. Bowman who announced the need for a volunteer at the Brodhead Naval Armory for Sunday morning worship services. Upon motion, the report was received.

The United Presbyterian Men reported through Lawrence C. Sheppard who announced the Installation meeting on October 20 at Calvin East.

With the knowledge and approval of the Committee on Ministerial Relations, the Rev. W. MacKay Taylor moved that the annual salary and regular compensations of the ministers in the Detroit Presbytery be published annually and distributed to the members of Presbytery.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to postpone until the next meeting of Presbytery consideration of this proposal.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjourn.

The Benediction was pronounced by the Moderator.

Harold F. Fredsell

Stated Clerk

1PYDA

FIRST CHURCH, TRENTON
OCTOBER 24, 1961

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the First Church, Trenton on Tuesday, October 24, 1961 at 7:00 P.M. The Moderator, the Rev. Mr. Albert H. Ratcliffe, called the meeting to order and offered the Constituting Prayer.

The Worship Service was conducted by the Host-Pastor, the Rev. Dr. Robert E. Harvey.

The Minutes of the September 26th Meeting were, upon motion, approved as circulated.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Auchard, Edward D.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beams, John V.
Benton, Chandler
Beumler, Arthur
Bowman, Robert L.
Brown, Malcolm
Brunelle, Wanzer
Caldwell, Mark H.
Campbell, James
Candy, Donald
Castner, Edward W.
Chambers, James C.
Christman, Jesse E.
Coffey, Robert
Colman, George
Crane, Leslie B.
Crawford, James A.
Dalzell, Arnold
Dandoy, William O.
Deming, Robert T.
DeYoung, Harry Rine
Dickson, Francis
Dickson, Robert L.
Dunkelberger, R. C.
Dunn, Ernest W.
Durler, Russell
Edwards, Ned W.
Fredsell, Harold F.
Garypie, Rudolph
Geissinger, Harry L.
Gillis, Paul M.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie
Harvey, Robert E.
Hastings, Wendling
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul K.
Hermanson, Robert F.
Hershey, Galen E.
Higgins, Thomas S.
Holman, Alfred
Hopper, Orion C.
Horstman, Henri E.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Hueftle, Keith*
Irvine, Frank J.
Janssen, Andrew L.
Jones, Virgil
Juterbock, Albert R.
Keener, John
Kennedy, Charles B.
Kerr, D. King
Kuckuk, John
Kuizenga, Henry B.
Kyser, Robert E.
Lambert, Roy F.
Laurent, George
Lister, Kenneth D.
London, Robert
Lowry, David B.
Lucero, Robert L.
MacKay, William M.
Malzard, Francis J.
Markham, Paul
McCoy, Wayne L.
McCrory, J. Albert
McDonald, Theodore K.
McShane, Roger B.
Miller, Richard H.
Mitcham, James A.
Mitchell, John K.
Mitchell, Richard W.
Morey, Richard W.
Muench, Donald L.
Nagy, Francis
Napolitan, Samuel
Owen, John R.
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph
Pendell, Donald
Ratcliffe, Albert H.
Peterson, Leroy J.
Ramsey, George W.
Richey, Charles
Riedesel, Norman
Rieker, William L.
Robinson, Charles C.
Rogers, Glenn N.
Saint, James G.
Sale, J. Edward
Scott, John H.
Sloan, Paul
Smith, Maynard
Sparks, Franklin
Stark, William
Swartzback, Raymond H.
Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard
Tallman, Ben L.
Taylor, MacKay
Teeuwissen, Walter J.
Thompson, J. Ray
Tozer, Stanley
VanWinkle, David
Vernon, Harold C.
Visser, John Arthur
vonOeyen, Robert *
Wadsworth, James E.
Warren, David R.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Weir, Samuel C.
Whitledge, William
Williams, Frank C.
Williams, Oliver K.
Williams, Richard H.
Wilmoth, G. Donal
Wilson, R. A. N. Jr.
Wright, Harry
Zaun, Allan A.
Yolton, Robert H.*

Commissioned Worker

Keeney, Marisa

OCTOBER 24, 1961

Roll continued: ELDERS

Allen Park - Robert K. Freemore
" - Joan Reeves
Ann Arbor, 1st - Hugh Garver
" " - Fannie Belle Malan
" " - John G. Young
" , Calvary - Dale C. Ray
" , Westminster - J.R. Akerman
Auburn Heights - H. C. Dangeas
Berkeley - J. Ray Davis
Birmingham, Northminster - Paul Kennedy
Bloomfield Hills - Robert P. Lytle
Center Line - Hilda Reimann
Davisburg - Lewis L. Irwin
Dearborn, 1st - J. Callam
" , Cherry Hill - Douglas L. Sherby
" , Littlefield - Cecil E. Coedy
" , " - John W. Tenny
" , Dearborn Woods - Dale Blanding
Detroit , First - Ellis Ekeroth
Cadillac Blvd - Janet B. Cooper
Calvary - Ed Pieper
Calvin East - George B. Cunningham
Calvin West - Ralph L. Bussey
Church of the Master - Joseph D. Ciccio
Covenant - Richard A. MacRAE
Fort St. - W. E. C. Huthwaite
Grandale - Victoria Scoggan
Gratiot Ave. - Thos. Anderson
Immanuel - John O. Patterson
Jefferson Ave. - Donald Carson
Monteith - R. M. Kelly
Leitch - Walter Harris
Olivet - Mrs. Thomas Perekes
Outer Drive - Fred Garrity
Palmer Park - Reginald E. Woolner
Redeemer - John C. Hendry
Redford - A. E. Maus
St. Andrews - Walter R. Greene
St. James - Mrs. Mary Bertrand
St. Johns - Sadie Piazza
Village - Richard Schwartz
Ward Memorial - J. L. Robbins
Welsh - Robert E. Williams
Winchester Village - Nancy A. Booth
Woodward Ave. - C. Clark Swick
Drayton Plains - Daniel E. Williams

Covenant,E.Det. - Robert A. Corbeil
Erie - Seth J. Oliver
Ecorse - Roscoe R. Hileman
Farmington,1st - John F. Passfield
Ferndale - Paul K. Rankin
" - Keith Sturdevant
Grosse Ile - Calvin B. Seitz
Grosse Pte Memorial - J. Lamar Newberry
Hamtramck - Mrs. Vanilla Pryor
Lincoln Park - Charles Brandt
Rosedale Gardens - Carl E. Burke
St. Paul - Albert Boyajian
Milford - Joseph J. Vernier
Monroe - George S. Peek
Kingswood - Juanita McDaniel
Orchard Lake - C. G. Vreeland
Plymouth - Lee S. Coolman
" - A. E. Vallier
Pontiac,1st - John K. Irwin, Jr.
Royal Oak UP - Calvin W. Bowers
St. Clair Shores, Lake Shore - Roy Carless
Saline - Jay C. Starkey
South Lyon - Alfred W. Haack
Southfield United - Samuel G. Erwin
" , Northbrook - Mrs. A. J. Middlestead
Taylor,Southminster - Oren B. Grace
Trenton - Albert E. Kaechele
Troy - Khlehalv
Utica - Kenneth Harris
Walled Lake - Wilfred M. Werkel
Warren - J. W. Chasteaun
Waterford,Lakeland - Walter V. Allison
Wayne,First UP - B. F. Bfender
" , Kirk of Our Savior - Cloy E. Greice
Wyandotte - Jack Carpenter

The Rev. Harry C. Wood of the Presbytery of Parkersburg was introduced and seated as a Corresponding Member.

Upon motion, the following were excused from this meeting of Presbytery: Ministers: Edward Allardice, Donald Andrews and Elder, Thomas Bailey, William S. Baker, Lloyd Brasure, Joseph Brown, Donald Capp, William H. Downey, Glen W. Harris, Bartlett L. Hess, Virgil Janssen, George Jerome, Arnold E. Kuhl, Willard Lampe, Hugh Leaming, Andrew Rauth, Donald Schroeder, Ernest Schroeder,

Rondell Shaw, John N. Stone, Ralph C. Stribe, Matthew Thies, William W. Townsend, Henry J. Walch, Chenoweth J. Watson, Willaim Yauch.

Upon motion, the Docket was adopted as amended.

The State Clerk presented the following recommendations of the General Council:

1. Upon motion, the Per Capita Administration Budget for 1962 was approved. (See File A)

2. The Budget Review Committee reported through the chairman, the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung. (See File B)
   (a) Upon motion, the budget as presented was adopted.
   (b) The recommendation "that the use of any extra money realized from salvage in the Presbytery Causes allocation be determined by the proposed permanent Budget Committee, and secondly, that an amount up to $3,000 be a priority item in any such salvage to be used for the Redeemer Church; further that any direct gifts to Redeemer over and above the quotas accepted by the churches for Presbytery Causes be honored for benevolence credit; and further that htis money be used under the supervision and with the approval of the City and Industry Committee of the Presbyterian Board of Church Extension of Detroit," was upon motion, adopted.
   (c) The recommendation "that the proposed permanent Budget Committee of the Presbytery be asked to differentiate between the regular parish program and the community service aspect of a church's program as it prepares future budgets, and that any support of the regular parish program to individual churches as a general principle be on a diminishing ratio of support," was upon motion, adopted.
   (d) The recommendation "that following the adoption of the budget, that the proper steps be taken to have it validated so that the churches may receive credit for their contribution to it as an approved Presbytery benevolence item", was upon motion, adopted.

Upon motion, the Presbytery requested the Stated Clerk to send a message of sympathy to Mrs. Gelston as it was reported that Dr. Willis L. Gelston is critically ill.

Upon motion of Elder A. E. Vallier of Plymouth the Presbytery voted to investigate if the Presbytery of Detroit is getting their fair share of funds from the United Foundation and make a report to the Presbytery at a future date.

The Stated Clerk appointed the Rev. William O. Dandoy to serve as Temporary Clerk in the absence of the Rev. Chenoweth J. Watson.

3. Upon recommendation of the General Council the Presbytery voted to join with the Detroit Chapter of United Presbyterian Men in their inviation to the Moderator of the General Assembly to attend the Annual Spring Meeting of Detroit men, April, 1962.

4. Upon recommendation of the General Council the Presbytery voted that the new members of the Board of Governors of the Institute of the Presbytery of Detroit, after their election in November are authorized to sit as a Board of Governors immediately.

The Commission on Ecumenical Mission and Relations reported through the Rev. Samuel C. Weir who presented the Rev. John A. Visser who is soon to make a trip to the different mission areas around the world. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted that Dr. Visser should bring greetings of the Presbytery of Detroit to such churches and groups as may seem appropriate.

The Committee on Evangelism, The Rev. Roger B. McShane, Chairman, requested that the Presbytery hold the date of January 26th for afternoon and evening meetings on the theme: "Reaching Inactive Members". The conference to be conducted by the Rev. Emerson Ray.

The Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung, Vice Moderator, took the Chair.

The Committee on Stewardship and Promotion reported through the chairman, the Rev. Leroy J. Peterson. At the request of the Committee the Presbytery approved an extension of time for a period of six months in order that the Committee might complete "The Profile Visits" among the churches.

The chairman reported that the General Mission giving was lagging badly and that this information should be shared with the congregations of Presbytery that a 10% cut had already been made in the Presbytery Causes Budget and suggested that the White Gift at Christmas might be used for General Mission Giving or World Relief.

Upon motion, the report was adopted as a whole with the recommendation that this report be sent to the Sessions with request for action.

The Committee on Social Education and Action reported through the Rev. Maynard D. Smith who reported on the Workshop on Alcoholism at Fort Street Church on Oct. 23 and announced the Annual Dinner for December 4th. A Resolution presented by the Rev. Arthur K. Beumler, Jr., regarding Nuclear Testing in the Atmosphere was defeated.

Upon motion, the report as a whole was adopted.

The Committee on Sessional Records reported through the chairman, the Rev. Charles B. Kennedy. Upon motion, the Sessional Records and Church Registers were approved for the following churches: Birmingham-First; Immanuel, Wayne-First; Westminster; White Lake; Winchester Village; and Warren. Upon motion, the Sessional Records of the Welsh Church were approved.

The Presbyterian Board of Church Extension reported through the Rev. Harold F.Fredsell:

1. Upon recommendation of the Board and with the Concurrence of the General Council the Presbytery voted to approve the request of the First Church, Birmingham to sell the manse at 17929 Buckingham, Beverly Hills, formerly occupied by the Rev. Robert S. Graham. — Sale of Manse B'ham,First
2. Upon recommendation of the Board and with the concurrence of the General Council the Presbytery voted to grant permission to St. Andrews Church to borrow $35,000 from the Bank of the Commonwealth and mortgage its property toward the construction of a Christian Education Building. — St. Andrew's mortgage
3. Upon recommendation of the Board and with the concurrence of the General Council the Presbytery voted to concur in the petition of the North Campus Ann Arbor Church to be formally constituted as a United Presbyterian

Organization Northside Presbyterian Church, Ann Arbor

Church by an Administrative Commission of the Presbytery, to be appointed by the Moderator. The date requested is Sunday, November 19, 1961 at 4:00P.M. at Westminster Church, Ann Arbor. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from the Rev. Henry B. Kuizenga indicating the continued interest and support of the First Church, Ann Arbor in this action.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert F. Hermanson:

I. Calls and Contracts:

Call Hamtramck - Miss Dimond

A. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Call of the Hamtramck United Presbyterian Church to the Rev. Miss Jean Dimond. Miss Dimond is serving as Assistant Pastor of the Bethany Church, Cleveland, Ohio. The Terms of the call are as follows: Salary $5,000; housing allowance $1,200; Car Allowance $300; one month vacation; Pension; and promise to review annually prior to the adoption of the church budget the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on the recommendation the Presbytery heard from the Rev. John S. Hazelton and Mrs. Joseph Pryor representing the congregation. This relationship to begin December 1, 1961.

Call Cadillac Blvd-Hueftle

B. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Call of the Cadillac Boulevard Church to the Rev. Keith Hueftle. The terms of the Call are as follows: Salary $4,500; free use of Manse; Car Allowance $500; four weeks vacation; Pension; and promise to review annually prior to the adoption of the church budget the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Margaret Simon and Janet Cooper representing the congregation and the Rev. J. Ray Thompson who moderated the congregational meeting. Mr. Hueftle is a member of Lehigh Presbytery and has just returned from Edinburgh, Scotland, where he was assistant pastor of the Old Kirk Church.

Installation Hueftle - Cadillac Blvd.

Pending the reception of the Rev. Mr. Hueftle from the Presbytery of Lehigh the Presbytery instructed the Moderator to place the Call in his hands and to take order for his Installation which was approved as follows: Sermon, Elder James Porter, Presbytery of Western Michigan; Rev. Robert H. Yolton, Moderator and Constitutional Questions; Charge to Minister, Rev. Orion C. Hopper, Jr. Elder representatives on the Commission from Cadillac Church, William MacLeod and Janet Cooper. The Installation to be held on Nov. 12 at 8:00 P.M. Elder James Porter is invited to participate.

Call Federated, Saline-Laurent

C. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Call from the Federated Church of Saline to the Rev. George B. Laurent. The terms of the Call are as follows: Salary $5,400; free use of manse; Car allowance $600; one month vacation; hospitalization insurance; utilities at the manse; 13% of Pension; promiseto review annually adequacy of compensation. Pending action on the recommendation the Presbytery heard from representatives of the congregation, Elders Jay Starkey and Ian McPherson.

Installation Laurent - Federated, Saline

The Moderator was requested to place the Call in the hands of Mr. Laurent and to hear his plans for Installation which were approved as follows: November 5, at 11 A.M., Sermon, Rev. Henry B. Kuizenga; Moderator and Constitutional Questions, Rev. Harold F. Fredsell; Charge to Minister,

Rev. William S. Baker; Charge to Congregation, Rev. Chester Loucks of the Michigan Baptist Association; Elders Jay Starkey and Ian McPherson. Mr. Loucks is invited to take part in the service by the Presbytery.

D. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Call of the First Church, Pontiac, to the Rev. Galen E. Hershey. The terms of the Call are as follows: Salary $10,000; free use of manse; one month vacation; Pension; promise to review annually adequacy of compensation. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from representatives of the congregation, Elders Theodore Koella and Earl Van Dyck, and Rev. Harold F. Fredsell who moderated the congregational meeting on October 15. Call First, Pontiac Hershey

The Moderator was requested to place the Call in the hands of Mr. Hershey and to hear plans for his Installation which were approved as follows: Sunday, November 12 at 7:00 P.M. Moderator and Constitutional Questions, Rev. Harold F. Fredsell; Installation Prayer and Scripture, Rev. Walter J. Teeuwissen; Sermon, Rev. Dr. Wayne L. McCoy; Charge to Pastor, Rev. Clifford H. Haskins; Charge to People, Rev. Robert F. Hermanson. Elder Members of Commission: Ted Koella, John Markley and Earl VanDyck. Installation Hershey - First, Pontiac

E. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Call from the Littlefield Boulevard Church to the Rev. Mark H. Caldwell to be Associate Minister. The Call promises Salary $6,300, Manse $1,200; Car Allowance $600; one month vacation; Pension; promise to review annually adequacy of compensation. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from representatives of the congregation Elders Dr John Tenny and Cecil Cody and from the Senior Minister Rev. H.L.Geissinger. Call Littlefield - Caldwell, Asso

The Moderator was requested to place the call in the hands of Mr. Caldwell and to hear his plans for Installation which were approved as follows: November 5, 7:30 P.M., Moderator or his representative; Charge to Associate Pastor, Rev. Harry L. Geissinger; Charge to Congregation, Rev. Frank J. Irvine; Sermon, Rev. Paul H. Sutton; Elders on the Commission: Wainer Stephens and Harold Haddon. Installation Caldwell - Littlefield, Assoc. Pastor

II. Dissolutions:

A. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the First Church, Ann Arbor and the Rev. Henry B.Kuizenga for the dissolution of the present pastoral relationship existing between them, effective November 11, 1961. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from representatives of the congregation who spoke in glowing and affectionate terms of the ministry of Dr. Kuizenga since 1952; John Young, Mrs. Hariss Malan, and Hugh Garver and also Marise Keeney. The request was recommended by the Committee in order that Dr. Kuizenga might be free to accept a Call to the First Church, San Anselmo, Calif. The Call has been examined by the Committee and is in order. Dissolution Kuizenga - AnnArbor, 1st

The Moderator was requested to place the Call in the hands of Dr. Kuizenga and the request to grant him a letter of dismissal to the Presbytery of Redwoods was upon motion, granted. The Moderator expressed on behalf of the Presbytery the appreciation of the ministry of Dr. Kuizenga and the regret felt at his leaving. Dr. Kuizenga responded briefly. Dismissal Kuizenga

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Rev. William Whitledge was appointed Moderator of the Session of first Church, Ann Arbor until the formation of the new Presbytery on January 1, 1962.

1PYDA

OCTOBER 24, 1961

III. Miscellaneous Matters:

Dismissal G.Brunelle

A. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to grant a letter of dismissal to Rev. Gaylord Brunelle to the Presbytery of Flint that he may be free to accept a contract of the First Church, Port Huron as Assistant Pastor. The Committee reported that the contract had been examined and found in order.

Upon motion, the report as a whole was adopted.

Upon motion, the resolution presented by the Rev. W. M. Taylor at the last meeting of Presbytery and postponed for action until the October meeting was taken from the table. (This resolution was that all compensations of ministers in the Detroit Presbytery be published annually and circulated for Presbytery approval).
Upon motion, the above matter was referred to the Committee on Ministerial Relations and is to be reported on at the November meeting.

The Committee on United Presbyterian Community Services reported through the chairman, the Rev. Richard A. Symes who announced two open meetings to be held in Fort Street Church on Nov. 13 and Dec. 11 with Rev. Ray H. Swartzback as speaker. Mr. Swartzback spent some time in Europe this summer studying with Dr. Marshall Scott and others the problems of the city.

Upon motion, the report was received as a whole.

The Special Committee on the Structure of the Presbytery reported through the chairman, the Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle and presented with the concurrence of the General Council for first reading and to become a matter of business at the November meeting: Proposed Revision of Rules of Order, Article V., Section 1: General Council. Upon motion, the report was received and is to be placed on the docket of the November meeting for action. (See File C)

The report of a Special Committee appointed by the General Council to study the motion pending before the Common Council of Detroit to change the Master Plan of the City Planning Commission which would eliminate a large section of the proposed East Side Park Drive was presented through the Rev. Orion C. Hopper, Jr., Chairman.

Upon recommendation of this Committee on the Riverfront Drive the Presbytery adopted the following: "The Presbytery of Detroit recommends that the City Council refer the matter of the Riverfront Development back to the City Plan Commission for further study, that the City Plan Commission study in detail other alternatives and that specifically the intersection that crosses Jefferson Avenue be re-studied, that the City continue to hold title to properties assembled for implementation of the present plan until a final paln be determined, and that the City Plan Commission be commended for preserving the vision of a riverfront development that will preserve for and make accessible to our citizens Detroit's greatest natural asset."

The Committee on Chaplains and Service Personnel reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert L. Bowman who introduced Chaplain Harry C. Wood, Executive Secretary Dept. of Chaplains and Service Personnel United Presbyterian Church in the USA who addressed Presbytery on the New Look in Christian Awareness in the Armed Services today and the need for closer cooperation with

service personnel by the churches from which they come. Rev. O. K. Williams presented a report on Literature available for churches for use with Service Personnel.

Upon motion, the report was received as a whole with appreciation of the presentation and the visit of Chaplain Harry C. Wood.

Upon motion by the Rev. Mr. David R. Warren, Assistant Pastor of Evergreen Village Church, the Presbytery voted that the Board of Church Extension is empowered to act for Presbytery in behalf of Evergreen Village Church regarding a request for permission to borrow $125,000 from the National Bank of Detroit and sell bonds to members for an additional $75,000. Pending action on this matter Rev. Edward D. Auchard, member of the Board of Church Extension explained some of the factors involved and hesitancy of the Board thus far to give its approval to this request.

Upon motion of the Rev. Richard A. Symes the Presbytery adopted the following resolution: "That the Presbytery of Detroit instruct the SEA Committee to restudy the ethical problem of nuclear testing and the issues therein involved, and present to the next meeting of Presbytery a new resolution with regard to nuclear testing along with some background information on the issues involved. If possible, it is asked that the resolution and discussion be sent to pastors and elder delegates before the next meeting of Presbytery."

Announcement was made by the Rev. Virgil Jones of the 10th annual Conference on Religion at Wayne State University on November 7 and 8 in the Community Arts Auditorium. Sessions to be at 2:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjourn.

The closing Prayer and Benediction was offered by the Rev. Francis J. Malzard.

Harold F. Fredsell

Harold F. Fredsell
Stated Clerk

1PYDA

FIRST CHURCH, BIRMINGHAM
NOVEMBER 28, 1961

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the First Church, Birmingham on Tuesday, November 28, 1961 at 7:00 P.M. The Moderator, the Rev. Mr. Albert H. Ratcliffe, called the meeting to order and offered the Constituting Prayer.

The Worship Service was conducted by the Host Pastor and Senior Minister, the Rev. Dr. W. Glen Harris.

A Memorial Minute on the Life and Work of the Rev. Dr. Joseph W. Cochran was presented by the Rev. Mr. David King Kerr. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to include this Memorial Minute in the Minutes of the Presbytery. (See Necrology Report page 274)

Upon motion, the Minutes of the Stated Meeting of October 24, 1961 were approved as circulated.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore
Andrews, Donald C.
Angerman, Jack W.
Atwood, Bertram
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Bair, Raymon
Baker, William S.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beams, John V.
Benton, Chandler
Beumler, Arthur
Bos, William H.
Bowman, Robert L.
Brasure, Lloyd G.
Brown, Joseph M.
Brown, Malcolm G.
Brunelle, Wanzer
Caldwell, Mark H.
Candy, Donald
Chambers, James C.
Coffey, Robert
Crane, Leslie
Crawford, James A.
Dalzell, Arnold S.
Dandoy, William
Deming, Robert
DeLawrence, Thomas
DeWindt, Harold C.
DeYoung, Harry Rine
Dickson, Robert L.
Downey, William
Dunkelberger, Richard C.
Dunn, Ernest W.
Durler, Russell W.
Fredsell, Harold F.
Frew, Allan M.
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Geissinger, Harry L.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie
Gowman, Hugh
Harris, W. Glen
Harvey, Robert E.
Haskins, Clifford
Hazelton, John S.
Heberlein, Paul K.
Hermanson, Robert F.
Hershey, Galen E.
Hicks, Donald
Higgins, Thomas S.
Hopper, Orion C.
Horstman, Henri E.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Hueftle, Keith
Irvine, Frank J.
Jacks, Robert
Janssen, Andrew L.
Jeffrey, George D.
Jerome, George P.
Jones, Virgil
Keener, John W.
Kennedy, Charles B.
Kerr, D. King
Kyser, Robert E.
Lambert, Roy F.
Lampe, Willard V.
Laurent, George B.
Leaming, Hugh
London, Robert
Lowry, David B.
Lucero, Robert Ll
Lumley, Raymond W.
MacDonald, Joseph R.
MacKay, William M.
Malzard, Francis J.
Markham, Paul
McCoy, Wayne L.
McCrory, J. Albert
McDonald, Theodore K.
McShane, Roger B.
Miller, Richard H.
Mitcham, James A.
Mitchell, John K.
Mitchell, Richard W.
Morse, P. Kenneth
Muench, Donald L.
Oftedahl, Einar
Owen, John R.
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Parvin, Ralph
Pendell, W. Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Ramsey, George W.
Rassi, Charles A.
Ratcliffe, Albert H.
Riedesel, Norman A.
Rieker, William L.
Rives, R. Robert
Robinson, Charles C.
Rogers, Glenn N.
Saint, James G.
Sale, Jay Edward
Schroeder, Ernest E.
Scott, John H.
Shaw, Rondell

NOVEMBER 28, 1961

Roll continued:

MINISTERS

Sloan, H. Paul
Smith, Maynard D.
Sparks, Ffanklin
Stark, William M.
Stone, John N.
Stookey, Lyman B.
Stribe, Ralph C.
Sutton, Paul H.
Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard A.
Tallman, Ben L.
Taylor, MacKay
Teeuwissen, Walter J.
Thompson, J. Ray
Townsend, William W.
Tozer, Stanley M.
VanWinkle, David
vonOeyen, Robert R.*
Wadsworth, James E.
Warren, David R.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Westmaas, Adam J.
Williams, Frank C.
Williams, Oliver K.
Williams, Richard H.
Wilson, R.A.N.,Jr.
Wright, Harry W.
Yauch, William
Zaun, Allan A.
Yolton, Robert H.*

Commissioned Worker

Trindle, Helen

ELDERS

Allen Park - T. J. Fezzey
" - B. E. Grosse
Ann Arbor,Calvary- Nancy M. Briggs
" , Northside - C. F. Lehmann
Auburn Heights - T. W. Shearer
Berkley - W. R. Giddings
Birmingham,First - Mrs. R. F. Watt
Kirk in the Hills - A. L.Bingham,Jr.
Center Line - Joseph F. Martin
Clarkston - Ralph B. Stavaback
White Lake - Robert Munger
Dearborn,1st - J. Callam
" - R. Grey Firth
" , Cherry Hill - C. Kenneth Warren
" Woods - Dale Blanding
" , Littlefield Blvd.-Geo. Craigie
" " - Norman F. Rehfield
" , St. Mark's - Robert Hayball
Detroit,First - Frank G. Bruesch
Bethany - Earl M. Corwin
Cadillac Blvd. - H. A. Henry
Calvary - LeRoy Lyon
Calvin East - Nyren A. Eberly
Ch. of the Master - Gerald O.Harris
Covenant - Herbert Huntley
Evergreen Village - Ray O. Warner
Fort Street - W.E.C. Huthwaite
Grace - Texel T. Brooks
Grandale - Jack Armstrong
Gratiot Ave. - W. S. Enderich
Jefferson Ave. - Donald M. Carson
" - C.C. Grigsby
Military Ave. - James Ewing
Monteith - Eugene Kandis
Outer Drive - W. P. Ferris
Palmer Park - Ronald D. Cole
Redeemer - Mrs. T. S. Price
Redford - A. E. Maus
Redford - Thomas F. Stewart
" - John K. Cotton
St. Andrew's - Walter R. Greene
St. James - Samuel A. Marino
St. John's - William O. Cain
Scovel - Ernest J. Truscott
Trinity - Ralph G. Gillespie
Trumbull Ave. - Mrs. James G. Moyle
Village United - Richard Schwartz
Ward Memorial - Jack Caldwell
" - K. N. Morrison
" - R. T. Sluoth
Welsh - W. T. Perrott
Westminster - Duane L. Block MD
Winchester Village - Mrs. C. A. Walker
Woodward Ave. - Shelby A. Harrington
Drayton Plains - Lloyd Bowden
East Detroit - Clifford C. Lockwood
Ecorse - Elwyn DuHadway
Erie - James Raku
Farmington First - Robert M. Mock
Ferndale - Bryson B. Beckwith
Grosse Ile - Calvin B. Seitz
Grosse Pointe Meml.- W. McAdow
Hamtramack - Baice Andrus
Lincoln Park - Lloyd W. Saunders
St. Paul's - E. G. Klimeck
Mt. Clemens,First- Dolores J. Krasecek
" , Kingswood - Allan Saari
Orchard Lake - Axel Galbeck
Plymouth - A. E. Vallier
Pontiac,First - John M. Markley
Ch. of Atonement - James W. Andrews
Joslyn Ave. - Harry Hoffman
University - George Schoknecht
R.O., Christ Meml. - W.N. Scott
" , First United - Matthew C. Hunter
Lake Shore - Karl Wile

1PYDA

NOVEMBER 28, 1961

Roll continued: ELDERS

Saline, Fed. - Ian N. McPherson
Southfield - Irvine C. McCann
Trenton - Alfred S. Kingdon
Troy - Wendell A. Rose
Utica - R. Hirr
Walled Lake - Edward Caplin
Warren - David Gray
Waterford - Mary Harting
Wayne,First - George Lloyd
" , Kirk of our Savior - Tom Snediker
Wyandotte - Mrs. Clarence Schneider
Ypsilanti - J. A. Geddis

Upon motion, the Rev. Simon Hocking of Lake Superior Presbytery was introduced and seated as a corresponding member.

Upon motion, the following were excused from this meeting: Ministers: Jack Borckardt; James Campbell; Jesse Christman; George Colman; Edward DeHaven; Wendling Hastings; Bartlett Hess; Virgil Janssen; Albert Juterbock; John Kuckuk; Kenneth Lister; Francis Nagy; Andrew F. Rauth; Charles F. Richey; Donald Schroeder; Raymond Swartzback; Matthew Thies; John Arthur Visser; and William F. Whitledge.

Upon motion, the Docket was adopted as amended.

For the information of Presbytery the Stated Clerk announced that the Presbytery of the Redwoods had deposed the Rev. Howard B. Swartz.

Recommendations of the General Council:

1. The Presbytery voted to adjourn to meet on Wednesday, December 27, 1961, at 7:00 P.M. in the First Church, Detroit.
2. The Presbytery voted to observe the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper at the adjourned meeting of Presbytery, December 27, 1961.
3. The Presbytery elected to serve on the Nominating Committee: Elder Clarence W. Videan, Chairman; and in the Class of 1965: Rev. George R. Sweet and Elder H. Franklin Brown.
4. The Presbytery voted to accept with regrets the resignation of the Rev. Betram de Heus Atwood from the Structure Committee.

The Committee on Nominations reported through the Chairman, Elder John Hazlett.

Upon motion, the nominations were closed and the nominees of the Committee were declared elected as follows:

Moderator — Harry Rine DeYoung
Vice Moderator — D. King Kerr
Stated Clerk — Harold F. Fredsell
Permanent Clerk — R.A.N. Wilson,Jr.
Temporary Clerk — Chenoweth J. Watson

General Council
Class of 1965 — Henry J. Walsh
Elder Philip Whelan (Northminster)

Ministerial Relations
Class of 1965 — Ernest W. Dunn
William F. Whitledge
Richard H. Williams
Elder Stanley Pratt (Kirk in the Hills)

Ecumenical Mission and Relations
The Rev. David B. Lowry, Chairman

Class of 1963
Elder Robert Ward (Milford)

Class of 1964
The Rev. Raymond W. Lumley

Class of 1965
The Rev. Jack W. Angerman
The Rev. Donald G. Capp
The Rev. Edward W. Castner
The Rev. Kenneth Bowser
The Rev. Harry L. Geissinger
Elder Howard Bitzer (Royal Oak First)
Elder John Colton (Redford)
Elder Dr. Robert Shepard (Center Line)
Elder Lowell Stellberger (Ward)

Board of Church Extension
Elder Angus C. MacLeod, Chairman

Class of 1963
The Rev. Andrew Rauth

Class of 1965
The Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle
The Rev. W. Glen Harris
The Rev. James A. Mitcham
Elder R. E. Wunderlich (Northbrook)
Elder William Parsons (Farmington First)
Elder Matthew Patterson
Elder Ted Koella (Pontiac First)

Social Education & Action
The Rev. Thomas A. Bailey, Chairman

~~Class of 1964~~
~~The Rev. Richard W. Mitchell~~

Class of 1965
The Rev Virgil Jones
The Rev. George Colman
Elder Francis Baad (Cherry Hill)

Stewardship and Promotion
The Rev. Ralph C. Stribe, Chairman

Class of 1964
The Rev. Richard W. Mitchell
Class of 1965
The Rev. Wayne L. McCoy
The Rev. George W. Ramsey
Elder W.E.C. Huthwaite (Fort Street)
Elder H. H. Jacobsen (Detroit First)

Sessional Records
The Rev. Glenn N. Rogers, Chairman

Class of 1964
Elder William Blick (Fiath)

Class of 1965
The Rev. Donald L. Muench
The Rev. J. Albert McCrory
The Rev. William L. Rieker
Elder Claude Read (Redford) Vice Chairman

Evangelism
The Rev. Paul H. Sutton, Chairman

Class of 1963
The Rev. Charles A. Rassi
The Rev. G. Donal Wilmoth

Class of 1964
The Rev. Lloyd G. Brasure
The Rev. Charles C. Robinson

Class of 1965
The Rev. Wendling Hastings
The Rev. Jesse E. Christman
Elder Judge George E. Bowles (Grosse Pointe Memorial)
Elder Orville A. Krause (Royal Oak United)

Theological Education
Class of 1964
The Rev. James E. Chanbers
Elder Dr. Maurice Ramsey (Westminster)

Class of 1965
The Rev. Lyman B. Stookey
The Rev. Frank C. Williams
The Rev. John H. Scott
The Rev. John R. Owen
Elder Louis Komjathy (Woodward Ave.)

Presbyterian Neighborhood Services
Class of 1964
The Rev. Francis R. Nagy
Olga Madar
Class of 1965
The Rev. James M. Campbell
The Rev. John W. Kuckuk
The Rev. Lawrence T. Glenn
The Rev. Jay Edward Sale
Elder Robert Shew
Elder Peter June
Mrs. Jos. Dixie

NOVEMBER 28, 1961

Presbyterian Village
Class of 1963
The Rev. James A. Crawford

Class of 1964
The Rev. Chenoweth J. Watson

Class of 1965
Mrs. Harold Cutter (Birmingham First)
Dr. Icie M. Hoobler (First Ann Arbor)
The Rev. Richard C. Dunkelberger
Mrs. Oliver Horn (Grosse Ile)
Elder Herbert D. Hunter (Birmingham First)
The Rev. Harold F. Fredsell
Elder Mrs. Nelson A. Miles (Birmingham First)
Elder John H. Sherf (Cherry Hill)
Elder Robert F. Hastings (Westminster)

The Institute of the Presbytery of Detroit
Class of 1963
The Rev. Raymond H. Swartaback
Elder Kenneth MacQueen (Kirk in the Hills)

Class of 1964
The Rev. Walter J. Teeuwissen
Elder Walter Green (St. andrews)

Class of 1965
The Rev. David B. Lowry
Elder Clarence Videan (Redford)

Members of the Corporation
Planner - Carl Almblad - Lutheran-Baptist
Community Organization and Resources - Donald M.D. Thurber - Episcopal '65
Education - Paul Rankin - Congregational '64
Labor - Mrs. Mildred M. Jeffrey - Evergreen Church '64
Management - George E. Gullen,Jr. - Congregational '63

Upon motion, the name of Elder Frank G. Bruesch of First Church, Detroit was referred to the Committee on Nominations for consideration when a vacancy occurs on the Board of Presbyterian Village.

The Stated Clerk placed in nomination the following named men to be elected as delegates to the 14th annual meeting of the Council of Presbyterian Men at Cleveland, Ohio, January 12-13-14, 1962. Eleven delegates and two alternates. Upon motion, the nominations were closed and the folowing nominees were elected:

1. Walter J. Thome (First,Detroit)
2. John G. Anderson (Southfield)
3. Howard H. Hobart (Orchard Lake)
4. Lawrence C. Sheppard (Littlefield Blvd.)
5. Ralph G. Gillespie (Redeemer)
6. Jesse R. Bacalis (Westminster)
7. Harvey W. Larson (First,Dearborn)
8. Miller B. Wiley (First, Dearborn)
9. Gerald Shafer (Oakland Ave.)
10. John S. Hall (Westminster)
11. Bruce Boore (Littlefield)

12. Alternates
1. Robert F. Hastings (Westminster)
2. Lloyd M. Collins (Westminster)

1PYDA

The Committee of United Presbyterian Health and Welfare reported through the chairman, the Rev. Ernest W. Dunn. Mr. George Corcoran of the Michigan Society of Mental Health was introduced and spoke briefly. Upon motion, the Recommendations for Adequate Mental Care presented by the committee was referred back to the Committee with request that the recommendations be presented for action at the December meeting.

The Special Committee on the Structure of the Presbytery, the Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle, Chairman, presented the proposed Revision of Rules of Order, Article V., Section 1, for action. Notice of the proposed revision having been announced at the October 24 meeting.

Upon motion, the proposed revision of the Rules of Order, Article V., Section 1, The General Council, was adopted effective at once. The Section reads as follows:

RULES OF ORDER, ARTICLE V., SECTION 1: THE GENERAL COUNCIL

(a) Membership of the General Council:

1. Regular Members with vote: Three ministers and three elders, of whom one minister and one elder shall be elected at eac November meeting of Presbytery to serve for three years under the rotary system. Consideration should be given, when they are chosen, to their responsibility in the area of long-range planning.

2. Stated Members with vote: The Moderator of Presbytery, the Vice-Moderator, the most recently retired Moderator, the Chairman of each Permanent Committee or his authorized representative, the President of the Detroit Presbyterial Society or her authorized representative, the President of the Detroit Council of United Presbyterian Men or his authorized representative, and the President of the Board of the Institute.

3. Corresponding Members without vote: The Stated Clerk of Presbytery, the members of the Executive Staff of the Synod of Michigan and of the Presbytery of Detroit, and the Director of the Institute.

(b) Officers of the General Council:

1. The Chairman, who shall be the Moderator of Presbytery.
2. The Vice-Chairman, who shall be the Vice-Moderator of Presbytery.
3. The Secretary, who shall be the Stated Clerk of Presbytery.

(c) Functions of the General Council:

1. To study and propose to Presbytery the long-range planning of the Church within its bounds. Although this is the responsibiblity of General Council as a whole, leadership in this area shall be given by the Committee on Planning.

2. To receive the reports of all of the committees and agencies of Presbytery, to co-ordinate and give oversight to their work, and to co-ordinate their work with that of the boards and agencies of the General Assembly within this Presbytery.

3. To recommend to Presbytery not later than the September meeting: (1) the Administration Budget for the following year and the per capita assessment due by the following January (cf.III., 3(c); and (2) the Presbytery Causes Budget for the following year.

4. Through the Committee on Stewardship and Promotion, to promote the General Mission goals of the General Assembly, Synod, and Presbytery within the churches of Presbytery, to consider all proposals and appeals for money within the Presbytery, and to advise Presbytery and the indiviual churches concerning them;

5. To exercise jurisdiction and control over the Institute.

6. To prepare the docket of business for the meetings of Presbytery.

7. To correspond and co-operate with the general councils of Synod and the General Assembly, and to bring to Presbytery such recommendations as may come from those councils.

8. To direct the work of the Executive Staff within the Presbytery, and to consider and recommend to Presbytery such additional staff positions as may be needed for the effective work of the Church within its bounds.

9. To nominate to Presbytery: (1) commissioners to the General Assembly, and (2) the members of the Committee on Nominations.

10. To be responsible for the execution of the will of Presbytery as and when instructed by Presbytery, except that no judicial business shall be referred to General Council.

(d) Committees and agencies of the General Council:

1. The Committee on Planning shall consist of the six Regular Members of General Council and the most recently retired Moderator. The Moderator of Presbytery shall designate the chairman. The Institute shall serve as a resource to this committee in such manner as General Council shall direct.

2. The Committee on Budget shall consist of five members of General Council appointed by the Moderator, one of whom he shall designate as the chairman. This committee shall prepare Administration Budget recommendations for consideration by General Council, and shall serve General Council in other financial details of its work.

. This committee shall be augmented, for the preparation of the Presbytery Causes Budget, by two members each from the Board of Church Extension and the Detroit Presbyterial Society, who shall be nominated by their respective groups and appointed by General Council. They shall then be full participants in the formulation of Presbytery Causes Budget recommendations for consideration by General Council.

3. The Institute shall be an agency under the jurisdiction and control of General Council, functioning according to the constitution of the Institute as approved by Presbytery.

The Committee on Stewareship and Promotion reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Leroy J. Peterson. The Committee presented the Rev. James Mitcham, St. Andrews; Elder Hebert Hunter, Presbyterian Village; Elder Richard V. Marks, Presbyteiran Neighborhood Services; and the Rev. Chenoweth J. Watson, Detroit Council of Churches who presented a picture of the restrictions which would have to be imposed if the budget of Presbyterian Agencies is not raised for the year 1961.

Upon motion, of the Rev. H. Paul Sloan, the Presbytery adopted a Substitute Motion that the Stated Clerk send a letter to all Clerks of Sessions, Presidents of Boards of Trustees, and Pastors, informing them of the Presbytery's serious shortage in benevolent funds and its threat to our Presbytery Agencies; that all churches behind in payments be urged to make payments immediately and to complete payments on the self-allocated quota basis by December 31st.

Upon motion, the report of the Committee as a whole was received.

The chairman of the Ecumenical Commission, the Rev. William S. Baker, announced the Month of Missions Emphasis beginning January 23 with seven missionary speakers and that at the January 23 meeting of Presbytery at coffee hour at 4:30 P.M. in the Redford Church opportunity would be given to meet three of the missionaries.

The Committee on Social Education and Action reported through the chairman, the Rev. Maynard D. Smith.

In response to a referral of Presbytery on October 24 to restudy the ethical problems of nuclear testing--and present a new resolution along with background information of the issues involved, the Committee presented the following:

(1) Upon motion, the Presbytery adopted the recommendation of the Committee that this subject be referred to all Sessions and individual church members for intense study within the proper groups of the church. (Especially pertinent is the Great Decisions Program of the Foreign Plicy Association recommended to Presbytery January 1961 by the S.E.A. Committee for local study groups. (See Stated Clerk's File on full report)

(2) Upon motion, the Presbytery adopted the recommendation of the Committee that the following message be sent through the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery of Detroit to the President of the United States:

"The Presbytery of Detroit, in its regular stated meeting on November 28,1961, takes note of the current problem of nuclear testing and disarmanent. It further takes note of your proposal for a new disarmament program in your address before the United Nations Assembly, September 25, 1961.

This body especially commends the following statement from your address: "But to halt the spread of these terrible weapons, to halt the contamination of the air, to halt the spiralling nuclear arms race, we remain ready to seek new avenues of agreement."

It is our earnest hope that you will increase the efforts of our country to demonstrate that the United States of America is a member of the world-wide family of man; and as a member of that family to share to a more significant degree in the obligations of bringing Christian solutions to the problems confronting the world.

We commend you for your courage and continue to pray for Divine guidance for you in these troubled times."

(3) Regarding "Lotteries" and Gambling and the Constitutional Convention, the Presbytery upon motion, adopted the following recommendations of the Committee:

(a) That Mr. Stephen Nisbet, Chairman of the Constitutional Convention, be asked to convey to all delegates the position of the 164th and 166th General Assemblies of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. in which Detroit Presbytery concurs:

164th General Assembly:

1. We call on all church members to avoid taking part in any kind of gambling, even for charitable causes.
2. We urge church members to acquaint themselves with local and state laws regulating gambling practices.
3. We oppose all efforts to legalize gambling, and call upon sessions and presbyteries to do likewise, since it is contrary to Christian principles to seek public gain by exploiting human weaknesses.
4. We commend those citizens who have organized to bring about the elimination of corruption born of the alignment of gamblers and public officials.

166th General Assembly:

1. We urge churches and church members to do all they can, by Christian means, to abolish commercialized and syndicated gambling.
2. We urge efforts, legilative and otherwise, to extend the ban on interstate sale and transportation of all gambling devises, even the so-called mild forms.
3. We urge cities and states to repeal pari-mutuel laws and which cast an aura of respectability over professional gambling.
4. We deplore the partnership in which certain cities and states, urged by a need for tax revenue, license gambling devises as "amusement games".
5. We would brand lotteries and bingo games in churches as particularly reprehensible, even though justified by law.
6. Gambling cannot be justified, even in a "good" cause.

(b) Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery adopted the following: That Mr. F. J. Hoxis, chairman of the Legislative Powers Committee of the Constitutional Convention be asked regarding the continuation of Article V. Section 33 or similar wording; and if necessary, a hearing requested with this Committee for the Moderator of Detroit Presbytery and those he appoints to testify of our support to this principle.

(c) Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery adopted the following: That General Council of the Synod of Michigan meeting December 12 at Detroit be asked to convey this matter to the other four Michigan Presbyteries for their knowledge and support.

Upon motion, the recommendations of the Committee as amended were adopted.

Announcements were made of the conference on Juvenile Delinquency on Dec. 8-9 at Lnasing, and the Annual Dinner on December 4.

The Committee on Sessional Records reported through the chairman, the Rev. Charles B. Kennedy:
Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the Sessional Records and Registers for Church of Our Saviour, Southminster, East Detroit Covenant, Woodward Avenue; (b) The Sessional Records of Outer Drive and First Church Pontiac; (c) pages 33 and 34 of the Sessional Records of Unadilla (previously omitted); (d) Session Minutes and Register of University Church of Rochester, examined in October, but not reported.

The Committee on Evangelism reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Roger B. McShane.

Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to adopt the plan of our Synod Evangelism Committee to join in a cooperative program in the early months of 1962 to "Reclaim Inactive Members" and request each congregation to send a ministerial representative and two carefully selected lay leaders to a January 26 workshop to share in developing this Lenten effort. A workshop on Friday, January 26, 1962 from 6:15 P.M. dinner until 10:00 P.M. at First Church, Detroit. Rev. Emerson R. Ray of the Division of Evangelism will be leader of workshop.

The Board of Church Extension reported through the Stated Clerk, the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell:

Organization Northside Church, Ann Arbor

(1) Organization of the Northside Presbyterian Church, Ann Arbor, took place Sunday, November 19th at 4:00 P.m. at the Westminster Church, Ann Arbor, with the following Commission members: The moderator, the Rev. Albert Ratcliffe; the Stated Clerk, the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell, and the following ministers from Ann Arbor: the Rev. Richard H. Miller, the Rev. Malcolm Brown, the Rev. David VanWinkle, the Rev. Jack Borckardt, the Rev. Ralph S. Parvin; also the following elders: Donald Merchant and Harriss Malan of Ann Arbor First Church; Edgar F. Westrum of Ann Arbor Westminster, and Richard Roeder of Birmingham Northminster.

(2) Upon motion, the Presbytery voted permission to the Redeemer Church to sell the Manse with the condition that the Board concur at its December meeting.

(3) The action on the Operating Budget for 1962 is to be taken at a later meeting of the Presbytery, as is the Annual Report of Camp Grindley.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert Hermanson:

I. Dissolution

Dissolution Haskins - Sashabaw

A. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the request of the Rev. Clifford H. Haskins and the Sashabaw Church for the dissolution of the present pastoral relationship existing between them. Pending action on this recommendation, the Presbytery heard from representatives of the congregation Ralph Stanaback and Robert Cameron who spoke with some feeling of the splendid work done by Mr. Haskins and the sincere sense of loss at having him leave. Dr. McShane spoke in appreciation of Mr. Haskins' ministry in behalf of the Presbytery. Mr. Haskins responded briefly.

Dismissal Haskins

B. Upon motion, the Presbytery granted a Letter of Dismissal to the Rev. Clifford H. Haskins to the Presbytery of Flint and requested the Moderator to place in his hands the Call from the Lapeer Church which the Committee had examined and found in order.

C. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to the Session of the Sashabaw Church permission to fill its pulpit during the vacancy and appointed the Rev. Walter J. Teeuwissen, Jr., Moderator of the Session.

II. CALL

A. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Call from Redeemer Church to the Rev. A. Frederick Huish. The terms of the Call are as follows: Salary $6,350, said salary includes car allowance; free use of the manse; utilities; 13% pension;

one month vacation; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from John Astleford representing the congregation. Mr. Huish is co-pastor of Tioga Church in Philadelphia Presbytery.

III. Pensions

A. Upon commendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the following Grants:

1. To Rev. Willis L. Gelston effective December 1 a grant of $100 per month, $50 from Presbytery and $50 from Board of Pensions, said application to run through December 31, 1962.
2. Renewal Applications for Mrs. Ruby D. G. Carmichael in the amount of $100 per month, jointly by Board of Pensions and the Presbytery of Detroit during 1962; Mrs. Olive B. Aukerman in the amount of $60 per month jointly by the Board of Pensions and Presbytery of Detroit; Mrs. H. S. Shirey in the amount of $100 from the Presbytery of Detroit and the same amount from the Board of Pensions beginning December 1, 1961 and going for a thirteen month period ending on December 31, 1962; and the Rev. Daniel Hughes in the amount of $150 jointly per year.

IV. Request to Labor Outside the Bounds of Presbytery

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted the Rev. John S. Hazelton permission to labor outside the bounds in order that he may be free to accept an appointment with the Commission on Ecumenical Mission and Relations to work with the National Presbyterian Church in Mexico, said permission to become effective January 1, 1962. Pending action on this recommendation the Rev. Samuel C. Weir offered Prayer in behalf of Mr. Hazelton and his family for this new ministry.

V. Reports from Administrative Commissions

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve, and then dismiss the following Commissions:

(1) Commission to install the Rev. George B. Laurent at Saline;
(2) Commission to Ordain Mr. Gaylord Brunelle;
(3) Commission to Install Rev. Norman A. Riedesel at South Lyon;
(4) Commission to install Rev. Keith Hueftle at Cadillac Blvd;
(5) Commission to Install Rev. Galen E. Hershey at Pontiac First.

VI. Salary Committee

Upon recommendation of the Sub-Committee on Salaries the Presbytery voted changes in the Calls and Contracts of the Rev. John H. Scott and the Birmingham Church; and the Rev. Harry L. Geissinger and the Littlefield Blvd. Church involving increase in salary in both instances:

1. The Rev. John H. Scott and the Birmingham Church - an increase of $500 making salary $5,500.
2. The Littlefield Church and the Rev. Harry L. Geissinger - an increase of $500 making salary $7,000.

A recommendation of the Committee to publish annually the salaries of all ministers was defeated.

VII. Reception

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the dismissal of the Rev. O. Keith Hueftle from the Presbytery of Lehigh and to enroll his name. Hueftle recd & enroll

VIII. Miscellanous

At this time the Moderator placed the Contract from the Pontiac First

1PYDA

Barnett, Intern-Pontiac 1st

to Mr. Barnett Sheppard in his hands. Mr. Sheppard is to be an Intern for one year. The terms of the Contract were approved at a previous meeting of Presbytery.

Baker SS

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery appointed the Rev. Dr. William S. Baker Stated Supply and Moderator of the Session of the Northside Church in Ann Arbor.

Upon motion, the report of the Committee was received as a whole.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to instruct the Sub-Committee on Salaries that in reporting changes in Calls and Contracts the specific amounts of salary increase and other changes are to be indicated.

Upon motion, the proposed revision of Article IV of the Rules of Order covering Section 1 of the Executive Service which has been placed in the hands of the Presbytery at this meeting is to be presented for action at the January Stated Meeting 1962.

Upon motion, the proposed Bills and Overtures which have been placed in the hands of the Presbytery at this meeting are to be presented for action at the January Stated Meeting 1962.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to Adjourn to meet in the First Church, Detroit, at 7:00 P.M. on Wednesday, December 27, 1961.

The Closing Prayer was offered by the Moderator.

Harold J. Fredell
Stated Clerk

IN MEMORIAM
THE REV. JOSEPH W. COCHRAN, D.D.

The Reverend Joseph W. Cochran died on August 17, 1961 at Nantucket, Mass. at the age of 94. Since his retirement in 1933 he had divided his time between his homes in Nantucket and Anna-Marie, Florida.

Dr. Cochran was born in Peoria, Illinois. He graduated from Macalester College and from McCormick Theological Seminary. His pastorates were at Christ Church, Madison, Wisconsin; Northminster Church, Philadelphia; Woodward Avenue Church, Detroit; at the American Church, Paris. He served as General Secretary of the Board of Christian Education from 1907 to 1917. During World War I he served as head Chaplain for eight Army base hospitals in France.

During Dr. Cochran's pastorate in France the American Church raised one million dollars for its building which was dedicated two years before he retired in 1933.

Author of various books for children, former YMCA secretary, delegate to the Lausanne Conference in 1927, and preacher of note, Dr. Cochran served long and well in many realms.

In 1957 Dr. Cochran returned to Paris to preach at the centennial of the American Church and was, on that occasion, given the French government's Knight's Cross of the Order of Academic Palms.
Dr. Cochran is survived by his widow, a daughter, three sons, and several grand-children and great-grandchildren.

ADJOURNED MEETING
FIRST CHURCH, DETROIT
DECEMBER 27, 1961

The Presbytery of Detroit met pursuant to adjournment in the First Church, Detroit, on Wednesday, December 27, 1961 at 7:00 P.M. The Moderator, the Rev. Mr. Albert H. Ratcliffe called the Meeting to order and offered the Constituting Prayer.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Andrews, Donald C.
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Benton, Chandler
Beumler, Arthur
Brown, Malcolm
Brunelle, Wanzer H.
Capp, Donald G.
Coffey, Robert
Crawford, James A.
Dalzell, Arnold S.
DeYoung, Harry Rine
DeWindt, Harold C.
Dickson, Francis
Dimond, Jean
Downey, William H.
Dunkelberger, Richard
Dunn, Ernest W.
Fredsell, Harold F.
Frew, Allan
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Geissinger, Harry L.
Gillis, Paul M.
Gonnsen, Leslie
Hershey, Galen E.
Hicks, Donald
Hopper, Orion C.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Hueftle, Keith
Irvine, Frank J.
Jerome, George P.
Jones, Virgil
Kennedy, Charles B.
Kerr, D. King
Kuckuk, John W.
Leaming, Hugh
Lister, Kenneth D.
London, Robert
Lowry, David B.
Lucero, Robert L.
MacKay, William M.
Malzard, Francis J.
McCrory, J. Albert
Miller, Richard H.
McShane, Roger B.
Mitcham, James A.
Morse, P. Kenneth
McDonald, Theodore K.
Nagy, Francis R.
Owen, John R.
Park, J. Philip
Pendell, W. Donald
Ratcliffe, Albert H.
Richey, Charles F.
Rieker, William L.
Rogers, Glenn N.
Saint, James G.
Sale, Jay Edward
Schroeder, Ernest E.
Sparks, Franklin
Stribe, Ralph C.
Sutton, Paul H.
Swartzback, Raymond
Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard
Teeuwissen, Walter J.
VanWinkle, David
vonOeyen, Robert R.*
Wadsworth, James
Walch, Henry
Warren, David R.
Watson, Chenoweth
Watkins, Edmond I.
Weir, Samuel C.
Westmaas, Adam J.
Whitledge, William F.
Williams, Frank C.
Wilson, R.A.N., Jr.
Wilmoth, G. Donal
Wright, Harry W.
Zaun, Allan A.

Commissioned Worker
Trindle, Helen

ELDERS

Allen Park - Mrs. Wanzer H. Brunelle
" - Gordon W. Cook
Ann Arbor, 1st - H. C. Garver
" ," - Louise Ritsema
Bloomfield Hills - W. A. Edwards
White Lake - Charles W. Hibner
Cherry Hill - Albert R. Thibandeau
DearbornWoods - Dale Blanding
Littlefield Blvd.- Sophus Bolme
" -Wlater W. Jud
Drayton Plains - John Hazlett*
" - Al King
E.Detroit, Covenant - Donald Mundt
Erie - Wallace Garvin-*
" - W. T. Stokes
Farmington - Royal E. Davis
Grosse Pointe Woods - George M. Miller
Livonia, Rosedale Gdns - David Ormond
" " -Winthrop Sears Jr.
" ,St.Paul's - William Newman
Ward Memorial - G.S. Gunderson
Milford - Ernest Hummitch, Jr.*
" - Clyde J. Smith
Orchard Lake - William J. David
Pontiac, First - Ted Koella
Royal Oak, First U.P. - Raymond C. Eich

Northbrook - Mrs. Lee M. Haymans
Southfield U. - Edgar Seyb
Troy - Robert Bargert
Walled Lake - Anthony Tichon Jr.
Warren - Hazel Kalich
Wayne - Daniel Piesko (Kirk)
Detroit, Cadillac Blvd.-Thomas Rennie
Calvary - V. C. Palmer
Calvin - Wm. M. Blackie (East)
Calvin (West) - Harold N. Bogart
" " - Mrs. Althea Works
Covenant - H. Huntley
Ch. of the Master - Betty Smith*
" * William Stacy
Evergreen - William Ivay
First - H. Hershey Jacobsen
Hamtramck - Lois Robinson
Jefferson Ave. - Donald M. Carson
" - Mack Payn
Monteith - James H. O'Neill
Palmer Park - Genevieve Ward
Redeemer - George T. Kellock
Redford - C. W. Videan
" - A. E. Maus
St. Andrew's - Walter R. Greene
St. John's - H. Franklin Brown
St. Mark's - Jesse H. Butler
Trumbull Ave. - Charles D. Brocious
Trinity - McKenzie Edgar
Village - Richard Schwartz
Ward Memorial - Dan Slagle
Woodward Ave. - C. Clark Swick

The Minutes of the November 28, 1961 meeting were upon motion, amended and approved as circulated.

Upon motion, the Docket was adopted as amended.

Upon motion, the Rev. Walter Teeuwissen, former member of Presbytery, and now a member of Western Michigan Presbytery was introduced and seated as a corresponding member. Also introduced and invited to sit as guests of the Presbytery were Atty. Diosdade P. Villaflores and Mrs. Emerenciana F. Villaflores of the Silliman University Church, Dumaguete, Philippines.

Upon motion, the following were excused from all or part of this meeting of Presbytery: Ministers: William S. Baker; Charles C. Robinson; H. Paul Sloan; James M. Campbell; John V. Beams; Ralph S. Parvin; Mark H. Caldwell; William W. Townsend; Norman A. Riedesel; J. Rodney Beal; Lloyd G. Brasure; J. Ray Thompson; Rondell Shaw; Donald L. Muench; Robert L. Bowman; Andrew L. Rauth; Donald F. Schroeder; John Arthur Visser; Wayne L. McCoy; Albert Juterbock; Matthew H. Thies; Joseph M. Brown and from part thereof: Frank J. Irvine.

The Stated Clerk announced that the Special Committee on Structure would report at the regular January Meeting.

The following Special Committee to nominate Commissioners to the 174th General Assembly was appointed as follows: The Rev. George R. Sweet, Chairman; Elder Lawrence Sheppard, Littlefield Blvd; Elder W.E.C. Huthwaite, Fort Street; Elder John Jakle, Grosse Pointe Memorial; Rev. David B. Lowry, and the Rev. Chenoweth J. Watson.

The Committee on Theological Education reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Jugh J. Leaming as follows:

I. The Rev. Arthur K. Beumler, Jr. Chairman of the sub-committee on Candidates reported:
   A. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to transfer William Forsythe, member of Ward Memorial, to the care of Boston Pres-

bytery, Synod of New England, and to transfer William Gainey, member of Ward Memorial, to the care of Hudson River Presbytery, Synod of New York. Candidates Forsythe Gainey tfrd.

B. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to Drop from Care Daniel Sakall of the LaSalle Church, and Robert Beam of the Redford Avenue Church. Sakall, Beam dropped

C. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to Waive the Hebrew Requirement for Douglas D. Carter, now a student at McCormick Seminary, by a three-fourths vote of the members present. (Form of Government Chapter XVIII, Sec. 5, where such consent is given, the presbytery shall record the fact and the reasons therefor) The following letter from Douglas D. Carter is the reason given for waiving the Hebrew requirement:

9052 Longacre,
Detroit 28, Michigan
December 26, 1961

Detroit Presbytery
Committee on Theological Education

Dear Sir:

Having entered McCormick Seminary and having engaged in a full course of study, I have been confronted with language difficulties as I was in high school and college. I have always had a great deal of difficulty with foreign languages. With the increase reading load that Seminary brings, I have found it increasingly difficult to prepare my lessons I am now engaged in the study of Greek. It takes four to five hours a night to prepare for that one class leaving me very little time for the rest of my work.

With each year in Seminary bringing with it an increase in the amount of work to be done, I feel that if I am required to take both Greek and Hebrew, I will be seriously jeopardizing my chance for attaining a satisfactory point average needed for graduation.

It is for this reason that I am now requesting the Detroit Presbytery to waive the Hebrew requirement.

Thank you for your kind cooperation,
Yours truly,

Douglas D. Carter

The Committee offered no additional reason for waiving the Hebrew requirement.

II.

The Rev. Edmond I. Watkins reported for the sub-committee on Mandatory Appearances.

Upon motion, the Presbytery granted permission to the following to make brief statements:

1. Dennis C. Benson, Jr., Frist Church, Royal Oak, McCormick-May 1962
2. Thomas R. Henstock, Littlefield Blvd.,Dearborn, Pittsburgh-May 1962

3. Harold L. Hunt, St. Mark's Community, Detroit, San Francisco-May 1962
4. John Peter MacFarlane, Jefferson Avenue, Bloomfield - May 1962
5. David E. Nicholas, Refrod Church, Dubuque - May 1962

III. The Rev. Edward M. Allardice reported for the sub-committee on Candidates Under Care.

The following were examined by the Presbytery as to their (1) Christian Experience, (2) Forms of Christian Service in which they are now engaged, (3) Motives which impelled them to seek the Ministry:

1. Gene Crocks, Kirk in the Hills - Pittsubrgh
2. George Johnstone, Milford - Michigan State
3. Michael Maus, Redford - Alma
4. Walter Monts, Redford - Princeton
5. David Petryna, Jefferson Avenue - Alma
6. Gerald Richman, Milford - Sterling
7. Dale Tuller, St. Paul's - Alma

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to receive the above named under the Care of the Presbytery as Candidates for the Ministry.

The Moderator conducted the Service of Recognition and instructed the Stated Clerk to enroll their names as Candidates.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the Rev. James A. Crawford:

Receptions:

Huish recd & enrolled

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Letter of Dismissal for the Rev. A. Frederick Huish from the Presbytery of Philadelphia and to enroll the name of Mr. Huish as a member of this Presbytery.

Upon motion the following Administrative Commission was approved to Install the Rev. A. Frederick Huish on January 12, 1962 at 8:00 P.M. at the Redeemer Church. The Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe, Moderator to preside and propound the Constitutional Questions; The Rev. Samuel C. Weir, the Sermon; the Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle, Charge to the Pastor; the Rev. Chenoweth J. Watson, Charge to the Congregation; Elders Joh Hendry, and Ralph Gillespie. The above plans were presented by Elder George Kellock of the Redeemer Church.

DISSOLUTIONS:

Dissolution VanWinkle - Ann Arbor, First

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the First Church, Ann Arbor, and the Rev. David L. VanWinkle for the dissolution of the Associate Pastoral Relationship, that Mr. Van Winkle may be free to accept the Call to the Second Church, Lockport, New York. The Call is in order and has been approved by the Presbytery of Western New York. Pending action on this recommendation and the placing in the hands of Mr. VanWinkle the Call the Presbytery heard from Elder Hugh Garver and the Rev. Malcolm Brown in praise of the splendid ministry of Mr. VanWinkle and their regret at his leaving.

Dismissal VanWinkle

Upon motion, the Presbytery granted Mr. VanWinkle a Letter of Dismissal to the Presbytery of Western New York.

DECEMBER 27, 1961

RECEPTION:

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Letter of Dismissal of the Rev. Miss Jean A. Dimond from the Presbytery of Cleveland and to enroll her name. The Call from the Hamtramck Church to Miss Dimond was approved at another meeting of Presbytery. Miss J.Dimond recd & enrolled

Upon mtoion, the following Administrative Commission was approved to Install the Rev. Miss Jean Dimond as Pastor of Hamtramck Church on January 7, 1962 at 7:30 P.M. The Commission consists of the following: Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe, Rev. Harold F. Fredsell, Rev. Raymond H. Swartzback, Rev. John S. Hazelton, Elders Rosa Ford, Hamtramck and LeRoy Lyon, Calvary.

The Committee on Nominations reported through the Chairman, Elder John H. Hazlett.

Upon motion, the following Nominees were received and declared Elected:

Committee on Evangelism:

Class of '63 Rev. Charles A. Rassi to fill unexpired term of Rev. Clifford H. Haskins;
Rev. G. Donal Wilmoth to replace Rev. Frank Williams

Class of '64 Elder Ernest Mobbs, Calvin-West, to fill unexpired term of Elder Harmon Johnson, Class of '64.

The Board of Church Extension reported through the Stated Clerk, the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell:

1. Upon motion, the 1962 Budget as presented at the November Meeting was approved.
2. Upon recommendation of the Board, the Presbytery voted permission to the Orchard Lake Community Church to purchase real property adjacent to the Manse on the East for $13,500; with permission to borrow within the total of $65,000 previously granted.
3. Upon recommendation of the Board, the Presbytery voted to approve the building plans of the First Church, Royal Oak, of a Christian Educational building costing approximately $240,000, with cash on hand of $160,000 with permission to borrow up to $80,000.

Upon recommendation of the Stated Clerk, the Presbytery voted approval of Resolutions 1 and 2 covering merger of the seven presbyteries and their successors and action required of Detroit Presbytery.

RESOLUTION I

WHEREAS the Synod of Michigan, in meeting at Alma, Michigan, on June 7-8,1960 overtured the 173rd General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to approve the merger of its seven presbyteries which shall be the ecclesiastical and legal successors thereof, to take effect January 1, 1962; and

WHEREAS the 173rd General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, meeting in Buffalo, New York, May 23, 1961, approved the proposed merger:

THEREFORE the Presbytery of Detroit of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America in meeting at the First Presbyterian Churchof Detroit December 27, 1961, resolves:

1PYDA

First: to be realigned according to the action of the 173rd General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and with the churches herein named being a part of the Presbytery of Southern Michigan: Ann Arbor, First, Calvary, Northside, Westminster; Erie; LaSalle; Milan, People's; Monroe, First; Petersburg; Saline, Federated; Ypsilanti, First; Gregory, Unadilla; and

Second, to authorize the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery of Detroit to certify to the Stated Clerks of the Synod of Michigan and of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America the names of the transferred ministers, candidates, commissioned church workers, and churches, as of December 31, 1961. (Ministers: William S. Baker; Raymon B. Bair; Jack Borckardt; William H. Bos; Malcolm G. Brown; Leroy Cabbage; J. Leslie French; Henri E. Horstman; B. Virgil Janssen; Faze Larudee; George B. Laurent; William P. Lemon; Paul Markham; Richard H. Miller; P. Kenneth Morse; Ralph S. Parvin; and William Yauch; Commissioned Workers: Marisa Keeney and Patricia L. Pickett; Candidates: Herbert Hoffman, Westminster, Ann Arbor; and Robert Sawyer, Jr., Monroe, First.

RESOLUTION 2

WHEREAS the Presbytery of Detroit has resolved to be realigned in the Presbytery of Southern Michigan, effective January 1, 1962;

THEREFORE the Presbytery of Detroit, meeting in Detroit, Michigan, December 27, 1961, hereby resolves to authorize its Treasurer:

To compensate and transfer to the Presbytery of Southern Michigan the amount of $300.00 for its proportionate share of the office equipment and assets of the Presbytery of Detroit.

Miscellaneous Business: The Stated Clerk took the Moderator's Chair.

1. Report of Committee on Health and Welfare to be postponed to January Meeting.

2. Notice given of proposed changes in Rules of Order: Change May 22, 1962 meeting to May 31 due to dates of the General Assembly May 17-23. To change Adjourned Meeting of December 27, 1961 to Stated Meeting.

The Committee on Sessional Records reporting through the chairman, the Rev. Charles B. Kennedy recommend approval of Milan Sessional Records. Upon motion, recommendation was adopted.

Announcement of death of Joseph Grindly of Fort Street Church.

Announcement of Annual Officers Training School, Feb. 11, 1962 at Westminster Church, 3:00 to 5:30 P.M.

The Committee on Marriage and Divorce reported through the Rev. Adam J. Westmaas.

The Committee granted permission to waive the one year waiting period on cases 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 86. (See Stated Clerk's File)

The Presbytery of Detroit
1962 Committees Appointed by the Moderator

United Presbyterian Community Services

Chairman - Elder Joseph Reynolds (Calvary)
V. Chairman - The Rev. George Colman
Secretary - The Rev. James Chambers

Members-at-large

The Rev. Richard Symes
Elder Clark Swick (Woodward Ave.)
The Rev. Raymond Swartzback
The Rev. James Wadsworth

Committees of the General Council

Planning

Chairman-The Rev. Albert Ratcliffe
Elder George Couillard (G. P. Woods)
Elder John Stevenson (Lake Shore)
Elder Philip Whelan (Northminster)
The Rev. Richard H. Williams
The Rev. James E. Wadsworth, Jr.
The Rev. Henry J. Walch

Finance

Chairman-Elder Clarence Videan(Redford)
Elder John Jakle (G. P. Memorial)
The Rev. Ralph C. Stribe, Jr.
The Rev. Hugh J. Leaming
The Rev. Paul H. Sutton

Bills & Overtures

Chairman - The Rev. John K. Mitchell
The Rev. Harold C. DeWindt
The Rev. Paul Gillis (Westminster)
Elder C. Kenneth Warren (Cherry Hill)
Elder John W. Blackburn (Northville)

Judicial Business

Chairman - Elder W. E. C. Huthwaite (Fort Street)
Elder David Barnett (First Church)
The Rev. Samuel Napolitan
The Rev. Ernest E. Schroeder
The Rev. Leonard Duckett - declined

Treasurer's Accounts

Chairman - Elder John Jakle (Grosse Pointe Memorial)
The Rev. Thomas S. Higgins

Marriage and Divorce

Chairman - The Rev. George Jerome
The Rev. Donald F. Schroder
The Rev. Adam J. Westmaas

Church Insurance

Chairman - Elder Earl B. Davison (Redford)
Elder Rea B. Gripman (Drayton Avenue)
Elder Everod Coleman (Calvary)

Historical

Chairman - Elder Maurice F. Cole (R. O. First)
Elder Lawrence Sheppard (Littlefield)
Elder Joe L. Norris (Fort Street)
The Rev. Herbert B. Hudnut

Chaplains & Service Personnel

Chairman - The Rev. Robert L. Bowman
The Rev. William L. Rieker
The Rev. Oliver K. Williams

DECEMBER 27, 1961

The Committee did not grant permission to waive the one-year waiting period in cases 68, 70, 82, 84, 85. (See Stated Clerk's File)

Upon motion, the report was received.

Upon motion, the Committee was granted permission to continue to complete cases 87, 88, and report at the next regular meeting of Presbytery.

Announcement was made of visit of Maryville College Choir to Detroit around April 1, 1962. Information may be secured through the Rev. James G. Saint regarding an open engagement.

Announcement was made of two Missionaries who have open dates. Call Headquarters for further information.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjourn following the Benediction at the close of the Communion Service.

Harold F. Fredsell

Harold F. Fredsell
Stated Clerk

1PYDA

REDFORD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
DETROIT, MICHIGAN
ANNUAL MEETING
JANUARY 23, 1962

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Redford Presbyterian Church on Tuesday, January 23, 1962, at 7:00 P.M. This Annual Meeting was preceded by a dinner served by the Ladies of the Host-Church. The retiring Moderator, the Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe called the Presbytery to order. The Constituting Prayer was offered by the Rev. Ernest E. Schroeder, Associate Pastor of the Host Church.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allebach, Theodore R.
Allardice, Edward M.
Andrews, Donald C.
Angerman, Jack W.
Atwood, Bertram DeH.
Auchard, Edward D.
Beal, J. Rodney
Benton, Chandler
Beumler, Arthur K.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Bowman, Robert
Brasure, Lloyd G.
Brown, Joseph M.
Brunelle, Wanzer
Caldwell, Mark H.
Campbell, James M.
Capp, Donald G.
Castner, Edward J.
Chambers, James C.
Christman, Jesse E.
Crane, Leslie B.
Crawford, James A.
Coffey, Robert R.
Colman, George D.
Dalzell, Arnold S.
Dandoy, William O.
Deming, Robert T.
Dickson, Francis
Dickson, Robert L.
Dimond Jean A.
DeHaven, Edward O.
DeWindt, Harold C.
DeYoung, Harry Rine
Downey, William H.
Durler, Russell W.
Fredsell, Harold F.
Frew, Allan M.
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Geissinger, Harry L.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie M.
Harris, W. Glen
Heberlein, Paul K.
Hermanson, Robert F.
Bigart, William
Hershey, Galen E.
Hess, Bartlett L.
Higgins, Thomas S.
Holman, Alfred
Hopper, Orion C. Jr.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Hueftle, Keith
Huish, A. Frederick
Irvine, Frank J.
Janssen, Andrew L.
Jeffrey, George
Jerome, George P.
Jones, Virgil
Juterbock, Albert R.
Keener, John W.
Kennedy, Charles B.
Kerr, D. King
Kirkman, Thomas W. Jr.
Kuckuk, John W.
Kuhl, Arnold E.
Kyser, Robert E.
Lambert, Roy F.
Leaming, Hugh J.
Lister, Kenneth D.
London, Robert H. Jr.
Lowry, David B.
Lucero, Robert L.
Lumley, Raymond W.
MacDonald, Joseph E.
Malzard, Francis J.
McCoy, Wayne L.
McCrory, J. Albert
McDonald, Theodore K.
McShane, Roger B.
Mitcham, James
Mitchell, Richard W.
Morey, Richard W.
Muench, Donald
Nagy, Francis R.
Napolitan, Samuel
Oftedahl, Einar
Owen, John R.
Park, J. Philip
Pendell, W. Donald
*Yolton, Robert H.
Peterson, Leroy J.
Ramsey, George W.
Rassi, Charles A.
Ratcliffe, Albert H.
Rauth, Andrew F.
Richey, Charles F.
Riedesel, Norman
Rieker, William L.
Rives, R. Robert
Robinson, Charles C.
Rogers, Glenn
Saint, James G. Jr.
Sale, J. Edward
Schroeder, Donald F.
Schroeder, Ernest E.
Scott, John H.
Shaw, Rondell B.
Sloan, H. Paul
Small, H. Dale
Smith, Maynard
Sparks, Franklin
Stark, William M. Jr.
Stone, John N.
Stookey, Lyman B.
Stribe, Ralph C.
Sutton, Paul H.
Symes, Richard A.
Taylor, MacKay
Teeuwissen, Walter J. Jr.
Thompson, J. Ray
Townsend, Wm. W.
Tozer, Stanley M.
Vernon, Harold C.
Wadsworth, James
Walkins, Edmond I.
Walch, Henry J.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Westmaas, Adam J.
Whitledge, William F.
Williams, Frank C.
Williams, Oliver K.
Wilson, R.A.N. Jr.
Wright, Harry W.
Zaun, Allan A.

January 23, 1962

Roll continued

ELDERS

Allen Park - Steve Barry
Auburn Heights - Ray A. Isanhart
Berkley - James H. Westfall
Birmingham,First - Edwin F. Kirbert
" , Ch. of our Saviour - Robert C. Rupp
" , Northminster - John Spaulding
Bloomfield - Preston R. Weir
Brighton - Fred Golden
Center Line - Jesse Hare
Davisburg - Geoffrey Holmwood
Dearborn,Cherry Hill - James L. Sutherland
Dearborn Woods - Dale Blanding
" , Littlefield Blvd. - Lawrence C. Sheppard
" " - William J. Tait
" , St. Mark's - Robert T. Hayball
Detroit,First - Hershey Jacobsen
Cadillac Blvd - Janet B. Cooper
Calvary - Joseph E. Reynolds
Calvin West - Mrs. Bruce R. Fleming
" " - Charles Goodenow
Ch of the Master - Dean Glover
Evergreen Village - Harry Lantz
Fort St. - Robert F. White
Grace - W. A. Jones
Grandale - Jack Armstrong
Gratiot Ave. - Viola Vollrath
Highland Park - Donald E. Kibby
Immanuel - Marvin Tisdale
Jefferson Ave. - D. M. Carson
" - S. R. Pence
Knox - Matthew C. Patterson
Military Ave. - Ivan R. Hamel
Monteith - Alice Ashfal
Olivet - Mrs. Marcella Hunter
Outer Drive - Mrs. Geraldine Baxter
Palmer Park - Don McClive
Redeemer - John Astleford
Redford - O. E. Orous
" - Ralph C. Stribe
" - C. W. Videan
St. Andrew's - Walter R. Greene
St. John's - H. Franklin Brown
St. Mark's Comm. - Robert W. Clark
Scovel - Ernest J. Truscott
Trinity - Ralph Gillespie
Trumbull Ave. - C. D. Brocious
Village United - Charles F. Carson
Ward Memorial - R. W. Bergner
" - Alfred G. Napolitano
Welsh - Walter T. Perrott
Westminster - W. M; Ramsey
Winchester Village - John Menlen,Sr.
Woodward Ave. - James R. Low
Drayton Plains - R. W. Robb
E.Detroit - Harold Rugentin
Ecorse - Mrs. John Balla
Farmington - Donald M. Niven
Ferndale - J. E. Dawson
" - E. A. Kakenmaster
Garden City - Frank B. Crocker
Grosse Ile - Calvin B. Seitz
Grosse Pointe Woods - Edward C. Chesett
Hamtramck - Mandy Mary Altman
Rosedale Gardens - Harvey Moelke
" - Donald J. Tobias
St. Paul's - R. A. Tripp
Kingswood - Mrs. Robert Hansen
Northville - R. F. Coolman
Orchard Lake - Charles Urquhart
Plymouth - Heloise Dunstan
" - Lauren Wells
Pontiac,Joslyn - Marvin Tauss
Rochester - Mary A. Brinkman
Roseville - George Malpress
R.O., Christ Meml.-W. N. Scott
R. O. United - O. A. Krause
Faith - W. R. Blick
LakeShore - Roy Carless
Southfield United - Walter D. Veighey
", Northbrook - Robert E. Wunderlich
South Lyon - Claude R. Tapp
Troy - Lillian Rodger
Utica - C. T. Marr
Walled Lake - William H. Larey Jr.
Warren - Pete Dryer
Waterford - Leland V. Johnson
Wayne United - George Lloyd
",Kirk of our Savior - D. C. Adams
Wyandotte - Joseph W. Klinker

Mission

*Belleville - Warren Duford

Commissioned Worker- Helen Trindle

Upon motion, the following were introduced and seated as Corresponding Members: Rev. Clarence C. Richardson of the Presbytery of Chicago; Elder Verlin Weber, Presbytery of Lake Superior; Elder Mario Suerz, Presbytery of Cuba; Rev. Theodore Yates, Presbytery of Des Moines.

1PYDA

JANUARY 23, 1962

The following named persons were, upon motion, excused from all or part of this meeting: Ministers: Jesse E. Christman; Thomas deLawrance; Francis Dickson; Richard Dunkelberger; Ernest Dunn; Ned Edwards; Frank Fitt; Hugh Gowman; Wendling Hastings; Robert Harvey; Donald Hicks; Robert Jacks; William Mac Kay; John K. Mitchell; F. William Palmer; Raymond Swartzback; John Arthur Visser; David R. Warren and from parts thereof: Orion C. Hopper and James G. Saint; and also George R. Sweet from all of Presbytery meeting.

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the Minutes of the Adjourned Meeting of December 27, 1961 as circulated.

Upon motion, the Docket was amended and adopted.

Recommendations of the General Council:

1. The Presbytery voted to accept the invitation of the General Assembly's Committee on Nominations to forward to the Committee the names of persons who might serve well on one of the Assembly's boards or agencies. Names are to be forwarded Through Presbytery's Nomination Committee, Elder Clarence Videan, Chairman.

Signatures on Checking Acct.

2. The Presbytery voted to approve the Resolution for the Bank of the Commonwealth authorizing to sign on the checking account: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Executive, and Stated Clerk. Any two of the four to sign on the account.

3. The Presbytery voted to approve the Extension of Surety Bond on Treasurer for three years. The Premium is $62.50.

4. Notice of the proposed changes having been given previously, the Presbytery voted to approve the changing of the May 1962 Meeting of Presbytery to Thursday, May 31, and the December 1962 Meeting to be a Stated Meeting on Thursday, December 27.

The report of the Special Committee on nominating Commissioners to the 174th General Assembly was presented by the Rev. David B. Lowry as follows:

Minister Commissioners: John V. Beams; Joseph M. Brown; James M. Campbell; George D. Colman; Harry Rine DeYoung; Hugh J. Leaming; Robert H. London; J. Edward Sale; Ralph C. Stribe, Jr.

Elder Commissioners: John G. Anderson, Southfield; Jesse Bacalis, Westminster; H. Franklin Brown, St. John's; T. G. Daines, Palmer Park; R. Grey Firth, Dearborn-First; Albert Kaechele, Trenton; Joseph Reynolds, Calvary; William Robertson, Church of Covenant; Clarence Videan, Redford.

Nominations from the Flooor for Minister Commissioners were made as follows: W. Donald Pendell; James C. Chambers; William O. Dandoy; Wm. MacKay Taylor; Wayne L. McCoy; Edward M. Allardice.

Upon motion, the Nominations for Minister Commissioners were closed.

Nominations from the Floor for Elder Commissioners were made as follows: Paul E. Hurr, Woodward Avenue; James Westfall, Greenfield; Walter Greene, St. Andrews; Robert Hayball, St.Mark's, Dearborn; Walter J. Thome, Detroit-First; Robert Tripp, St. Paul's-Livonia.

Upon motion, the Nominations for Elder Commissioners were closed.

The Moderator appointed twelve Tellers, with Elder Earl Davison, as chairman.

The retiring Moderator, the Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe inducted into office the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung as Moderator for the year 1962. Dr. DeYoung responded briefly thanking Mr. Ratcliffe for his faithful service during the year 1961.

The Rev. Mr. Albert H. Ratcliffe then preached the Moderator's Sermon.

At this point the Election of the Commissioners to the General Assembly was held and the Tellers excused to count the ballots.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported through the Chairman, Elder H. Franklin Brown as follows:

1. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to concur with the recommendation of the Committee that Overture A be approved.
2. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to concur with the recommendation of the Committee that Overture B be approved.
3. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to concur with the recommendation of the Committee that Overture C be approved.
4. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to concur with the recommendation of the Committee that Overture D be approved.
5. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to concur with the recommendation of the Committee that Overture E should NOT be approved.
6. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to concur with the recommendation of the Committee that Overture F be approved.
7. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to concur with the recommendation of the Committee that Overture G, should NOT be approved.
8. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to concur with the recommendation of the Committee that Overture H should NOT be approved.
9. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to concur with the recommendation of the Committee that Overture I should NOT be approved.

Upon motion, the report was received as a whole, and the recommendations adopted.

The Committee on Nominations reported through the Chairman, Elder Clarence Videan as follows:

A. The following named persons are nominated to the Detroit Council of Churches:
Board of Directors: Elder George Cobb; Rev. Herbert B. Hudnut; Rev. David King Kerr (representing the Moderator); Rev. Arnold E. Kuhl; Rev. Andrew F. Rauth; Rev. Samuel C. Weir.

I. Division of Strategy and Church Planning: Rev. Andrew F. Rauth.
II. Division of Christian Education: Elder George Cobb; Rev. Arnold E. Kuhl.
III. Division of Christian Life and Work; Rev. Herbert B. Hudnut.
IV. Division of General Administration: Rev. David King Kerr; Rev. Samuel C. Weir.

Upon motion, the nominations were closed and the Stated Clerk instructed to cast a unanimous ballot for the election of the above nominees.

B. Mr. James Norton is nominated as a Sociologist to serve as a member of the Board of the Institute.

Upon motion, the nominations were closed and the Stated Clerk instructed to cast a unanimous ballot for Mr. Norton.

The Commission on Ecumenical Mission and Relations reported through the Rev. Bartlett L. Hess:
The Presbytery heard briefly from Mrs. Paul Dotson, Rev. Harry Peters, and Rev. L. K. Anderson telling of some of the things going on in other far away places and introducing the month of Missionary Emphasis in Detroit Presbytery.

The Committee on Christian Education reported through the Chairman, the Rev. David B. Lowry as follows:

I. Rev. Harry W. Wright made announcement concerning the Synod Young Adult Conference.

II. Rev. Russell W. Durler reported on Camps and Conferences.

Upon motion, the following recommendation of the Committee was adopted:

Camp Site

"The Christian Education Committee would like to recommend that the Presbytery of Detroit go on record as re-affirming our support to the original action of the Synod of Michigan to obtain and develop as soon as possible an Eastern Michigan Campsite and urge the implementation of this plan at the earliest possible date. We would also like to urge the Synod Committee to draw up specific plans and procedures for the continuation of this project and these be presented before the next meeting of the Synod of Michigan."

Upon motion, the report was received as a whole.

The Committee on Sessional Records was presented by the chairman, the Rev. Glenn N. Rogers:

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the Register and Record of Calvary; Bethany; Wyandotte; Allen Park; CenterLine; St. John's; Auburn Heights; Lakeshore; Lakeland; Cadillac Blvd; Brighton, Federated; Central Northwest and the Sessional Record Only of Utica and Calvin-East.

The Board of Church Extension reported through the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell:
Elder Angus MacLeod, Chairman of the Board of Church Extension was introduced.

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommendation of the Board and the Village Church, authorized to purchase second manse.
Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommendation of the Board and the Royal Oak, First United Church, authorized to purchase adjoining 190 ft.
Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommendation of the Board and the First Church, Pontiac, authorized to sell present manse and purchase another.
The Rev. Clarence C. Richardson of the Board of National Missions was presented and spoke briefly of the Fund Raising work of the Board. He is presently working at St. John's.

The Committee on Evangelism, Rev. Paul H. Sutton, Chairman, announced the Planning Session on Reclaiming Inactive Church Members at First Church, Detroit, on Friday, January 26, 6:15 P.M. to 10:00 P.M. Guest Leader: Dr. Emerson R. Ray.

The Committee on Stewardship and Promotion reporting through the Chairman, the Rev. Ralph C. Stribe, Jr., indicated the urgent need of all churches to cooperate in the Presbytery Causes that the Presbytery has twelve fewer churches

to meet the current budget of $140,000.
Upon motion, the report was adopted.

The United Presbyterian Community Services announced through Elder Joseph Reynolds the meeting on February 12 at Fort Street Church at 7:30 P.M. on the Detroit Industrial Mission.

Announcements were made by Rev. Robert L. Bowman for the Chaplains and Service Personnel regarding the increasing number of young men being called into the Service.

Announcements were made by Elder John Anderson regarding future dates in the program of United Presbyterian Men: Chicago Area Meeting in March and PanCake Breakfast April 17, at Southfield Church.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Robert F. Hermanson as follows:

I. DISSOLUTIONS:

A. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the request of the Rev. Roger B. McShane and the Calvin West Church for the dissolution of the present pastoral relationship existing between them effective April 30, 1962, in order that Dr. McShane may be free to accept a position on the faculty of Trinity University, San Antonio, Texas. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from representatives of the congregation: Elder Charles F. Goodenew and Elder Mrs. Mildred Fleming who spoke highly of the splendid ministry of Dr. McShane during his over thirteen years with them and the regret of the congregation in his leaving. Dissolution McShane - Calvin West

B. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the request of the Rev. Theodore K. McDonald and the Kirk of Our Savior for the dissolution of the present pastoral relationship existing between them effective January 31, 1962. This request is being made on account of the present state of Mr. McDonald's health. Pending action on this recommendation, the Presbytery heard from representatives of the congregation, Elder Dale Adams and Mrs. Lorraine Diesko who sincerely expressed the sorrow of the congregation in losing Mr. McDonald. They spoke in highest praise of his work as organizing minister and pastoral concern for everyone. Dissolution McDonald - Kirk of our Savor

Upon recommendation of the Committee Mr. McDonald is granted by Presbytery permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery.

Upon motion, the Rev. Mark Caldwell was appointed Moderator of the Session of the Kirk of Our Savior, upon recommendation of the Committee, and the Session as thus constituted is granted permission to fill the pulpit during the vacancy.

II. CONTRACTS:

A. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to reappoint the Rev. Francis J. Malzard as Stated Supply and Moderator of the Session of Olivet Church for a period of one year and the Contract for his services was approved in the amount of Salary of $1,500; $1,250 Manse Allowance; Malzard, SS - Olivet

Hospital Insurance of $81.36; and Car Allowance of $15.00 per week.

III. MISCELLANEOUS:

Welfare Grants

A. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted approval of a renewal application for a welfare grant for the Rev. Daniel Hughes in the amount of $500: $250 from the Presbytery of Detroit and $250 from the Board of Pensions. An earlier grant approval in the sum of $300 has been found to be inadequate.

B. Administrative Commissions:
Upon recommendation of the Committee the Preybytery voted to find in order the report of the following Commissions and that the Commissions then be dismissed: The Commission to Install Rev. Galen E. Hershey as Pastor of First Church, Pontiac; The Commission to Install Rev. Mark H. Caldwell as Associate Pastor of Littlefield Boulevard, Dearborn; the Administrative Commission to organize the Northside Church of Ann Arbor, now a member of the Presbytery of Southern Michigan. In each instance the instructions of the Presbytery have been faithfully carried out by the said Commissions.

Upon motion, the report as a whole was adopted.

The report of the Tellers and the Election of Commissioners to the General Assembly was made by Elder Earl Davison as follows: The Order of the names indicates the order of votes received:

MINISTER COMMISSIONERS: PRINCIPALS

1. Harry Rine DeYoung, 2. Joseph M. Brown, 3. Hugh J. Leaming, 4. John V. Beams, 5. Ralph C. Stribe, Jr., 6. James M. Campbell, 7. Robert H. London, 8. George D. Colman, 9. J. Edward Sale.

MINISTER COMMISSIONERS: ALTERNATES

1. Wm. MacKay Taylor, 2. Wayne L. McCoy, 3. Edward M. Allardice, 4 James C. Chambers, 5. W. Donald Pendell, 6. William O. Dandoy.

ELDER COMMISSIONERS: PRINCIPALS

1. Jesse Bacalis, 2. Clarence Videan, 3. H. Franklin Brown, 4. John G. Anderson, 5. Joseph Reynolds, 6. T. G. Daines, 7. R. Grey Firth, 8. William Robertson, 9. Walter R. Greene.

ELDER COMMISSIONERS: ALTERNATES

1. Albert Kaechele, 2. Robert Tripp, 3. Robert Hayball, 4. Paul E. Hurr, 5. James Westfall, 6. Walter Thome.

Upon motion, the above named were declared elected.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjourn. Pending action on this motion the Moderator, the Rev. Dr. Harry Rine DeYoung welcomed to the Chair, the Vice-Moderator, Rev. David King Kerr, presented him to the Presbytery and presented him with the insignia of his office.

The Benediction was pronounced by the Vice Moderator, the Rev. D. King Kerr.

David X. Fredell
Stated Clerk

DEARBORN WOODS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
DEARBORN, MICHIGAN
FEBRUARY 27, 1962

Tribute, Dr. and Mrs. Fredsell

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Dearborn Woods Church on Tuesday, February 27, 1962 at 7:00 P.M. At 4:00 P.M. the members of Kenjocety held a tea honoring Dr. and Mrs. Harold F. Fredsell. Dinner was served by the Host-Church at 6:00 P.M. At the Dinner Dr. and Mrs. Fredsell were further honored. Dr. Samuel C. Weir, Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe, and Elder Jesse Bacalis representing the Presbytery paid tribute to the work and ministry of Dr. and Mrs. Fredsell. An Album of over 100 letters from members of Presbytery and a substantial gift of money was presented by Elder Jesse Bacalis.

Due to the absence of the Moderator, the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung, whose return to Detroit was held up by weather conditions, the Vice-Moderator, the Rev. David King Kerr presided, called the meeting to order, and offered the Constituting Prayer.

The Devotional Service was conducted by the Host-Pastor, the Rev. Thomas A. Bailey.

The Roll was taken.

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.	Dimond, Jean A.	Kuckuk, John W.
Allebach, Theodore R.	Downey, William H.	Kuhl, Arnold E.
Andrews, Donald C.	Dunkelberger, Rich C.	Kyser, Robert E.
Atwood, Bertram DeH.	Dunn, Ernest W.	Lambert, Roy F.
Auchard, Edward D.	Edwards, Ned Wolfe	Lampe, Willard V., Jr.
Bailey, Thomas A.	Fredsell, Harold F.	Leaming, Hugh J.
Beal, J. Rodney	Frew, Allan M.	London, Robert H.
Beams, John V.	Garypie, Rudolph S.	Lowry, David B.
Beumler, Arthur K.	Geissinger, Harry L.	Lucero, Robert L.
Bowman, Robert L.	Glenn, Lawrence T.	Malzard, Francis J.
Brasure, Lloyd G.	Gonnsen, Leslie M.	McCoy, Wayne L.
Brown, Joseph M.	Gowman, Hugh P.	McCrory, J. Albert
Brunelle, Wanzer	Harvey, Robert E.	McShane, Roger B.
Caldwell, Mark H.	Heberlein, Paul K.	Mitcham, James A.
Campbell, James M.	Hermanson, Robert F.	Mitchell, John K.
Candy, Donald R.	Hershey, Galen E.	Morey, Richard W.
Capp, Donald G.	Hess, Bartlett L.	Muench, Donald L.
Castner, Edward W.	Hopper, Orion C. Jr.	Nagy, Francis R., Jr.
Chambers, James C.	Hueftle, O. Keith	Napolitan, Samuel
Christman, Jesse E.	Huish, A. Frederick	Oftedahl, Einar
Coffey, Robert R.	Irvine, Frank J.	Palmer, F. William
Colman, George D.	Janssen, Andrew L.	Park, J. Phillip
Dalzell, Arnold S.	Jeffrey, George D.	Pendell, W. Donald
Dandoy, William O.	Jerome, George P.	Peterson, Leroy J.
DeHaven, Edward O.	Jones, Virgil	Ramsey, George W.
DeLawrence, Thomas	Juterbock, Albert R.	Rassi, Charles A.
Deming, Robert T.	Keener, John W.	Ratcliffe, Albert H.
DeWindt, Harold C.	Kennedy, Charles B.	Rauth, Andrew F.
Dickson, Francis	Kerr, D. King	Richey, Charles F.
Dickson, Robert L.	Kirkman, Thomas W.	Riedesel, Norman A.

Roll continued:

MINISTERS

Ricker, William L.
Rives, R. Robert, Jr.
Robinson, Charles C.
Rogers, Glenn N.
Saint, James G.
Sale, Jay Edward
Sloan, H. Paul, Jr.
Smith, Maynard D.
Sparks, W. Franklin
Stark, William M.
Stookey, Lyman B.
Stribe, Ralph C. Jr.
Sutton, Paul H.
Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard A.
Tallman, Ben L.
Taylor, Wm. MacKay
Teeuwissen, Walter J.
Thompson, J. Ray
Townsend, William W.
Tozer, Stanley M.
Wadsworth, James E.
Walch, Henry J.
Warren, David R.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Westmaas, Adam J.
Whitledge, William F.
Williams, Frank C.
Williams, Oliver K.
Williams, Richard H.
Wilmoth, G. Donal
Wilson, R.A.N., Jr.
Wright, Harry W.
*Yolton, Robert H.
Zaun, Allan A.

ELDERS

Allen Park-Warren Bergbom
-Karl S. Walker
Auburn Heights-Ray A. Isanhart
Berkley-James G. McCatty
Birmingham,First-Edwin F. Kirbert
" ,Ch. of our Saviour-Jim Steele
" ,Northminster-R. C. Ridgway
Kirk in the Hills-Russell A. McBride
Brighton-R. W. Maltby
Centerline-W. Fred Campbell
White Lake-Lewis L. Irwin
Dearborn,1st-R. Grey Firth
-John S. Baird
",Cherry Hill-Lowell C. Bagott
",Dearborn Woods-Dale Blanding
",Littlefield-W. F. Klein
-David W. Wiens
",St. Mark's-Robert Bertonille
Detroit,First-Lloyd W. Ganton
Cadillac Blvd-Mary E. Foster
Calvary-V. C. Palmer
Calvin United-L. J. Bertrand
Calvin(West)-Mrs. Bruce R. Fleming
Ch.of the Master-Geo.H. VanZytveld
Covenant-William Robertson
Eastminster-Francis L. Gardner
Evergreen Village-Ray O. Warner
Fort St.-W. E. C. Huthwaite
Grace-Arthur Pearson
Grandale-Victoria Scoggan
Jefferson Ave.-D. M. Carson
-S. M. Hageman
Monteith-N. C. Johnson
Olivet-Verne Swanson
Outer Drive-A. W. McCallum
Palmer Park-Larry Norris
Redeemer-John C. Hendry
Redford-Ralph C. Stribe
-Claude Read
-Thomas F. Stewart
St. Andrews-Walter R. Greene
St. James-Ralph V. Leffler
St. Johns-H. Franklin Brown
St. Marks-Joe C. Whyte
Scovel-Ernest J. Truscott
Trinity-McKenzie Edgar
Trumbull Ave-Herman Yancey
Village United-Chas. F. Carson
Ward Memorial-J. F. Caldwell
-Ralph Brennfleck
-Stan Blockl
Welsh-Thomas Williams
Westminster-Rudolph Miesel
Winchester Village-Glenn Dyer
Woodward Ave-C. Clark Swick
Drayton Plains-J. W. Mogrim
E. Detroit-Richard Cooper
Ecorse-Elwyn DuHadury
Farmington-Kenneth R. Glide
Ferndale-Mrs. F. G. Cline
-James Craig
Grosse Ile-Calvin B. Seitz
Grosse Pte Woods-Frank Sladen
-Edward C. Chase, Jr.
Hamtramck-Boic C. Andrews
Lincoln Park-Wayne G. Baslen
Rosedale Gdns-Winthrop Sears
St. Paul's-Olga Grzesiek
Milford-Bob Ward
Mt. Clemens,1st-L. D. Kelley
",Kingswood-Harold Underhill
Northville-Wilbur Johnston
Orchard Lake-R. H. McClurg
Plymouth-Heloise W. Dunstan
-Lauren Wells
Pontiac,1st-Don F. Dickerson
",Ch.of Atonement-B. Williams
",Joslyn-Harold L. Brown
",Oak Ave.-Leon E. Verwey
Rochester-Ed Hammer

Roll continued: ELDERS

Rosville-A. G. Howat
R.O., Christ Mem'l-W. N. Scott
R.O., United-Chester H. Davis
St. Clair Shores-Miss M. Beduhn
" ",Lakeshore-Roy Carless
Southfield United-Harry Brummel
",Northbrook-D. S. Hootstra
South Lyon-Don Retenow
Southminster-Oren Grace
Trenton-John C. Mills
Troy-Earl MacDuvald
Utica-Edward C. Nagel
Walled Lake-C. Neuman
Warren-Pete Dryer
Wayne-June Arnott
",Kirk of Our Saviour-S. A. Bredin
Wyandotte-Mrs. L. E. Knentzel

Mission

*Belleville-David Nieland
Commissioned Worker-Helen Trindle

The following named persons were excused from all or part of this meeting of the Presbytery: Jack W. Angerman; Arthur M. Boyd; Leslie B. Crane; James A. Crawford; Harry Rine DeYoung; Wendling H. Hastings; Donald F. Hicks; Thomas S. Higgins; Herbert B. Hudnut; G. Robert Jacks; Donald F. Schroeder; Ray H. Swartzback; and John Arthur Visser.

Upon motion, the Minutes of the January 23, 1962 Meeting of Presbytery were approved as circulated.

The Docket was presented and upon motion, adopted as amended.

The Report and recommendations of the General Council were presented by the Stated Clerk, the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell:

1. Upon recommendation of the General Council the Presbytery voted to receive and approve the resignation of Rev. Harold F. Fredsell as Stated Clerk effective March 1, 1962, with the understanding that he will effect the transition with the Acting Stated Clerk following his election. Pending action on this recommendation, the Moderator, expressed on behalf of the Presbytery the regret of the Presbytery at the termination of the official ministry of Dr. Fredsell and appreciation of the multiple ministry of over twenty years.

2. Upon recommendation of the General Council the Presbytery voted to receive and approve the annual Treasurer's Report. Mimeographed copies are in the hands of the Presbytery. A certified copy from the Auditors is filed with the Finance Committee of the General Council. The report is as follows:

Per Capita Administration Fund
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
Year Ended December 31, 1961

Cash in Bank - January 1, 1961		$ 47,634.21
Add: Apportionments Received January 1, 1961 to December 31, 1961:		
1960 Apportionments	$ 150.00	
1961 Apportionments	37,657.92	
1962 Apportionments	32,310.96	70,118.88
Other Receipts:		
Edwin S. George Foundation for History of the Presbytery		3,000.00
Total Cash Available		120,753.09
Less: Total Disbursements - Schedule 1		74,799.57
Cash in Bank - December 31, 1961		$ 45,953.52

FEBRUARY 27, 1962

Per Capita Administration Fund
Statement of Apportionments
Year Ended December 31, 1961

Apportionments Due January 1, 1961		$ 174.70
Add: 1961 Apportionments		74,688.96
		74,863.66
Less: 1960 Apportionment	$ 150.00	
1961 Apportionments received in 1960	36,907.20	
1961 Apportionments received in 1961	37,657.92	
1960 Balance of Covenant apportionment written off	24.70	74,739.82
Total apportionments due - December 31, 1961		$ 123.84

DISBURSEMENTS (Schedule 1)

	Disbursements January 1 to December 31, 1961	1961 Budget	Disbursements over* or under Budget
Salaries:			
Stated Clerk	$ 1,740.00	$ 1,740.00	-
Permanent Clerk	540.00	540.00	-
Temporary Clerk	240.00	240.00	-
Pension for Stated Clerk	226.20	226.20	-
Clerks' Expenses	111.36	150.00	$ 38.64
Office Expenses:			
Secretary	1,150.00	1,150.00	-
Supplies	123.96	55.00	*68.96
Telephone & Telegraph	109.61	100.00	* 9.61
Directories	568.88	600.00	31.12
Postage and Printing	257.09	350.00	92.91
Highlights	101.50	350.00	248.50
Miscellaneous	5.64	75.00	69.36
Committees:			
Auditing Service	80.00	80.00	-
Chaplaincy and Service Personnel	19.10	50.00	30.90
Christian Education	100.00	300.00	200.00
Theological Education	301.20	300.00	* 1.20
Ecumenical Mission	14.00	150.00	136.00
Evangelism	56.33	250.00	193.67
General Council	223.10	200.00	*23.10
Judicial Business	-	300.00	300.00
Marriage and Divorce	-	50.00	50.00
Ministerial Relations	210.98	150.00	*60.98
Moderatorial Expenses	827.85	150.00	*677.85
Nominating	41.72	25.00	*16.72
United Presbyterian Community Services	31.50	250.00	218.50
Public Relations	-	175.00	175.00
Sessional Records	6.80	100.00	93.20
Social Education and Action	249.87	150.00	*99.87
Stewardship and Promotion	200.10	200.00	* .10
Stated Clerk to General Assembly	-	250.00	250.00
Miscellaneous	479.10	150.00	*329.10
Detroit Headquarters	15,560.20	15,560.20	-
Synod of Michigan	25,674.33	25,674.33	-
General Assembly	23,340.30	23,340.30	-
Contingency Fund	-	1,257.93	1,257.93
Totals	$ 72,590.72	$ 74,688.96	$ 2,098.24

contd.

Special Disbursements:
Ann Arbor Press for History of Presbytery 2,208.85
Total Disbursements per Exhibit A $ 74,799.57

3. Upon recommendation of the General Council the Presbytery voted to pay to the new Presbytery of Southern Michigan an additional $773.00 making a total of $1,073.00 based on the bank balance and the percentage of members transferred.

4. Upon recommendation of the General Council the Presbytery voted to authorize the printing of the History of the Presbytery of Detroit as prepared by the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell.

5. For the information of the Presbytery attention was called to a report on the work of the General Council prepared by Rev. David B. Lowry and Elder C. W. Videan, which has been placed in the hands of the Presbytery.

6. For the information of the Presbytery, the Stated Clerk reported that the Presbytery of Detroit is entitled to send 22 Commissioners to the General Assembly based on the statistics of Presbytery membership for 1961 (76,757 members and 191 Ministers). Therefore present Alternates, Ministers MacKay Taylor and Wayne L. McCoy, and Elders Albert Kaechele and Robert Tripp are designated Commissioners.

The Host-Pastor, the Rev. Thomas A. Bailey welcomed the Presbytery.

The Committee on Nominations reported through the Rev. George R. Sweet. Upon motion, the report, which is filed with the Stated Clerk, was received.

Upon recommendation of the Committee, the name of Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe was presented to be Acting Stated Clerk to serve until the next annual meeting. There being no further nominations, the Presbytery voted to instruct the Clerk to cast a unanimous ballot for Mr. Ratcliffe.

Ratcliffe Acting Stated Clerk

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert F. Hermanson:

I. Dissolutions:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the request of the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell and the Synod of Michigan for the dissolution of the present staff relationship existing between them, said dissolution to be effective March 1, 1962. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from the Rev. Samuel C. Weir, Synodical Executive and a response from the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell.

Dissolution Fredsell, Synod of Michigan

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted that the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell be granted permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery of Detroit.

1PYDA

II. Calls:

Call, Grosse Pointe Memorial, Mitchell, Associate Minister

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Call of the Grosse Pointe Memorial Church to the Rev. Richard Wendell Mitchell to become an Associate Minister. The terms of the Call are as follows: Salary $8,500; a heated home; $1,120 annual car and utility allowance; plus liability and collision insurance on the car; one month vacation; 13% pension; and annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Dr. Frank J. Sladen representing the Congregation and the Senior Minister, the Rev. Bertram de Heus Atwood. Because of the illness of Mr. Mitchell, the Presbytery adopted the recommendation of the Committee that the Call be placed in the hands of Mr. Mitchell by the Administrative Commission at the time of the Installation.

Call, Grosse Pointe Memorial, Stookey, Associate Minister

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Call of the Grosse Pointe Memorial Church to the Rev. Lyman Brumbaugh Stookey to become an Associate Minister. The terms of the Call are as follows: Salary $6,500; heated Manse; $1,120 annual car and utility allowance; liability and collision insurance on the car; one month vacation; 13% pension; and annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on the recommendation the Presbytery heard from Dr. Frank J. Sladen representing the Congregation and from the Senior Minister, the Rev. Bertram deHeus Atwood.

Installation, Mitchell and Stookey, Grosse Pointe Memorial

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the appointment of an Administrative Commission to install the Rev. Mr. Mitchell and the Rev. Mr. Stookey as Associate Ministers of the Grosse Pointe Memorial Church on Sunday, March 18, 1962 at 8:00 P.M. The Commission to consist of the following: Rev. Ben L. Tallman, in Charge of Worship Service; The Right Rev. Robert L. DeWitt, Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Michigan of the Episcopal Church, to preach the Sermon; The Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe to propound the Constitutional Questions; The Rev. Bertram deHeus Atwood to Charge the Congregation; Elder Robert Hastings to Charge the Associate Ministers; also Elder Ernest P. Lamb, Clerk of Session, Elders Joseph L. Hudson and Dr. Frank Sladen and members of Session of Memorial Church.

Request was made and approved to invite and accept as a Corresponding Member of the Commission, The Rt. Rev. Robert L. Dewitt.

The Call to Mr. Stookey was placed in his hands by the Moderator who signified his acceptance.

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Call of the Greenfield Church of Berkley to the Rev. Donald Flowers to become pastor. Mr. Flowers is at present pastor of the Mt. Hope Church, Lansing. The terms of the Call are as follows: Salary $6,000; $700 Car Allowance; free use of Manse; Gas and Electricty at the Manse; 10% Pension; one month vacation, not to include more than four Sundays; and annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from representatives of the congregation, Elders James G. McCatty and William Robertson.

Call, Greenfield Church of Berkley, Flowers

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted that the Call be forwarded through the Stated Clerk of this Presbytery to the Presbytery of Grand River to be placed in the hands of the Rev. Donald Flowers.

III. MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve a welfare grant in the amount of $900.00 to the Rev. Arthur M. Boyd; $450 to come from Presbytery, $450 from the Board of Pensions.

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to grant a Letter of Dismissal to the Presbytery of Austin to the Rev. Roger B. McShane, effective April 30, 1962.

McShane, Dismissed

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to receive and file the annual reports from the following Retired Ministers: John A. Mundell; Samuel H. Forrer; Platte T. Amstutz; William H. Marbach; Thomas B. Davis; Frank Fitt; Leonard Duckett; Leslie A. Bechtel; Edward L. Hughes; John O. Low; Clinton W. Lowrie; and William M. Mackay.

4. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the report of the Commissions to Install the Rev. (Miss) Jean Dimond as pastor of Hamtramck Church; and to Install the Rev. Frederick Huish as pastor of Redeemer Church, and to dismiss the Commissions.

Commissions Dismissed, Dimond and Huish

5. The Rev. Frederick Huish was introduced to the Presbytery.

IV. Request to Demit:

1. The Special Committee consisting of Rev. Ernest W. Dunn, Chairman and Rev. William F. Whitledge reported through Mr. Dunn on the circumstances connected with the request of the Rev. Theodore K. McDonald to demit the ministry. (See report filed with Stated Clerk.)

Request to demit; Theodore K. McDonald

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to receive the request of the Rev. Theodore K. McDonald for permission to demit the ministry, that he be put on probation and that final action on his application be delayed for one year, in order to ascertain his motives and reasons for such a relinquishment. Further, the Presbytery appointed the Rev. Ernest W. Dunn and the Rev. William F. Whitledge as its representatives to counsel with Mr. McDonald during this period of probation.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to approve the report as a whole.

Upon motion, the Committee on Ministerial Relations was requested to make a study of the vacation time include in Calls and Contracts.

The Committee on Ecumenical Mission and Relations reported through Rev. George R. Sweet giving a summary of the recent Missionary Visitation program in the Presbytery.

Upon motion, the Commission was requested to make available more publicity materials covering Missionaries who visit the Presbytery.

The Committee on Christian Education reported through the Chairman, the Rev. David B. Lowry presenting announcements regarding Pre-School Conference March 26 at Calvary Church.

The Committee on Sessional Records reported through the Chairman, Rev. Glenn N. Rogers.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the following:

Sessional Records and Registers: Christ Memorial; Dearborn-Cherry Hill; Dearborn-First; Dearborn-St. Marks; Evergreen Village; Dearborn Woods; Church of Atonement; Ecorse; Church of the Master; Erin; Calvin-West; Drayton Avenue; Drayton Plains;
Sessional Records Only: Eastminster; Church of the Covenant;
Register Only: Utica.

The Committee on Social Education and Action reporting through the Chairman, the Rev. Thomas A. Bailey, announced a Spring Workshop on Sunday, April 8, 3:00 to 4:30 P.M.

The Committee on Evangelism reporting through the Chairman, Rev. Paul H. Sutton stressed the emphasis for the year: Reclaiming Inactive Members and summarized the special meeting in January.

The Committee on Theological Education with Rev. Hugh J. Leaming, Chairman, reported through the chairman of the sub-committee on Recruitment, Rev. Lyman B. Stookey, who gave information regarding the need for additional recruits for the Ministry. (The report filed with Stated Clerk)

FEBRUARY 27, 1962

The Committee on Stewardship and Promotion reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Ralph Stribe, Jr. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to grant permission to Presbyterian Neighborhood Services to circulate the Presbytery under the guidance and supervision of the Stewardship Committee to raise $2,500.

$1,500 Sprinkler System and other fire equipment for Delray and Dodge.
$1,000 to replace defective hot water heater in Dodge

The Board of Church Extension reported through the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell:

Warren First Church Property sale

1. Upon recommendation of the Board, the Presbytery voted to grant permission to the First Church Warren to sell its property on Cunningham Street.

2. Upon motion, the fortieth annual financial report of the Board of Church Extension of Detroit, Michigan for the year January 1, 1961 to December 31, 1961, and approved by the Board February 8, 1962 was approved. (Copies of the report were placed in the hands of the Presbytery)

The Detroit Council of United Presbyterian Men reporting through the President, Walter J. Thome made announcements regarding the 14th annual area meeting in Chicago in March; the Spring Conference at Southfield Church, and need for a representative in each church, and the role of the Presbyterian Men.

The Executive Director of Presbyterian Village called attention of the Presbytery to the proposed new 32 bed Medical and Nursing Care Center.

The Structure Committee reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle. The chairman read the report of the Special Committee, the Rules of Order, Article III: Officers of the Presbytery, and Rules of Order, Article IV: Executive Staff of the Presbytery.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to place these recommendations on the docket of the Presbytery at the March meeting for action by the Presbytery. The suggestion was made that this matter be placed on the docket at the beginning of the meeting, if possible.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to grant permission for the Rev. Rudolph S. Garypie to administer the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper to Protestant Girls at the Vista Maria School on March 25, 1962.

For the information of Presbytery the Committee on Marriage and Divorce reported through the Rev. Adam J. Westmaas on two cases in process at the end of 1961. The Committee reported that permission was granted to waive the one year waiting period to

The Rev. W. Glenn Harris, First Church, Birmingham, Case 87
The Rev. F. William Palmer, Auburn Heights, Case 88

1PYDA

FEBRUARY 27, 1962

Recognition was given to the Rev. Allan A. Zaun recently elected as President of the Detroit Council of Churches.

Attention was called to the support given Protestant Community Services by the United Community Services in recognition of the splendid work being carried out by the PCS.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjourn.

The Benediction was pronounced by the Rev. Harold F. Fredsell.

Albert H. Ratcliffe

Acting Stated Clerk

WOODWARD AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
DETROIT. MICHIGAN
MARCH 27, 1962

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Woodward Avenue Presbyterian Church on Tuesday, March 27th, 1962, at 7:00 p.m. The Moderator, the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung, convened the meeting of Presbytery and offered constituting prayer.

The devotional service was conducted by the host-pastor, the Rev. Dr. Herbert Beecher Hudnut.

Upon motion, the minutes of the February 27, 1962 meeting of Presbytery were approved as circulated.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Andrews, Donald C.
Angerman, Jack W.
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beams, John V.
Beumler, Arthur K.
Brown, Joseph M.
Brunelle, Wanzer
Caldwell, Mark H.
Candy, Donald R.
Campbell, James M.
Capp, Donald G.
Coffey, Robert R.
Colman, George D.
Crawford, James A.
Dalzell, Arnold S.
Dandoy, William O.
DeLawrence, Thomas
Deming, Robert T.
DeWindt, Harold C.
DeYoung, Harry Rine
Dickson, Francis
Dickson, Robert L.
Dimond, Jean A.
Downey, William H.
Dunkelberger, Rich C.
Dunn, Ernest W.
Durler, Russell W.
Edwards, Ned Wolfe
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Geissinger, Harry L.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie M.
Gowman, Hugh P.
Harris, W. Glen
Harvey, Robert E.
Heberlein, Paul K.
Hermanson, Robert F.
Hess, Bartlett L.
Hicks, Donald
Higgins, Thomas S.
Holman, Alfred
Hopper, Orion C. Jr.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Hueftle, O. Keith
Huish, A. Frederick
Irvine, Frank J.
Jacks, Robert
Jeffrey, George D.
Jerome, George P.
Juterbock, Albert R.
Keener, John W.
Kennedy, Charles B.
Kerr, D. King
Kirkman, Thomas W.
Kuckuk, John W.
Kyser, Robert E.
Lambert, Roy F.
Lampe, Willard V., Jr.
Leaming, Hugh J.
Lister, Kenneth D.
London, Robert H.
Lowry, David B.
Lucero, Robert L.
MacDonald, Joseph E.
MacKay, William M.
Malzard, Francis J.
McCoy, Wayne L.
McCrory, J. Albert
McShane, Roger B.
Mitcham, James A.
Mitchell, John K.
Muench, Donald L.
Nagy, Francis R., Jr.
Owen, John R.
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Pendell, W. Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Ramsey, George W.
Rassi, Charles A.
Ratcliffe, Albert H.
Rauth, Andrew F.
Richey, Charles F.
Riedesel, Norman A.
Ricker, William L.
Rives, R. Robert, Jr.
Robinson, Charles C.
Rogers, Glenn N.
Saint, James G., Jr.
Sale, Jay Edward
Schroeder, Donald F.
Schroeder, Ernest E.
Sloan, H. Paul, Jr.
Smith, Maynard D.
Sparks, Franklin
Stark, William M., Jr.
Stone, John N.
Stookey, Lyman B.
Stribe, Ralph C. Jr.
Sutton, Paul H.
Swartzback, Raymond
Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard A.
Tallman, Ben L.
Taylor, Wm. MacKay
Teeuwissen, Walter J.
Thompson, J. Ray
Townsend, William W.
Tozer, Stanley M.
Visser, John Arthur
Wadsworth, James E.
Warren, David R.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Westmaas, Adam J.
Whitledge, William F.
Williams, Frank C.
Williams, Oliver K.
Williams, Richard H.
Wilmoth, G. Donal
Wright, Harry W.
*Yolton, Robert H.

1PYDA

March 27, 1962

Roll continued:

ELDERS

Allen Park - John Cotton
Auburn Heights - James F. Weaver
Berkley - W. R. Giddings
Birm,Ch. of our Saviour - Roubert Rupp
", Northminster, Rubert G. Worth
Bloomfield - L. C. Lempke
Brighton - Arthur E. Schulz
Center Line - Eunice R. Bowen
Davisburg - G. Holmwood
Dearborn, 1st - J. Callam
" - R. Grey Firth
", Cherry Hill - Lowell C. Bagott
Dearborn Woods - Dale Blanding
", Littlefield Blvd-Stuart C. Baker
", Art Williams
", St. Marks - Bob Hayball
Detroit, First - R. M. Neff
Bethany - Holden LeRoy
Cadillac Blvd - Margaret C. Simon
Calvary - Everod A. Coleman
Calvin East - Fred W. Anglin
Calvin West - Edwin P. Nickel
" " - Myron W. Turner
Ch. of the Master - Elmer Shook
Covenant - Mrs. Jean Baker
Evergreen Village-Robert W. Swirles
Fort St.-W. E. C. Huthwaite
Grace-George Maurer
Grandale-Mrs. F. W. Freeman
Gratiot Ave.-Ralph J. Pellter
Highland Park-Edgar W. Caldwell
Immanuel - F. Gorickerson
Jefferson Ave.-D. M. Carson
Knox - Charles Blackstock
Military Ave-James Ewing
Monteith - Wayne Ramsay
Outer Drive - M. M. Patton
Palmer Park- John McMerriman
Redeemer - George T. Kelloch
Redford - A. E. Maus
- Claude Read
- Thomas F. Stewart
St. Andrews - Tom Beasley
St. James-Mrs. Franklin Stunsma
St. John's-H. Franklin Brown
St. Marks - James Shirley
Scovel Memorial-Archie MacMillan
Trinity - McKenzie, Edgar
Trumbull-Elizabeth L. Rohrer
Village-C.F. Carson
Ward Memorial-R. Brennfleck
-Joe L. Robbins
Westminster-V.E. McDowell
Woodward Ave-F.M. Pendell
Drayton Plains-Glenn Featherston
Covenant East-Richard Cooper
Ecorse-Bruce McNeilage
Farmington 1st-John Eckert
Ferndale-John A. Blair
Pleasant Ridge-Roy Glidden
Garden City-Orville Courtney
Grosse Ile-Calvin Seitz
Grosse Pte-Frank Sladen
Grosse Pte Woods-Carl Larson
Hamtramck-Lois Robinson
Lincoln Park-Lois Bratcher
St. Paul's Arthur Wulff
Milford-Ernest Humwitch, Jr.
Mt. Clemens, Kingswood-
Frank W. Schubert
Northville-1st - D.B. Ebert
Orchard Lake-Fritz L. Rockford
Plymouth-Lauren Wells
Pontiac, 1st-Ted Koella
",Ch. of Atonement-E.M. Lange
",Joslyn-Francis Oak
Rochester-Ed Rose
Roseville-A. G. Howat
R.O.,Christ Mem'l-W.N. Scott
",1st-Raymond C. Eich
St. Clair-Faith-Mrs. W. Earle
", Lakeshore- Roy Carless
Southfield- Max Clixby
" Northbrook-W.B. Commons
South Lyon-Donald Ritenom
Taylor-Graham W. Markes
Trenton-Lee Elliott
Troy - James H. Angus
Utica - Paul C. Titlow
Warren-Clarence E. Pickett
Waterford-Ralph C. Marble
Wayne - Stephen R. Shuster
", Kirk of Our Saviour-D.G. Piesko
Wyandotte - Louis Gresham
Commissioned Worker-Helen Trindle

The following persons were excused from all or part of this meeting of the Presbytery: Ministers: Theodore Allebach, Arthur M. Boyd, Lloyd G. Brasure, Edward W. Castner, Jesse Christman,

March 27, 1962

Roll continued:

Frank Titt, Galen Hershey, Andrew L. Janssen, Richard Mitchell, Virgil Jones, Richard Morey, Harold Vernon, John Scott, R.A.N. Wilson, Jr., Allan Zaun and from parts thereof: Willard Lampe, James Campbell.

Presbytery voted to seat the following as corresponding members:
The Rev. Simon Hocking, Mackinac Presbytery
The Rev. Donald Roper, Ottawa Presbytery

The docket was presented and upon motion, adopted as printed.

No papers were referred from the Stated Clerk.

The report and recommendations of the General Council were presented by the Stated Clerk, the Rev. Albert Ratcliffe.

1. The Presbytery was informed the proposal from the Ministerial Relations Committee to the Structure Commitee of General Council, regarding the assigning of responsibilities to the Secretary of Administration for the Ministerial Relations Committee is communicated to the Synod Department of Administration and Personnel. No action required.

2. United Presbyterian clergymen may receive clergy identification cards by writing their request to the Presbyterian Headquarters.

Radio-TV sub-committee of the Evangelism Committee reported through the Rev. Don Pendell.

The Rev. Don Roper was introduced and spoke on the Field Service Matching Funds plan of the Radio and TV Commission. The Rev. G. Merrill Lenox was introduced and spoke on the plans within the Detroit Council of Churches to make use of the Matching Funds provided by the Presbytery of Detroit. Presbytery voted to request the Presbytery Budget Review Committee to consider designating $5,000 of the Presbytery total allocation to the Detroit Council of Churches for 1963 for its Radio-Tv Department, and for the Budget Review Committee to report any recommendations to a subsequent meeting of Presbytery.

designate $5,000 Radio-TV Department

Presbytery voted (Dr. Hudnut) to express its appreciation to Dr. G. Merrill Lenox for his 15 years of service to the Detroit Presbytery through the Detroit Council of Churches.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, the Rev. Robert F. Hermanson.

I. Dissolutions:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to concur with the request of the Rev. Russell W. Durler, Jr. and the Session of the Mt. Clemens Church for the dissolution of the present assistant pastoral relationship existing between them, and for the call of the Countryside Church of Saginaw approved by the Presbytery

Dissolution, Durler, Mt. Clemens

of Lake Huron be placed in Mr. Durler's hands; further a letter of dismissal from the Presbytery of Detroit to the Presbytery of Lake Huron be granted. The Rev. Richard Williams, Senior minister of the Mt. Clemens church spoke regarding Mr. Durler's beneficial work and action of the congregation. The Rev. David Lowry expressed thanks for Mr. Durler's chairmanship of the Presbytery camps and conference committee. Mr. Durler accepted the call from the Countryside Church.

II. Calls:

Call, Calvary, Smith, graduate intern program

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted approval of the contract of the Calvary Church and the Board of National Missions to Mr. Robert D. Smith, under the graduate intern program of the Board of National Missions and that the contract be placed in his hands by his home Presbytery, if he successfully completes his examination for ordination.
The Rev. Raymond Swartzback told of Mr. Smith's being the 6th intern Calvary Church has trained and of the congregation's willingness in extending this call.

Call, Grandale, Dandoy, Associate Minister

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the call of the Grandale Church to the Rev. William Dandoy for the associate minister of that church.
Presbytery heard from the Elder Jack Armstrong who reported on Mr. Dandoy's work in the Church Extension and Elder Ruth Freeman who spoke of the congregation's appreciation of Mr. Dandoy's work in Christian Education, and of the congregation's approval of this action. The Rev. Leroy Peterson, senior minister of the church, supported their statements.

Installation, Dandoy, Grandale Church

Upon recommendation, of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the appointment of an administrative commission to install the Rev. Mr. Dandoy as associate minister of the Grandale Church on Sunday, May 6th, 1962 at 5:00 p.m., the commission to consist of the following: Dr. Harold F. Fredsell, sermon; Dr. Samuel C. Weir, charge to the congregation; the Rev. Ernest W. Dunn, charge to the pastor; the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung to propound the constitutional questions; the Rev. L. J. Peterson conducting the service; Elder O. G. Henney (from Belleville) and the Elder Robert Brownlee (from Grandale) assisting.

III. Pension Report

Welfare Grant, Mrs. Maria Louise Brown

Upn recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to concur with the Presbytery of Grand River in the approval of the welfare grant for Mrs. Maria Louise Brown in the amount of $4,800; $2,400 comes from the Board of Pensions and $2,400 from the Presbyteries of Grand River and Detroit. In this motion, Presbytery empowered Elder A. Stanley Pratt, chairman of the committee on Pensions to work out an equitable division of the financial responsibility between the Presbytery of Detroit and the Presbytery of Grand River.

Mr. Pratt is to report the action taken to the Presbytery at the earliest possible time

IV. Request to demit:

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to approve an amendment to delete from the minutes of Presbytery all of the "Hereas" and "whereas" of the Ministerial Relations report regarding the Rev. John Keener's request to demit from the ministry, down to the last paragraph and to eliminate the word "therefore" of that paragraph.

Upon recommendation of the Committee, Presbytery voted to allow the Rev. John Keener, in accord with the Book of Discipline, Chapter VII, Section V, to withdraw his request to demit. Further it approved the recommendation that since Mr. Keener will be continuing secular employment for the present, the Committee on Ministerial Relations be instructed to continue to counsel with Mr. Keener and that at the end of one year, the Committee re-evaluate the situation and report its finds and recommendations to the Presbytery of Detroit.

Keener, withdraw request to demit

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to ask Ministerial Relations Committee to consider recommending that the Rev. John Keener be permitted to labor outside of the bounds of Presbytery.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adopt the report of the Ministerial Relations Committee as a whole.

The Commission on Ecumenical Mission and Relations reported through the Rev. George R. Sweet. The Rev. Dr. John Arthur Visser reported from his recent tour on the activities of the foreign mission field.

Upon motion of the Rev. Edward Auchard Presbytery voted to request the Ecumenical Mission and Relations Committee to set up a meeting at which Dr. Visser and Dr. Bartlett Hess would have an opportunity to report their observations of the foreign mission field.

The Committee on Sessional Records reported through the chairman, the Rev. Glenn W. Rogers.

Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the following:

Sessional Records and Church Registers: Grace, Grosse Pointe Woods, Highland Park, Garden City, Immanual, Hamtramck, Gratiot Avenue, Greenfield, Grandale;
Sessional Records Only: Faith, Village, First Detroit, Grosse Pointe Memorial.

The Committee on Social Education and Action reported through the chairman, the Rev. Thomas A. Bailey.

1PYDA

March 27, 1962

The Rev. George Colman announced the S E & A Workshop on April 8th at Woodward Avenue Presbyterian Church.
The Rev. Chenoweth Watson distributed the new S E & A Newsletter.
The Rev. Mr. Bailey announced the 9th Annual Churchmen's Seminar on world affairs and Con Con at Lansing March 31.

The Committee on Theological Education had no report.

The Committee on Stewardship and Promotion reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Ralph Stribe, Jr.

1. Attention was called to the ending of the 1st quarter and a request was made that churches send in payments of benevolent monies to the Central Receiving Agency.
2. A reminder was made of the One Great Hour of Sharing offering being received in churches and to please remit this to Central Receiving Agency.

The Presbyterian Board of Church Extension reported through its chairman, Walter Angus McLeod.

1. Upon recommendation of the Board, the Presbytery voted to concur in approving the dissolution of the Federation of the Presbyterian and Baptist congregations of the Brighton Church. Further, the Presbyterian Church was permitted to change the name from "The First Presbyterian Church Society of Brighton" to "The First United Presbyterian Church of Brighton."

Dissolution Presbyterian and Baptist congregation Brighton

2. Upon recommendation of the Board, Presbytery voted to concur in authorizing the St. Andrews Church to borrow an additional $10,000 from the Bank of the Commonwealth with Presbyterian Board of Church Extension as co-signer, making the total indebtedness $45,000.

Authorization, St. Andrews borrow

3. Upon recommendation of the Board, Presbytery voted to authorize the Lincoln Park Church to increase its indebtedness by $10,000 to enable it to project plans for a future building, and it was further understood that this $10,000 will be part of a future request to borrow up to $100,000, said request to be presented through the Presbyterian Board of Church Extension upon completion of the church's building fund campaign.

Authorize Lincoln Park to borrow

Upon motion, the report of the Board of Church Extension was received as a whole.

The Detroit Council of United Presbyterian Men reported through its president, Mr. Walter J. Thome, made announcements regarding:

1. The spring clean-up day at Presbyterian Village on March 31, 8:30 a.m.

2. The Spring Conference entitled, "The Christian and His Community" at Southfield Church, Friday, April 7th at 7:30 a.m.

March 27, 1962

The Structure Committee reported through the chairman, the Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted an amendment that the proposed Rules of Order, Article IV, Executive Staff of the Presbytery, be tabled.

Upon recommendation of the committee, Presbytery voted to receive Rules of Order, Article III; Officers of the Presbytery.

Upon motion,(L. J. Peterson) Presbytery voted that the Structure Committee be asked to meet following the Synod's Committee on on Personnel, on Thursday, March 29th; and that Rules of Order, Article IV be docketed early at the April meeting of Presbytery.

The Moderator ruled that any interrelated items presently received in Article III that would require changing upon adoption of the proposed Article IV may be adjusted upon the adoption of Article III.

The Commission with Immanuel Presbyterian Church reported through its chairman, the Rev. Roger B. McShane.

Upon recommendation of the Commission, Presbytery voted to dismiss the Commission.

Upon motion, Presbytery voted to send greetings and to express concern for his illness to the Rev. R.A.N. Wilson, permanent clerk.

V. Miscellaneous Business of Presbytery:

1. Christian Education Committee made an announcement through its chairman, the Rev. Charles Richey.
   a. Reminder for receiving registrations for the Synod Youth Assembly to be held at Jackson, Michigan.

2. The Rev. Mr. William Palmer reminded Presbytery that the Junior Camp Program needs counselors and nurses to complete its summer staff.

3. Presbytery was reminded about the Annual Spring Workshop of the Michigan State University-Oakland to be held April 2nd, featuring Dr. John Walter Bachman, professor of practical theology at Union Theological Seminary, New York.

4. Announcement was made of the Spring 6-day introductory Clinical Training Course to be conducted by the Rev. John Beams at Harper Hospital for six Tuesdays, beginning May 1st.

Presbytery received the report of the Commission to install the Rev. Lyman Stookey and the Rev. Richard Mitchell at Grosse Pointe Memorial Church.

Upon Recommendation, Presbytery voted to dismiss the Commission and receive the report.

PYDA

March 27, 1962

A communication was received from the Rev. Dr. Harold F. Fredsell who expressed gratitude to the members of Presbytery for the gift and reception given at the February meeting of Presbytery.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjourn.

The benediction was pronounced by the Rev. Francis Dickson.

Albert H. Ratcliffe
Acting Stated Clerk

WARD MEMORIAL UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
DETROIT, MICHIGAN
APRIL 24, 1962

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Ward Memorial United Presbyterian Church on Tuesday, April 24, 1962 at 7:00 p.m.

The Vice Moderator, the Rev. D. King Kerr, called the meeting of Presbytery to order.

The Host Pastor, the Rev. Dr. Bartlett Hess, offered the convening prayer and conducted the worship services.

The Roll was taken as follows:

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Andrews, Donald C.
Angerman, Jack W.
Auchard, Edward D.
Beal J. Rodney
Benton, Chandler
Bowman, Robert L.
Brown, Joseph M.
Brunelle, Wanzer
Campbell, James M.
Candy, Donald R.
Castner, Edward W.
Chambers, James C.
Christman, Jesse E.
Coffey, Robert R.
Colman, George D.
Crawford, James A.
Dalzell, Arnold S.
Dandoy, William O.
DeHaven, Edward O.
Dimond, Jean A.
Downey, William H.
Dunkelberger, Rich C.
Dunn, Ernest W.
Edwards, Ned Wolfe
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Geissinger, Harry L.
Gillis, Paul M.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie M.
Gowman, Hugh P.
Harvey, Robert E.
Hess, Bartlett L.
Hicks, Donald
Hopper, Orion C. Jr.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Irvine, Frank J.
Jacks, Robert
Juterbock, Albert R.
Kennedy, Charles B.
Kerr, D. King
Kuckuk, John W.
Kuhl, Carnold E.
Lambert, Roy F.
Lampe, Willard V. Jr.
Lister, Kenneth D.
London, Robert H.
Lowry, David B.
Lumley, Raymond W.
McCoy, Wayne L.
McCrory, J. Albert
McShane, Roger B.
Mitcham, James A.
Mitchell, Richard W.
Morey, Richard W.
Muench, Donald L.
Nagy, Francis R. Jr.
Oftedahl, Einar
Palmer, F. William
Park, J. Philip
Pendell, W. Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Rassi, Charles A.
Ratcliffe, Albert H.
Rauth, Andrew F.
Richey, Charles F.
Riedesel, Norman A.
Ricker, William L.
Rives, R. Robert, Jr.
Rogers, Glenn N.
Saint, James G. Jr.
Scott, John H.
Small, H. Dale
Sparks, Franklin
Stark, William M.
Stookey, Lyman B.
Stribe, Ralph C. Jr.
Swartzback, Raymond H.
Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard A.
Taylor, Wm. MacKay
Teeuwissen, Walter J.
Thompson, J. Ray
Twonsend, William W.
Tozer, Stanley M.
Visser, John Arthur
Wadsworth, James E.
Warren, David R.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Watson, Chenoweth J.
Weir, Samuel C.
Whitledge, William F.
Williams, Frank C.
Williams, Oliver K.
Wilmoth, G. Donal
Wright, Harry W.
*Yolton, Robert H.
Commissioned Worker--
Helen Trindle
Synod Staff--Wanda M. Brown

ELDERS

Allen Park - Ray Mosher
-Michael Milidonis
Auburn Heights - Art Lewis
Berkley - Lloyd Shafer
Birm,Ch. of our Saviour - R. C. Rupp
Birm, Northminster - R. G. Worth
Bloomfield - Preston R. Weir
Brighton - Sidney O. Stephens
Centerline - Wilbert W. Sprouls
Davisburg - Lewis L. Irwin

APYDA

Dearborn, 1st - J. Callam
", Cherry Hill - Malcolm Campbell
Dearborn Woods, Dale Blanding
", Littlefield Blvd.-L. C. Sheppard
", Charles T. Hendrick
", St. Marks - Robert T. Hayball
Detroit, First - Lloyd Ganton
Bethany, W. C. Hunter
Cadillac Blvd. - Mrs. Thompson
Calvary - Jim Martin
Calvin East - Vyren A. Eberly
Calvin West - George Carroll
" " - Ernest Noble
Ch. of the Master - Dean L. Glover
Covenant - H. E. Williams
Evergreen Village - Bill Fysh
Fort St. - W. E. C. Huthwaite
Grace - Harry R. Brown
Grandale - R. D. Cloutirr
Gratiot Ave. - Herman J. Anderson
Highland Park - Ellis A. DeCann
Immanuel - Arthur E. Hansin
Jefferson Ave. - D. M. Carson
Knox - Harold D. Paget
Military Ave. - A. L. Reynolds
Monteith - James I. Gentzel
Outer Drive - David M. McCrone
Palmer Park - Wilfred J. Andrews
Redeemer - Hugh Ringland
Redford - Thomas F. Stewart
" - Ralph C. Stribe
" - Claude Read
St. Andrews - Walter R. Greene
St. James - Gerda Eber
St. John's - Clarence T. Rogers
St. Marks - Alvin J. Stallworth
Scovel Memorial - Archie MacMillan
Trinity - T. McKenzie Edgar
Trumbull - Charles D. Brouous
Village - R. Schwartz
Ward Memorial - Jack F. Caldwell
" " - Stan Blockl
" " - John B. McKnight
Westminster - Dean E. Shiels
Winchester Village - Lewis White
Woodward Ave. - George C. Finlayson
Drayton Plains - Ollie Johnson
Covenant East - Richard Cooper
Ecorse - Margaret Balla
Farmington - Max Sowers
Ferndale - Geo. S. Demle
Garden City - Douglas C. Radcliffe
Grosse Ile - Calvin B. Seitz
Grosse Pte - Frank J. Sladen
Grosse Pte Woods - E. C. Chase, Jr.
Hamtramck - Mrs. Mandy Altman
Lincoln Park - H. LaBeau
Livonia - Katherine Higley
", St. Paul's - Arthur J. Wueff
Milford - James L. Benson
Mt. Clemens - Allan Saari
Orchard Lake - Douglas H. Smith
Plymouth - Lauren Wells
Pontiac, 1st - Ted Koella
", Ch. of the Atonement - Donald Neiter
", Joslyn - Jack Kosler
R.O., 1st - John H. Baer
", Christ Memorial - W. N. Scott
", 1st United - M. C. Hunter, Jr.
St. Clair Shores - F. J. Zwiesele
" ", Lakeshore - Roy Carless
Southfield - Harry Elkin
", Northbrook - Dorothy Goodwin
South Lyon - D. C. Ritenour
Taylor - Kenzie L. Harmer
Trenton - John Ritter
Troy - K. Wheeler
Walled Lake - Donald L. Freed
Warren - Waunita Flint
Wayne - June Arnott
", Kirk of Our Saviour - M. Beyeron
Wyandotte - Mrs. C. H. Schneider
P.N.S. - J. E. Reynolds

The following persons were excused from all or part of this meeting of the Presbytery: Ministers: Bertram Atwood, Tom Bailey, John Beams, Arthur Beumler, Mark Caldwell, Donald Capp, Harold DeWindt, Francis Dickson, Robert Dickson, Allan Frew, Glen Harris, Wendling Hastings, Paul Heberlein, Robert Hermanson, Galen Hershey, Thomas Higgens, Alfred Holman, Frederick Huish, Andrew Janssen, George Jerome, Thomas Kirkman, Hugh Leaming, Robert Lucero, George Ramsey, Paul Sutton, R.A.N. Wilson, Jr., Allan Zaun; and Elder Walter Couse

Presbytery voted to seat as a corresponding member, the Rev. Donald Zill, minister of the Church of Our Saviour Lutheran, Birmingham, Michigan.

APRIL 24, 1962

The minutes of the March 27th, 1962 meeting of Presbytery were approved as circulated.
The docket was presented and amended to include, under the Board of Church Extension, two items, (a), Detroit Industrial Mission Announcement, and (b), Church Construction Committee report. Upon motion, the docket was adopted as amended.

There were no papers referred to Presbytery by the Stated Clerk.

Report and recommendations of the General Council were presented by the Stated Clerk, the Rev. Albert Ratcliffe.

1. A communication from Dr. Clifford Earle, Secretary of the Office of Church and Society, regarding the state of our churches with respect to racial integration, referred to the Presbytery Social Education and Action Committee with the request the committee develop a plan to implement this communication.

2. Presbytery approved, upon recommendation of the General council, the Structure Committee's request that the Proposed Revision of the Rules of Order, Article IV, executive staff of the Presbytery, be left on the table at least until the May meeting of Presbytery.

3. Presbytery voted, upon the recommendation of General Council, to communicate the following items to the General Council of the Synod:

   A. To ask the General Council of Synod to give an explanation of the responsibility of the Secretary of Administration in order that Presbytery may know what assistance in the administration it must provide for itself in addition to that which Synod will provide.

   B. To ask General Council of Synod whether Synod desires to provide all of the administrative assistance which the Presbytery needs or expects Presbytery to provide all of the needed assistance, and when Presbytery can count on the assistance becoming a reality.

4. Presbytery voted upon recommendation of General Council to authorize General Assembly Commissioners to borrow up to $150.00 from the balance available in the Stated Clerk's fund to meet General Assembly expenses prior to receiving the General Assembly per diem allocation.

Commission on Ecumenical Relations reported through the chairman, the Rev. George Sweet.

The Rev. Dr. Bartlett Hess was presented to Presbytery, and he related experiences from his trip to the Philippines for the Phil-American Evangelistic Mission to the United Church of the Philippines, sponsored by the Board of Ecumenical Mission and Relations.

1PYDA

APRIL 24, 1962

The Committee on Nominations reported through the chairman, Elder Clarence Videan. The following persons were nominated and elected to fill vacancies on committees and agencies of Presbytery, created by resignations or by removal from Presbytery:

Committee on Christian Education
Class of 1964 — Rev. Arnold S. Dalzell
Rev. Robert E. Kyser
Class of 1965 — Rev. Robert R. Coffey

Committee on Church and Community
Class of 1965 — Elder Dale Blanding, Dearborn Woods

Committee on Sessional Records
Class of 1963 — Rev. Rondell B. Shaw
Class of 1965 — Rev. Donald F. Hicks

Commission on Evangelism
Class of 1964 — Elder Cary Richmond (St. Johns)

Presbyterian Neighborhood Services
Class of 1965 — Elder Miss Joyce Rockafellow (Redeemer)

Protestant Community Services
Class of 1965 — Rev. Miss Jean A. Dimond
Elder C. Clark Swick

The Chairman announced that the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Michigan requested nominees for the position as Moderator of Synod to be submitted in writing two weeks before the convening of Synod.

The motion was made and approved with unanimous vote (Peterson) to endorse Dr. Herbert Beecher Hudnut as the candidate from Detroit Presbytery for the Moderator of Synod.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the Rev. W. MacKay Taylor.

1. Receptions: Upon motion, Presbytery moved to find in order and receive the letter of dismissal from the Presbytery of Southern Michigan to the Presbytery of Detroit for the Rev. Leslie French, and to enroll him as a member of the Presbytery of Detroit.

2. Dissolutions: Upon motion, Presbytery moved to dissolve the present contractual relationship between the Institute and the Rev. J. Philip Park. The Rev. Raymond Swartzback verified receipt of call for the Rev. Philip Park. Upon motion, dismissal was granted to Mr. Park to the Presbytery of Mahoning. Upon motion, Presbytery voted to concur with the request of the Rev. William M. Stark, Jr. and the Session of the Calvary Presbyterian Church for dissolving the present contractural relationships between them as of May 31, 1962.

Dissolution, Park, Mahoning

Elder James Martin of the Calvary Church Session reported on their endorsement of this action.
Presbytery voted that a letter of dismissal be granted to the Rev. William M. Stark, Jr. to the Presbytery of Indianapolis. — Dismissal, Stark, Indianapolis

3. Calls and contracts: Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the call of the White Lake Church to the Rev. James T. Whitehead, and to forward the call to the Presbytery of Redstone to be placed in Mr. Whitehead's hands. Elder Lewis Irwin, chairman of the White Lake Pulpit Committee and Elder Charles Hibbner reported that the White Lake congregation in the duly called meeting had approved this action. — Call, Whitehead, White Lake
Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the call to Sashabaw Church to Mr. Donald M. Sinclair, and to forward the call to Lake Huron Presbytery to be placed in Mr. Sinclair's hands. The Rev. Mr. Teeuwissen reported on the action of the congregational meeting approving this. — Call, Sinclair, Sashabaw Church
Presbytery voted to transfer the credentials of licentiate Mr. William Farnham to the Presbytery of Mackinaw and to request the Presbytery of Mackinaw to proceed with Mr. Farnham's ordination and to place the call in his hands at the time of the ordination. — Transfer Credentials, Farnham
Presbytery moved to dissolve the assistant pastoral relationship existing between the Royal Oak First Church and the Rev. Charles F. Richey; to place the call of the Pioneer United Presbyterian Church of Marinette, Wisconsin in Mr. Richey's hands and to grant a letter of dismissal to the Presbytery of Winnebago. Elder Richard Campbell and Elder John Baer reported on the action of the Session of the Royal Oak First Church. — Call, Richey, Pioneer; Marinette, Wisc.

4. Annual Reports: Presbytery voted upon recommendations of the Ministerial Relations Committee to receive the reports from men laboring outside the bounds of Presbytery and that permission be granted for them to continue laboring outside the bounds of Presbytery: (names filed with Stated Clerk.)
Presbytery moved that Dr. John Stone be allowed to continue to labor outside of the bounds of Presbytery until the Ministerial Relations Committee makes further recommendations regarding his status as an ordained minister.

5. Changes in calls and contracts: Presbytery voted upon recommendation of the Ministerial Relations Committee to approve the following changes in salaries for ministers: (list filed with Stated Clerk.)

Upon motion, the report of the Ministerial Relations Committee was received as a whole.

Report of the Christian Education Committee was presented by the Chairman, the Rev. David Lowry.

1PYDA

APRIL 24, 1962

Announcement was made that counselors were needed for the Synod and the Presbytery Summer Church Camps. Churches were urged to make use of the film strip entitled, "Camping at Greenwood" available from Presbyterian Headquarters or the Rev. James Saint.

The Report of the Sessional Records Committee was given by the Chairman, the Rev. Glenn Rogers.

Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the following:
Sessional Records and Church Registers: Fort Street, Grosse Ile, Jefferson Avenue, Kirk of Our Saviour, Lincoln Park, Littlefield Blvd., Milford, Monteith, Kingswood (Mt. Clemens).
Sessional Records, only: Farmington and Joslyn Avenue.

The Committee on Social Education and Action reported through the Rev. George Colman:

Presbytery voted upon recommendation by the S E and A Committee to endorse the following recommendations in principle and to forward notice to the Board of Education of Detroit:

1. The school system, in line with sound education practices, should increase opportunities for experiences which cross racial, religious, nationality and social lines in our schools.

2. The Detroit Board of Education should take corrective measures to end the racial discrimination which exists in placement of personnel in the Detroit Public Schools.

3. The Board of Education should make an annual racial analysis of pupils, teachers, administrators and noncontract personnel in the same manner made by this committee. The committee believes that these counts will serve as a basis of comparison with the count made in February, 1961. Such a comparison will determine progress or lack of progress by the Board in implementing its policy of providing equal educational opportunites.

4. The Division should be assigned the responsibility of working with the Curriculum Council and the Division for Improvement of Instruction in the selection and preparation of instructional materials including textbooks, library books, resource materials, films and other visual aids to assure fair and accurate portrayal of ethics, racial and religious groups.

The Committee on Evangelism presented a report of the Radio and Television Sub-committee through its chairman, the Rev. Donald Pendell.

1. Ministers were urged to volunteer to tape seven 2-minute devotional meditations for use by the Detroit Council of Churches' Radio and TV Department.

2. Churches were asked to submit names of Presbyterian laymen who work in the radio-television industry for co-opted use by Presbytery's committee.

3. An announcement was made of an all-day workshop for September 12, 1962 (Wednesday) at WWJ-TV, dealing with the radio ministry and the mission of the Church, which Presbytery's Committee is co-sponsoring with the Detroit Council of Churches.

Report of the Stewardship and Promotion Committee was given by the chairman, the Rev. Ralph Stribe.

Announcement was made that orientation meetings to present the new stewardship manual to all ministers would be held on May 9th at both Redford Church and Cherry Hill Church; May 10th at Northminster Church and Jefferson Avenue Church.

The Presbyterian Board of Church Extension reported through the Rev. James Mitcham.

1. Presbytery voted upon recommendation of the Board of Church Extension to approve the request of the First Presbyterian Church of Wyandotte to change its name to "The United Presbyterian Church of Wyandotte."

2. Presbytery voted upon recommendation of the Board of Church Extension to approve the request of the Northbrook Church for permission to make a $5,000.00 manse loan from the Board of National Missions. Authorization, Northbrook, Loan

3. Upon motion (Ed Auchard) Presbytery voted to authorize the Lincoln Park Church to borrow an additional $79,000.00 (including the $10,000 authorized by the March meeting of Presbytery) subject to final approval of building plans by the Church Construction Committee. Authorize Lincoln Park, borrow

The Report of the Planning Committee was presented by the Rev. A. Ratcliffe.

Presbytery examined an historical survey entitled, "A Brief Look at Presbyterian History."

Miscellaneous business:

1. The Rev. Mr. Ratcliffe, acting Stated Clerk, gave the information that the Elder, Walter Greene could not participate as a Commissioner to General Assembly; therefore, his credentials as a Commissioner have been given to the first elder alternate, Mr. Robert Hayball of St. Mark's Church.

2. The Rev. George Colman announced to Presbytery the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Duckett, wife of the former minister of the Ecorse Church.

3. Dr. Sam Weir informed the Presbytery of the death of Dr. Willis L. Gelston in Alma, Michigan.

Upon motion, Presbytery voted to instruct the Stated Clerk to send regrets to the survivors of the two above former members of Presbytery.

1PYDA

APRIL 24, 1962

4. Dr. Samuel C. Weir called the Presbytery's attention to the need to express Presbytery's view to the Constitutional Convention regarding proposed Amendment regarding pari mutual betting and horse racing.

After a series of suggested motions and amendments, Presbytery voted a substitute motion (Wanzer Brunelle) that Presbytery send telegrams to all constitutional convention delegates from within the bounds of Presbytery, expressing its opposition to organized gambling, including pari mutual gambling on horse races and gambling for charitable purposes.

5. The Rev. Chenoweth Watson called Presbytery's attention to the need for Foster Parents for 1400 children in the Tri-County area, and the promotion of Foster Child Week - May 6 through 12 co-sponsored by all child placement agencies. Ministers were asked to urge parishioners to consider becoming Foster Parents.

Presbytery voted upon motion to adjourn and the benediction was pronounced by the Rev. Charles Richey.

Albert H. Ratcliffe
Acting Stated Clerk

Approved by Synod of Michigan
at Alma, June 14, 1964
Marion S. Hostetler, Moderator

CHRIST MEMORIAL UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
DETROIT, MICHIGAN
May 31, 1962

The Presbytery of Detroit met in Christ Memorial United Presbyterian Church on Thursday, May 31, 1962 at 7:00 P.M. (Registration was taken at 5:30 P.M. and Dinner was served at 6:00 P.M.)

The Constituting Prayer was offered by the Moderator, the Rev. Dr. Harry Rine DeYoung. The Worship Service was conducted by the Host-Pastor, the Rev. Wayne L. McCoy, Ph.D. The Moderator thanked the Ladies of the church for dinner.

The Roll was taken.

MINISTERS

Allardice, Edward M.
Allebach, Theodore R.
Andrews, Donald C.
Angerman, Jack W.
Atwood, Bertram
Auchard, Edward D.
Bailey, Thomas A.
Beal, J. Rodney
Beams, John V.
Benton, Chandler
Beumler, Arthur K.
Bowman, Robert L.
Brasure, Lloyd G.
Brunelle, Wanzer H.
Caldwell, Mark H.
Campbell, James M.
Candy, Donald R.
Capp, Donald G.
Castner, Edward W.
Chambers, James C.
Christman, Jesse E.
Coffey, Robert R.
Colman, George D.
Crawford, James A.
Dalzell, Arnold S.
Dandoy, William O.
DeLawrence, Thomas
DeWindt, Harold C.
DeYoung, Harry Rine
Dickson, Francis
Dickson, Robert L.
Dimond, Jean A.
Downey, William H.
Dunkelberger, Rich. C.
Dunn, Ernest W.
Edwards, Ned Wolfe
Flowers, Donald C.
Garypie, Rudolph S.
Geissinger, Harry L.
Gillis, Paul M.
Glenn, Lawrence T.
Gonnsen, Leslie M.
Harris, W. Glen
Harvey, Robert E.
Heberlein, Paul K.
Hermanson, Robert F.
Hershey, Balen E.
Hicks, Donald F.
Hopper, Orion C.
Hudnut, Herbert B.
Hueftle, O. Keith
Huish, A. Frederick
Irvine, Frank J.
Jeffrey, George D.
Jerome, George P.
Jones, Virgil
Juterbock, Albert R.
Keener, John W.
Kerr, D. King
Kirkman, Thomas W.
Kuckuk, John W.
Kuhl, Arnold E.
Kyser, Robert E.
Lambert, Roy F.
Leaming, Hugh J.
London, Robert H.
Lowry, David B.
Lucero, Robert L.
MacKay, William M.
Malzard, Francis J.
McCoy, Wayne L.
McCrory, J. Albert
Milford, Richard J.
Mitcham, James A.
Muench, Donald L.
Nagy, Francis R.
Oftedahl, Einar
Owen, John R.
Palmer, F. William
Pendell, W. Donald
Peterson, Leroy J.
Ramsey, George W.
Rassi, Charles A.
Ratcliffe, Albert H.
Rauth, Andrew F.
Riedesel, Norman A.
Rieker, William L.
Robinson, Charles C.
Rogers, Glenn N.
Saint, James G.
Sale, Jay Edward
Scott, John H.
Shaw, Rondell B.
Sloan, H. Paul
Small, H. Dale
Sparks, W. Franklin
Stone, John N.
Stookey, Lyman B.
Stribe, Ralph C.
Sutton, Paul H.
Swartzback, Ray H.
Sweet, George R.
Symes, Richard A.
Taylor, Wm. MacKay
Teeuwissen, Walter J.
Thompson, J. Ray
Tozer, Stanley M.
Visser, John Arthur
Wadsworth, James E.
Walch, Henry J.
Warren, David R.
Watkins, Edmond I.
Weir, Samuel C.
Whitehead, James T.
Whitledge, William F.
Williams, Frank C.
Williams, Richard H.
Wilmoth, G. Donal
Wilson, R.A.N.
Wright, Harry W.
Zaun, Allan A.
*Yolton, Robert H.

Commissioned Worker--
Helen Trindle
Synod Staff-Wanda M. Brown

May 31, 1962

ELDERS

Allen Park - Dorothy M. Uien
- Ruth Crowhurst
Berkley - Dennis Van Eck
Bloomfield - Bert DeHaan
Birm, Northminster - R. G. Worth
" , Kirk in the Hills - George W.W. Barton
Brighton- Francis L. Michael
Centerline - John B. Boyle
Davisburg - Lewis L. Irwin
Dearborn, 1st - R. Grey Firtle
" , Cherry Hill - C. T. Honess
Dearborn Woods - Dale Blanding
" , Littlefield Blvd.-E. Booth
" , St. Marks - Donald G. Stacy
Detroit, First - Henry W. Barnett
Bethany - R. E. Shrader, Jr.
Cadillac Blvd. - John Hudson
Calvary - J. E. Reynolds
Calvin East - W. M. Blackie
Calvin West - Ernest J. Mobbs
Evergreen Village - H. Machan
Grace - K. W. Humbert
Grandale - Mrs. R. G. Hartsell
Highland Park - Robert Mulligan
Immanuel - Harry W. Giesey
Jefferson Ave. - D. M. Carson
- McKinley Payn
Military Ave - Ivan Hamel
Outer Drive - Fred Garrity
Palmer Park - John A. Collins
Redeemer - Mrs. James V. Price
Redford - Claude Read
- Thomas Stewart
- G. W. Videan
St. Andrews - Walter R. Greene
St. James - Andrew Galbraith
St. Johns - Odessa Trotter
St. Marks - James E. Woodard
Scovel Memorial - A.M. Livingstone
Trinity - McKenzie Edgar
Trumbull - Mrs. J. G. Moyle
Village - Chas. F. Carson
Westminster - Fred H. Bigelow
Winchester Village - Glenn Dyer
Woodward Ave - D. Prochazka
Drayton Plains - W. J. Lobb
Covenant - James Kuszmand
Farmington - Clayton Hillis
Drayton Ave. - A. Warren Gates
- Duane D. Freese
Garden City - Thomas E. Moore
Grosse Ile - Calvin B. Seitz
Grosse Pte - Frank J. Sladen
Grosse Pte Woods - G. P. Evans
Lincoln Park - Mrs. Wm. Clark
Rosedale Gardens - Fred Carie
St. Paul - Nancy Jones
Milford - James Van Leuven
Mt. Clemens - John S. Haitema
Mt. Clemens, Kingswood - Jane Hansen
Northville - Wilburtt Johnston
Orchard Lake - Ros Reeves
Plymouth - Lauren Wells
Pontiac - First - D. E. Rightmire
Pontiac - Ch. of Atonement - George A. LaPonsa
Pontiac - Joslyn - Marvin Fauss
Rochester - Wm. DeRoo
Roseville - Dan A. Shirtliff
R.O., 1st - Robert S. Willmes
R.O., Christ Memorial - T.J. Hughel
St. Clair Shores - W. R. Bleck
" ", Lakeshore - Roy Carless
Southfield - Jack D. Comstock
South Lyon - Robert R. Brigham
Troy - Robert H. Maurer
Utica - Eldon A. Mitchell
Walled Lake - Ruth M. Rea
Waterford - Mary E. Hartwig
Wayne - George Lloyd
", Kirk of Our Savior - Bill Ross

The following persons were excused from all or part of this meeting of the Presbytery: Ministers: Allan M. Frew; Hugh P. Gowman; Bartlett L. Hess; Thomas S. Higgins; G. Robert Jacks; Charles B. Kennedy; Willard V. Lampe,Jr.; Kenneth D. Lister; Richard W. Morey; Maynard D. Smith; William W. Townsend; Harold C. Vernon; Chenoweth J. Watson; Oliver K. Williams.

Those absent were: Ministers:

Aldrich, Roy L.
Alexander, Archie A.
Amstutz, Platte T.
Bechtel, Leslie A.
Bigart, William D.
Bowser, Kenneth L.
Boyd, Arthur M.
Brown, Joseph M.
Crane, Leslie B.
Davis, Thomas B.
DeHaven, Edward O.
Deibler, Ellis W. Jr.
Deming, Robert T.
Duckett, Leonard
Fitt, Frank

Forrer, Samuel H.	Lowrie, Clinton W.	Rives, R. Robert, Jr.
Fredsell, Harold F.	Lumley, Raymond W.	Roberts, Stacy L. Jr.
French, Leslie	MacDonald, E. Blake	Schroeder, Donald F.
Green, Paul W.	MacDonald, Joseph R.	Schroeder, Ernest E.
Hastings, Wendling H.	Marbach, William H.	Seaman, C. Leroy
Hazelton, John H.	McBride, David L.	Shotwell, Clayton M.
Holman, Alfred	McDonald, Theodore K.	Sissel, Howard Ben
Hughes, Daniel	Mitchell, John K.	Stanhope, Norman J.
Hughes, Edward L.	Mitchell, Richard W.	Tallman, Ben L.
Janssen, Andrew L.	Moore, Wilson W.	Theis, Matthew H.
Jeffrey, George D.	Mundell, John	VanBuskirk, William R.
Jenkins, Walter L.	Napolitan, Samuel	VanLierop, Peter
Low, John C.	Neigh, Kenneth G.	Westmaas, Adam J.

Upon motion, the Minutes of the meeting on April 24, 1962 were corrected and approved as circulated. (See PAPER C)

Upon motion, the Docket was adopted as amended. (See PAPER D)

A letter of thanks from the Rev. Leonard Duckett was read by the Stated Clerk. (See PAPER E)

Report and Recommendations of the General Council read by the Stated Clerk:

1. Upon recommendation of the General Council the Presbytery voted that the Acting Stated Clerk communicate with the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly inviting the General Assembly to meet in Detroit in 1969 or in a near subsequent year.
2. That the report of the Administrative Commission on Trinity Church be received and the recommendations adopted. (This report to come later in the Docket for action).
3. Upon recommendation of the General Council the Presbytery voted that the Rev. Bertram deH. Atwood arrange a Seminar on the subject "Theological Movements and the Church" lead by Dr. James I. McCord, President of Princeton Theological Seminary, to be held October 15, 1962.
4. That the recommendations to be presented by the Committee on Structure be adopted. (This report to come later in the Docket for action)

The Structure Committee reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle. The Chairman read the Proposed Revision of the Rules of Order, Article Unnumbered on The Committees of Presbytery. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to receive this report and adopted the suggestion of the Committee that action on this Article be taken at the June Meeting of Presbytery. (See PAPER F)

The Committee recommended the following procedure for the May 31, 1962 meeting of Presbytery as follows:

1. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to take the proposed revision of Article IV off the table.

2. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to amend the proposal by deleting Section 2, Article IV: The Administrative Assistant, making Sections 3 & 4 become Sections 2 &3.

LPYDA

3. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adopt Article IV, Sections 1, 2, & 3. (See PAPER F-1)

4. The Chairman reported on conversations with the Synod Department of Administration and Personnel and read a proposed Article IV, Section 4, as follows:

Section 4: The Assistant to the Executive

(a) The Assistant to the Executive serving the Presbytery of Detroit shall be nominated by the Presbytery, shall be elected by the Synod of Michigan, and shall be a member of the Synod Staff. He shall be responsible to the General Council of Presbytery and shall serve under the direction of the Executive.

(b) He shall serve as an ex-officio member of certain committees of Presbytery, as designated by the Executive; he shall be available to act as secretary of certain committees as designated by the General Council; he shall be available to assist in implementing the action of committees.

(c) He shall be available to render administrative assistance to the Moderator of Presbytery.

(d) He shall act as secretary of the Committee on Planning and of the Committee on Budget of the General Council.

(e) He shall maintain liaison between the General Council and special agencies of the Presbytery.

(f) He shall perform such other administrative duties as well as implement the work of the General Council as defined in these Rules of Order.

(g) He may serve as the Stated Clerk of the Presbyter if and when so elected.

5. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to approve the proposed Article IV, Section 4, in principle, pending Synod action at its June 1962 meeting.

6. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to receive this reading of the proposed article IV, Section 4, as due notice of a change in the Rules, so that with favorable Synod action we may move to adopt this Section at the June meeting of Presbytery. (See PAPER F-2)

The Committee on Ecumenical Commission reported through Rev. George R. Sweet, Chairman. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to invite the Rev. John A. Visser to address the Presbytery on his recent world tour, but to postpone the address until the June meeting.

The Committee on Theological Education reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Hugh J. Leaming.

May 31. 1962

The Rev. Arthur K. Beumler, Jr., Chairman of the Sub-Committee of Candidates Under Care of Presbytery presented a report on Comparison of Seminaries Related to Our Church and/or Under Full Accreditation. (See PAPGER G)

The Rev. Lyman B. Stookey, Chairman of the Sub-Committee on Candidates for the Gospel Ministry presented Terrace A. Davis a member of the Farmington Church. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to take Mr. Davis under the Care of the Presbytery. Pending action on this motion, Mr. Davis made a statement of his purpose and sense of Call and his pastor, the Rev. George W. Ramsey commended him to the Presbytery.

Terrace A. Davis, Care of Presbytery.

The Moderator, the Rev. Dr. Harry Rine DeYoung conducted the Service of Recognition and requested that the name of Mr. Davis be recorded as a Candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Rev. Frank C. Williams, Chairman of the Sub-Committee on Candidates for Licensure and Ordination presented Thomas Henstock as a Candidate for Licensure. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to sustain the report of examination of Mr. Henstock. Pending action on this motion, Mr. Henstock made a brief statement of his Faith and his pastor, the Rev. Harry L. Geissinger, commended him to Presbytery. Mr. Henstock is a member of the Littlefield Boulevard Church of Dearborn. The Moderator conducted the Service of Licensure.

Thomas Henstock. Candidate for Licensure.

The Rev. Frank C. Williams presented David Eugene Nicholas as a Candidate for Ordination. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to sustain the report of examination of Mr. Nicholas. Pending action on this motion Mr. Nicholas made a brief statement of his Faith, and the Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung, Pastor, and the Rev. G. Donal Wilmoth, Associate Pastor commended him to the Presbytery. Mr. Nicholas is a member of the Redford Church, Detroit.

David Eugene Nicholas, Candidate for Ordination.

Upon motion, the following plans for the Ordination of Mr. Nicholas were approved by the Presbytery with the following Administrative Commission appointed to conduct the Service of Ordination: Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung, to Preside and Preach the Sermon; Rev. G. Donal Wilmoth to give the Charge; Rev. Ernest E. Schroeder; Rev. Donald G. Capp; Elders Earl Davison, Clarence Videan, Claude Read, Thomas Stewart. The Ordination Service to take place in the Redford Church, Sunday, June 3, 1962 at 11:15 A.M.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Robert F. Hermanson as follows:

1. Receptions:
   1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the letter of dismissal from the Presbytery of Redstone to the Presbytery of Detroit for the Rev. James T. Whitehead, and that his name be enrolled as a member of the Presbytery. Mr. Whitehead who is minister-elect of the White Lake Church had his Call approved at a previous meeting.

1PYDA

Upon motion, the following plans for the Installation of Mr. Whitehead were approved with the following Administrative Commission appointed to conduct the Service of Installation. The Service to be Sunday, June 17, 1962 at 7:30 P.M.: To Preside, the Moderator or his designee; Rev. Frank C. Williams, Sermon; Constitutional Questions, the Moderator; Rev. John W. Kuckuk, Charge to Minister; Rev. Samuel C. Weir, Charge to Congregation; Rev. Richard A. Symes; Rev. Edward M. Allardice; Elders Lewis Irwin and Charles Hibner.

II. Calls and Contracts:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Call of the Calvin West Church to the Rev. Wilbur R. Closterhouse, effective about September 1, 1962, and that the Call be forwarded through the Stated Clerk to the Presbytery of Indianapolis to be placed in his hands. The terms of the Call are as follows: Salary $9,000; $200 per month housing allowance; $100 per month car allowance; one month vacation; participation in the pension plan; and annaul review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this motion, the Presbytery heard from representatives of the congregation, Elders Ernest D. Mobbs and Charles F. Goodenow. Mr. Closterhouse at the present time is minister of the Westminster Church of Indianapolis.

Call, Closterhouse, Calvin West.

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the Contract of the First Church of Pontiac to the Rev. Paul Cross to become the Assistant Pastor, said Contract to become effective August 1, 1962 and that the Contract be forwarded through the Stated Clerk to the Presbytery of Columbus to be placed in Mr. Cross' hands. The terms of the Contract are as follows: Salary $6,700; free use of the Manse; one month vacation, participation in the pension plan; and annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this motion the Presbytery heard from the Pastor of the First Church, the Rev. Galen E. Hershey and a representative of the congregation. Mr. Cross at the present time is minister of the Forest Lawn Church of Marion, Ohio.

Contract, Paul Cross Assistant Pastor, First Church of Pontiac.

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to place in the hands of John Peter MacFarlane, a Candidate under the Care of the Presbytery of Detroit, the Calls of the Patton and Whitewater Church, Missouri, at the time of his Ordination, and that upon his Ordination, he be granted a letter of dismissal to the Presbytery of Iron Mountain.

Calls, John Peter MacFarlane.

4. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to place in the hands of Mr. David Eugene Nicholas the Call from the Datil and Magdelena

Churches of New Mexico at the time of his Ordination, and that upon his Ordination he be granted a letter of dismissal to the Presbytery of Rio Grande.

Call, David Eugene Nichola

III. DISMISSAL:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the First Church of Birmingham for the dissolution of the present assistant pastoral relationship existing between the church and the Rev. John H. Scott, effective July 15, 1962. Mr. Scott is to become Associate Pastor of East Liberty Church, Pittsburgh. Pending action on this motion the Presbytery heard from the Pastor of the First Church, Rev. W. Glen Harris who spoke in high praise of the ministry of Mr. Scott. Others spoke of his contribution to Presbytery.

Dissolution, Scott,

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to grant a letter of dismissal to the Rev. John H. Scott to the Presbytery of Pittsburgh, and the Moderator requested to place in the hands of Mr. Scott the Call of the East Liberty Church, which had been found in order by the Committee.

Letter of Dismissal, John H. Scott to Presby. of Pittsburgh.

IV. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:

Upon motion, the Rev. Donald C. Flowers was received from the Presbytery of Grand River and his name enrolled.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to approve the Order of Installation of Rev. Donald C. Flowers and the Greenfield Church, Sunday, June 3, 1962, at 7:00 P.M. The Administrative Commission approved for the Installation include Rev. David King Kerr, Presiding, Constitutional Questions, and Prayer of Installation; Rev. John N. Stone, Call to Worship and Invocation; Rev. William F. Whitledge, Charge to Pastor; Rev. Arnold E. Kuhl, Charge to People; also invited from outside Presbytery: Rev. David P. McClean, Presbytery of Grand River; Rev. Robert C. Fears, member Central Association of Congregational-Christian Churches and of the American Baptist Convention; Elders Dennis Van Eck and Milton Randolph.

Installation Donald C. Flowers

Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted salary increases in the amount of $190 to Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle, and in the amount of $125 to the Rev. Albert R. Juterbock, and directed that the Calls of these men be changed accordingly.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery appointed the Rev. James G. Saint, Jr., Moderator of the Calvin West Church.

APYDA

Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery appointed the Rev. Albert R. Juterbock, Moderator of the Session of Leitch Memorial Church effective June 10th in place of the Rev. John V. Beams who is moving from the Presbytery.

Upon motion, the report of the Ministerial Relations Committee was received and approved as a whole. (See PAPER G-1)

The Administrative Commission on Trinity Church, Rev. Raymond H. Swartzback, Chairman, reported. Upon motion the report was received and the recommendations adopted. (See PAPER H)

(Administrative Commission, Trinity Church. Recommendations Adopted:)
"In light of the fact that the congregation (Trinity) is becoming a cohesive working group, willing to deal realistically with some of the overall problems facing the Church in Southwest Detroit, the Commission requests:
1. Presbytery to grant it permission to continue to serve with its present scope of authority.
2. The Moderator to appoint two ruling elders from Presbytery-at-Large and one ruling elder from Trinity Church to fill vacancies on the present Commission.

The report of the Commissioners to the General Assembly was received with Elders R. Grey Firth presiding and reports given by Rev. Joseph M. Brown on Pre-Assembly Conference; Rev. George D. Colman on Church and State and Church and Society reports; and Elder Clarence Videan on Judicial Decisions.

The Board of Church Extension reported through the Chairman, Elder Angus C. MacLeod:

1. Upon recommendation of the Board the Presbytery voted permission to the Brighton Church for a mortgage not to exceed $20,000 for the purchase of a new manse. A portion of the purchase price is already in hand and satisfactory financial arrangements have been made, subject to the approval of Presbytery.

Permission. Mortgage, Brighton Church.

2. Upon recommendation of the Board the Presbytery voted to grant permission to the First Church of Warren to sell the vacant lot located on Cunningham between Marcy and Stephens for $1,550.00, the buyer to assume the paving payments and sidewalk costs; and that this permission be granted subject to the provisions that the money be placed in a special account with the Board of Church Extension for the benefit and use of the Warren congregation.

Permission. First Church of Warren. sell

3. Upon recommendation of the Board the Presbytery voted to approve a loan of $2,000 to the Kingswood Church from the Board of Church Extension to cover the cost

of additional charges to comply with code demanded by city departments of Macomb County before the new building can be used for services. (See PAPER I) — Loan, Kingswood Church.

The Committee on Social Education and Action reported through its Chairman, Rev. Thomas A. Bailey. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to authorize the Committee to conduct a Questionnaire Survey requested by the General Assembly's Committee of Eighteen. (See PAPER J)

The Committee on Sessional Records reported through the Chairman, the Rev. Glenn N. Rogers. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the following: Sessional Records and Church Registers: Mt. Clemens, First; Knox; Leitch Memorial; Orchard Lake; Palmer Park; Plymouth; Redford Avenue; Olivet; Kirk-in-the-Hills; Northbrook; Northville. Sessional Records Only: Northminster; Oakland Avenue, Pontiac; Redeemer.

The Committee on Christian Education reported through the Chairman, the Rev. David B. Lowry. Rev. John W. Kuckuk reported on Camps and Conferences. Rev. Harry L. Geissinger spoke on the work concerning Adult Church Leaders. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to receive the report and approved the list of Christian Education Coming Events and the dates contained therein. (See PAPER K)

The Annual Report for 1961 of Presbyterian Village of Detroit, Inc., to the Presbytery of Detroit was presented by the President of the Board of Directors, Elder Herbert D. Hunter. Upon motion, the report was adopted. (See PAPER L)

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjourn. The Benediction was pronounced by the Rev. Paul K. Heberlein.

Albert H. Ratcliffe

Albert H. Ratcliffe
Acting Stated Clerk

STATED MEETING

Date: June 26, 1962, 7:00 P.M. — Moderator: The Rev. Harry R. DeYoung
Place: Plymouth, First Church — Acting S.C.: The Rev. Albert Ratcliffe

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the First United Presbyterian Church, Plymouth on Tuesday, June 26, 1962 at 7:00 p.m.
The constituting prayer was offered by the Moderator.
The worship service was conducted by the host pastor, The Rev. Henry J. Walch.
The Moderator announced that the necrology report on the life and work of The Rev. Willis L. Gelston would be presented at the September meeting.
Announcement was made by The Rev. Paul K. Heberlein of the sudden and unexpected death of The Rev. Herbert J. Bryce, for many years a distinguished minister of the Synod of Michigan.
The roll was taken:

Ministers

Allebach	Atwood	Beams	Brown	Candy
Andrews	Bailey	Beumler	Brunelle	Castner
Angerman	Beal	Brasure	Campbell	Christman

Coffey	Gowman	Leaming	Rassi	Taylor
Colman	Harris	Lister	Ratcliffe	Teeuwissen
Crane	Harvey	London	Rauth	Thompson
Crawford	Heberlein	Lowry	Riedesel	Tozer
DeHaven	Hess	Malzard	Rieker	Wadsworth
DeLawrence	Hopper	McCoy	Rogers	Walch
DeWindt	Hudnut	McCrory	Saint	Watkins
DeYoung	Hueftle	Milford	Sale	Watson
Dickson (R.)	Huish	Mitcham	Schroeder (E.)	Weir
Dimond	Irvine	Mitchell (J.)	Sinclair (D.)	Whitehead
Dunkelberger	Jacks	Muench	Sloan	Whitledge
Dunn	Jeffrey	Napolitan	Smith (M.)	Williams (O.)
Flowers	Jerome	Oftedahl	Smith (R.)	Wilmoth
Garypie	Jones	Owen	Stone	Wilson
Geissinger	Kennedy	Palmer	Stribe	Wright
Gillis	Kirkman	Pendell	Swartzback	
Glenn	Kuckuk	Peterson	Sweet	
Gonnsen	Kyser	Ramsey	Symes	

Elders

Auburn Heights	Reinke, Fred	St. Mark's	Edwards, E.
Berkley, Greenfield	Davis, Ray	Scovel	MacMillan,A.
Birmingham		Trumbull	Jackson, E.
Church of Our Saviour	Rupp, Robert	Village	Carson, Charles
Northminster	Worth, R.G.	Welsh	Williams, R.
Bloomfield Hills, Kirk	Robertson, G.	Westminster	McDonald, W.C.
Brighton	Hurst, Tim	Woodward Avenue	Law, James
Center Line	Martin, Joseph	Drayton Plains Community	Boadwatt, E.
Clarkston, Sashabaw	Cameron, Robert	East Detroit, Covenant	Cooper, R.
Davisburg, White Lake	Allen, Robert	Ecorse	Stevenson, H.
Dearborn,Cherry Hill	Honess, Clifford	Farmington	VanHoy, K
Dearborn Woods	Boudreau, Bill	Ferndale, Drayton Ave.	Hughes, J.R.
Littlefield Blvd.	Sheppard, L.	Grosse Ile	Baptie, G.
	Cripps, Jesse	Grosse Pointe, Woods	Pritzel, Alan
St. Mark's	Collman, M.	Hamtramck	Ford, Rosa
Detroit, First	Roe, Marie	Highland Park	Brown, Milton
Bethany	Mack, Leslie	Lincoln Park	Tewksbury, Mrs.L.
Cadillac	Cooper, Janet	Livonia, St. Paul's	Clark, Don
Calvary	Reynolds, J.		Irwin, George
Calvin (East)	Schreiner, H.	Rosedale Gardens	Tolias, D.J.
Calvin (West)	Davis, Cory	Mt. Clemens, Kingswood	Rouse, E.
Church of the Cov.	Robertson, W.	Northville	Eaton, Mrs. L.M.
Church of the Master	VanZytveld, G.H.	Orchard Lake, Community	Appel, C.J.
Evergreen	Wilson, Sidney	Plymouth	Vallier, A.E.
Fort Street	Bliss, Marvel		Wells, Lauren
Grace	Mann, George	Pontiac, First	Adams, Donald
Grandale	Mackie, Edward	Church of the Atone.	Wilburn, David
	Lee, Donald	Joslyn Avenue	Brown, Clifford
Gratiot Avenue	Vollrath, Viola	Oakland Avenue	Watson, Ernest
Immanuel	Patterson, John	Royal Oak, First	Doty, Donald
Jefferson Avenue	Carson, Donald	Christ Memorial	Scott, W.M.
	Pence, S.R.	St. Clair Shores	
Knox	Irvine, James	Lake Shore	Carless, Roy
Monteith	Ladd, Robert	Southfield, United	Conley, K.E.
Outer Drive	Neely, Herbert	Northbrook	Henning, E.G.
Palmer Park	Smith, George	South Lyon	Brigham, Robert
Redeemer	Rockafellow, J.	Troy	Vincent, Robert
Redford	Maus, A.E.	Utica	Bousquette
	Read, Claude	Walled Lake,Cross Roads	Thompson, R.
St. James	Morton, Harlan	Warren	Pickett, C.
St. John's	Vaughan, Conrad	Wayne, First	Barris, Justine

Wayne, Kirk Blied, Virginia Wyandotte Simpson, R.

Upon motion, the following were excused from all or part of this meeting: Allardice, Auchard, Benton, Bowman, Caldwell, Campbell, Capp, Chambers, Dalzell, Dandoy, Dickson (F.), Frew, Hershey, Hicks, Higgins, Janssen, Juterbock, Kerr, Lucero, Nagy, Schroeder (D.F.), Shaw, Sparks, Sutton, Townsend, Vernon, Visser, Warren, Williams (F.C.), Zaun.

Upon motion, the Minutes of the Meeting of Presbytery on May 31, 1962, were approved as circulated. (See Paper C)

Upon motion, the Docket was adopted as printed. (See Paper D)

Reference of Papers: Communication from Stated Clerk of Presbytery of Los Angeles regarding action taken in keeping with the provision of the Book of Discipline. (See Paper E)

The Report and Recommendations of the General Council: 1. That the recommendations to be presented by the Committee on Structure be adopted.

The Committee on Structure reported through the Chairman, The Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle as follows:

1. The Chairman read the recommended Article I: The Membership of the Presbytery. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to accept this as the first reading and docketed it for action at the September meeting. (See Paper F)
2. The Chairman read the recommended Article II: The Meetings of Presbytery. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to accept this as the first reading and docketed it for action at the September meeting. (See Paper G)

The Chairman presented the following amendments as recommendations of the Committee and having come from suggestions to the Committee or from within the Committee itself:

Suggested Amendments to the Article: The Committee of Presbytery.

1. Section 2: Ecclesiastical Committees, B. The Committee on Bills and Overtures. 3. Change the last sentence to read "This right of the Committee shall take precedence over docketed items."

2. D. The Committee on Christian Marriage, 2. Duties: (a) add to it so that it will read: "To provide aid and counsel to ministers seeking guidance regarding proposed marriage, particularly those involving divorced persons."

3. Section 3: (A) Program Committees: 2. Duties (B) change it to read "To interpret and promote the programs and policies of that Department within Presbytery and its churches.

4. G. The Committee on Church and Society (to read as follows)
   1. Membership: There shall be twelve members of this Committee, of whom six shall be ministers and six shall be elders or members of churches of Presbytery.
   2. Duties: (a) To serve as the communicating agency between Presbytery and the office of Church and Society of the Board of Christian Education;
      (b) To consider those matters which might call for social action on the part of Presbytery and to make such recommendations to Presbytery as it deems wise.
      (c) To be responsible for education and promotion within Presbytery on matters such as those dealt with by the office of Church and Society.

5. The Committee on National Missions. (Delete the words at the heading: The Board of Church Extension.)

6. The Committee on Stewardship and Promotion to be changed to read "The Committee on Stewardship and Mission."
   1. 2 Subcommittees: Change Every Member Canvass to read "Stewardship Commitment;" and change Youth Budget to read "Youth Stewardship".
   2. To make these changes where necessary throughout.
      3a Duties: Stewardship and Mission:
      3d3 Stewardship Commitment
      3d4 Youth Stewardship

Upon motion, the recommended Article on Committees of Presbytery was adopted as amended. (See Paper H)

Upon motion, the proposed Article IV, Sec. 4, The Assistant to the Executive, which was read to Presbytery at the May 31 meeting was adopted. (The suggestion was made by the Moderator and agreed to by common consent that the General Council outline the duties of the Assistant to the Executive in some detail for the benefit of Presbytery for the September Meeting. (See Paper I)

Upon motion, the report of the Structure Committee as a whole was adopted.

The Committee on Theological Education reported through the Chairman, The Rev. Hugh J. Leaming.

1. The Rev. Arthur K. Beumler, Jr., presented the results of a Survey conducted by the Theological Education Committee of Detroit Presbytery. (See Paper J)

Upon recommendation of the Committee and with approval of his examinations before the Committee the Chairman presented John Peter MacFarlane as a Candidate for Ordination. Mr. MacFarlane a graduate of Bloomfield Seminary made a statement of his faith before Presbytery.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to sustain his examination as a whole and approve him for Ordination.

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the following named Administrative Commission to conduct the Ordination in the name of the Presbytery on Sunday, July 1, 1962 at 4:00 p.m. at the Jefferson Avenue Church: The Rev. J. Ray Thompson to preside and preach the sermon and the constitutional questions; The Rev. Ben L. Tallman the Scripture and invocation; The Rev. Andrew F. Rauth to give the charge to the minister. Elder members of the Commission from Jefferson Avenue Church are Donald Carson and Samuel Pence.

The Chairman presented to the Presbytery with the recommendation of the committee Harold Lorenzo Hunt of St. Mark's Community and Dennis Carrol Benson, Jr., of First Church, Royal Oak as Candidates for Licensure. Mr. Hunt is a graduate of San Anselmo, and Mr. Benson is a graduate of McCormick. Each made a brief statement of their faith to the Presbytery.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to approve them for licensure and the Moderator conducted the service of licensure assisted by The Rev. James E. Wadsworth, Jr., and The Rev. Thomas W. Kirkman, Jr. The Stated Clerk was requested to enroll their names as Licentiates of the Presbytery of Detroit.

The chairman presented to the Presbytery David Hay of the Presbyterian Church of Northville with the recommendation of the committee as a candidate to be taken under the care of the Presbytery. Mr. Hay made a brief statement of his faith. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to sustain the examination and receive him under care of the Presbytery.

The Moderator conducted the service of reception assisted by The Rev. Lloyd G. Brasure. The Stated Clerk was requested to enroll his name as a candidate under the care of the Presbytery.

Upon motion, the report of the Theological Education Committee as a whole was adopted.

The report of the Ecumenical Commission was presented by the Chairman, The Rev. George R. Sweet assisted by Elder Robert T. Hayball a member of the commission. Upon recommendation of the commission the Presbytery voted to go on record as supporting the Cuban Resettlement Program and urging each church to support this program.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through The Rev. W. MacKay Taylor as follows:

I. Dissolutions:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Outer Drive Church and The Rev. Francis Dickson for the dissolution of the present pastoral relationship existing between them effective July 31, 1962. Pending action on this motion the Presbytery heard from Elder Herbert Neely representing the congregation who spoke of the splendid ministry of Mr. Dickson.

Upon recommendation of the committee the Presbytery voted to grant Rev. Francis Dickson, a Letter of Dismission to the Presbytery of St. John's in the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. The Moderator placed the call of the John Calvin Presbyterian Church of Orlando, Florida in the hands of Mr. Dickson who signified his acceptance. Mr. Dickson spoke briefly of his ministry and of his hopes.

Upon recommendation of the committee the Presbytery voted to appoint the Rev. William MacKay Taylor as Moderator of the Session of the Outer Drive Church and that the Session as thus constituted be granted permission to fill its pulpit during the vacancy.

Upon recommendation of the committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Rosedale Gardens Church for the dissolution of the pastoral relationship existing between that church and The Rev. Frank Shepherd effective August 1, 1962. This temporary relationship was established a year ago by mutual consent between the Presbytery of Cleveland and the Presbytery of Detroit with Mr. Shepherd retaining his membership in the Presbytery of Cleveland. Pending action on this motion the Presbytery heard from the senior pastor, The Rev. Richard Dunkelberger and from Mr. Don Tobias, an elder in the Rosedale Gardens Church.

Upon recommendation of the committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Session of the St. Paul's Church and The Rev. Harry W. Wright, Jr., for the dissolution of the present assistant pastoral relationship existing between them effective July 31, 1962. Mr. Wright is to work with the Presbyterian Neighborhood Services of Detroit Presbytery. Pending action on this motion the Presbytery heard from the senior pastor, The Rev. William Whitledge who spoke in high commendation of his work, and from Elder George Erwin who also concurred.

Upon recommendation of the committee the Presbytery voted to dissolve the present pastoral relationship existing between The Rev. George D. Colman and the Ecorse Church. Mr. Colman is to become Associate Field Administrator for

National Missions in the Synod of Michigan in Detroit and Lake Huron Presbyteries. Pending action on this motion the Presbytery heard from Mrs. Agnes Dickey representing the congregation who spoke eloquently and sincerely of the affection which the church bears toward Mr. Colman and his wife.

II. Receptions:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Letter of Dismissal for The Rev. Paul Cross from the Presbytery of Columbus and that he be enrolled as a member of the Presbytery. The Committee also recommended that the Moderator place the contract from the First Church of Pontiac in his hands at the September meeting.

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the Letter of Dismissal for The Rev. Robert D. Smith from the Presbytery of Washington City and that he be enrolled as a member of the Presbytery.

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee of Presbytery voted to enroll Rev. Donald M. Sinclair as a member of Detroit Presbytery upon receipt of his letter from the Presbytery of Lake Huron.

4. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to appoint Mr. Sinclair Moderator of the Session of the Sashabaw Church. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the plans for installation of The Rev. Donald M. Sinclair and the Sashabaw Church on September 16, 1962 at 7:30 p.m. The Administrative Commission is to consist of Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung; Rev. Walter J. Teeuwissen; Rev. Robert F. Hermanson; the Moderator may appoint an alternate. Elder members are Robert Cameron and Ralph Stanaback. To be invited from outside the Presbytery to participate are Rev. Elmer I. Braden; Rev. William Bos; and Rev. Donald H. Gordon.

III. Calls and Contracts:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to grant a Letter of Dismissal to The Rev. John V. Beams to the Presbytery of Pittsburgh that he may be free to accept a call as assistant minister in the Westminster Church. The Moderator placed the contract in the hands of Mr. Beams, the Committee having found the contract in order.

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee of Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the contract between the First Church, Birmingham and The Rev. Robert D. Baynum. The contract as assistant pastor and minister of parish life includes the following terms: Salary $6,500, free use of Manse; Car Allowance $900; Utility Allowance $500; Expense Allowance $600; 13% Pension; ½ Blue Cross and Blue Shield; one month vacation; annual review of adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this motion the Presbytery heard from the senior pastor, The Rev. W. Glen Harris.

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the contract of the Presbyterian Neighborhood Services to The Rev. Harry W. Wright, Jr., and approve the contract. The terms of the contract are: Salary $5,000; Housing Allowance $1,800; one

month vacation; Pension; ½ Employees Medical and Hospital Insurance; ½ cost of Group Life Insurance. The Moderator placed the contract in the hands of Mr. Wright who signified his acceptance.

4. Upon recommendation of the Committee the contract with The Rev. George D. Colman was found in order and approved. The contract promises Salary $8,000; Housing $1,800; Car and Travel Expenses, Synod Hospitalization Plan; Pension; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation; one month vacation.

5. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the contract between the First Church of Mt. Clemens and The Rev. Kenneth S. Haines as assistant pastor. The contract promises: Salary $5,700; Manse; one month vacation; Pension; annual review of adequacy of the compensation.

IV. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the appointment of an Administrative Commission of five members, said commission to be appointed by the Moderator, to determine the future of Leitch Memorial Church, and that this Commission report back to Presbytery as soon as possible but not later than the November 1962 meeting. (See Paper K) (Section IV)

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to change the terms of the call between the Northbrook Church and The Rev. William H. Downey, by the addition of a $200 utility allowance; $40 increase in car allowance and the addition of ½ hospital insurance cost.

Upon motion, the report of the Ministerial Relations Committee was received and approved as a whole. (See Paper K)

The report of the Board of Church Extension was presented by The Rev. H. J. Walch as follows:

1. Upon recommendation of the Board the Presbytery voted to appoint an Administrative Commission to organize the Broadstreet Church on Sunday, October 14, 1962. It is anticipated there will be approximately 100 charter members.

2. Upon recommendation of the Board the Presbytery voted permission to the Immanuel Church to sell a property located on Hubbard Avenue, formerly used as a church manse but now vacant.

3. Upon recommendation of the Board the Presbytery voted to grant permission to the First Church, Mt. Clemens to mortgage their church properties in an amount not to exceed $100,000, for the purpose of building additional Christian Education facilities, subject to approval of building plans by the Church Construction Committee of the Board of Church Extension.

4. Upon recommendation of the Board the Presbytery voted to grant permission to the Church of the Master to sell a small parcel of land at the rear of its property, separated from the rest of the property by an alley, with the provision that approval of the Board must be given to the final transaction.

5. Upon recommendation of the Board the Presbytery voted to appoint an Administrative Commission to organize the Fraser Church on October 7, 1962 at 3:00 p.m. The Presbytery also approved the recommendation

that included in the Administrative Commission shall be The Rev. Robert E. Kyser, Rev. John W. Kuckuk, Rev. Richard H. Williams, and Rev. Robert H. Yolton. It is anticipated that there will be 80-100 charter members in this congregation.

6. Upon recommendation of the Board the Presbytery voted to grant permission to the Cadillac Blvd. Church to sell its manse and proceed with the purchase of a new one.

7. Upon recommendation of the Board the Presbytery voted to rescind the recorded action of November 28, 1961 in which Presbytery granted permission to the Evergreen Village Church to mortgage the property up to $125,000; and upon recommendation of the Board the Presbytery voted permission to the Evergreen Village Church to mortgage their property up to $100,000. This action would provide that the record on the minutes of Presbytery accord with the original recommendation of the Board of Church Extension.

8. Upon recommendation of the Board the Presbytery voted to grant permission to the First Church, Pontiac to purchase a manse for an assistant pastor at a cost of $18,000, cash in hand.

(See Paper L)

Upon motion, the report as a whole was approved.

The Committee on Social Education and Action reported through the chairman, The Rev. Thomas A. Bailey. (See Paper M)

The Committee on Sessional Records reported through the chairman, The Rev. Glenn N. Rogers as follows:

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the Sessional Records and Church Registers of the following churches: Military Avenue; St. James; Southfield; Rosedale Gardens; South Lyon, St. Paul's; First of Royal Oak; St. Andrew's.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the Sessional Records only of the following churches: Scovel; Royal Oak, First United Presbyterian; St. Mark's Community.

The Committee on Stewardship and Mission reported through the chairman, Rev. Ralph C. Stribe, Jr. Announcement was made of supper meeting at Woodward Avenue for training in Stewardship and Commitment; Youth Stewardship and General Mission interpretation. Presbytery Causes as of May 31 was 5% behind budget and self-allocations; and general mission behind 1% of self-allocation.

Upon motion, the report was received.

The Committee on Christian Education reported through the chairman, The Rev. David B. Lowry. The Rev. F. William Palmer reported on Junior Camps and the need for Leadership. The Rev. Harry W. Wright, Jr. reported on the Young Adult work with announcement of the Synod-sponsored Fall Retreat, August 31--September 3 at Clear Lake Camp outside Battle Creek. The theme is "Perspectives in Love, Marriage and Sex". The leader will be Mr. David Treat of the Clara Elizabeth Fund. Total cost $17.50. Open to young adults out of high school either working or in college and newly married young adults.

The Committee on Evangelism reported through The Rev. G. Donal Wilmoth with announcement of Winter Retreat and with Rev. David B. Lowry telling of methods used in East Detroit Covenant in reclaiming inactive members.

Under Miscellaneous Business, The Rev. W. Donald Pendell reported the placement of several new TV religious Sunday programs:

Currently 8:30 to 9:00 a.m.	"The Way"	Ch. 7
	"Frontiers of Faith"	Ch. 4
Beginning Aug. 5	"Talk Back"	Ch. 7 (for 26 weeks)
Feb. 3, 1963	"Man and His Problems"	Ch. 7

The Administrative Commission appointed to install Rev. Donald C. Flowers reported through the Rev. David King Kerr and the commission discharged with thanks.

The Rev. Samuel C. Weir, Synodical Executive presented to the Presbytery The Rev. Robert H. Yolton, newly-elected Field Administrator of National Missions for Detroit and Lake Huron Presbyteries; and The Rev. George D. Colman, newly-elected Associate Field Administrator of National Missions for Detroit and Lake Huron Presbyteries.

The Rev. Man Sigh Das of the United Church of India was introduced to the Presbytery and upon motion, seated as a corresponding member.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjourn.

The Apostolic Benediction was pronounced by The Rev. Virgil Jones.

Albert H. Ratcliffe

Albert H. Ratcliffe
Acting Stated Clerk

SPECIAL MEETING

Date: July 30, 1962 — Moderator: The Rev. Harry R. DeYoung
Place: Calvin (West) Church — Acting S.C.: The Rev. Albert Ratcliffe

A special meeting of the Presbytery of Detroit was held at Calvin (West) Church on Monday, July 30, 1962 at 10:00 a.m.
The constituting prayer was offered by The Rev. Robert F. Hermanson.
Upon motion, the call for the special meeting was found in order and approved as follows: (See Stated Clerk's file)
The roll was taken:

Ministers

Caldwell	Hermanson	Kuckuk	Saint	Weir
Dandoy	Jeffrey	Lowry	Sinclair	Wilson
DeYoung	Jerome	Mitcham	Walch	
Geissinger	Kerr	Rieker	Warren	

Elders

Clarkston, Sashabaw	Johnson, Glenn	Detroit, Calvary	Palmer, V.C.

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee on Ministerial Relations, The Rev. Robert F. Hermanson, chairman, the Presbytery voted to find in order and to approve the terms of the call from the Centerville Presbyterian Church, Michigan, to Licentiate Thomas Henstock and that the call be forwarded to the Southern Michigan Presbytery to be placed in his hands, at the time of his ordination and installation. The call permits the committee on Theological Education who examined Mr. Henstock to recommend his ordination. The committee included in its recommendation that Mr. Thomas Henstock be granted a letter of dismissal to Southern Michigan Presbytery, which recommendation was also approved by the Presbytery.

1PYDA

2. Upon motion, the request of the First Church, Birmingham, to sell one manse and purchase another was approved.

3. Upon motion, the Calvin (West) Presbyterian Church was granted permission to sell lots located at 4760 Joseph Campau. These lots were received in connection with sale of Hubbell Avenue property.

4. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to grant the request of The Rev. J. Stanley Barlow of the Presbytery of Pittsburgh that he be permitted to labor within the bounds of Detroit Presbytery, as the Study Director for the Greater Detroit Theological Study Commission of the Detroit Council of Churches and financed by the McGregor Fund.

Upon motion, Presbytery voted to adjourn. The closing prayer was offered by The Rev. George D. Jeffrey.

Samuel C. Weir
Acting Stated Clerk

STATED MEETING

Date: September 25, 1962, 7:00 p.m. Vice Moderator: The Rev. D. King Kerr
Place: Dearborn, Cherry Hill Church Acting S.C.: The Rev. Albert Ratcliffe

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Cherry Hill United Presbyterian Church, Dearborn on Tuesday, September 25, 1962 at 7:00 p.m.
The constituting prayer was offered by the Vice Moderator.
The worship service was conducted by the host pastor, The Rev. Frank J. Irvine.
A Memorial on the life and work of The Rev. Willis L. Gelston was read by The Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle. (See Paper A)
A Memorial on the life and work of The Rev. J. Leslie French was read by The Rev. Henry J. Walch. (See Paper B)
Following the reading of these two Memorials the Presbytery stood and prayer was offered by The Rev. Henry J. Walch.
The roll was taken:

Ministers

Andrews	Closterhouse	Gonnsen	Kuckuk	Morey
Angerman	Coffey	Gowman	Kuhl	Muench
Atwood	Colman	Harvey	Kyser	Nagy
Auchard	Cross	Heberlein	Lambert	Oftedahl
Bailey	Dalzell	Hermanson	Lampe	Owen
Baynum	Dandoy	Hershey	Leaming	Palmer
Beal	DeHaven	Hicks	Lister	Pendell
Benton	DeLawrence	Holman	London	Peterson
Beumler	Deming	Hopper	Lowry	Ramsey
Bowman	DeWindt	Hudnut	Lucero	Rassi
Brasure	Dickson (R.)	Huish	Lumley	Ratcliffe
Brown	Dimond	Irvine	MacDonald	Rauth
Brunelle	Duckett	Janssen	MacKay	Riedesel
Caldwell	Dunkelberger	Jeffrey	Malzard	Rieker
Campbell	Dunn	Jerome	McCoy	Rives
Candy	Flowers	Juterbock	McCrory	Robinson
Castner	Garypie	Kennedy	Milford	Rogers
Chambers	Geissinger	Kerr	Mitcham	Saint
Christman	Glenn	Kirkman	Mitchell (R.)	Sale

Schroeder (E.)	Sparks	Tallman	Walch	Whitledge
Shaw	Stookey	Taylor	Warren	Williams (F.)
Sinclair	Stribe	Teeuwissen	Watkins	Williams (O.)
Sloan	Sutton	Tozer	Watson	Wilson
Small	Swartzback	Vernon	Weir	Wright
Smith (M.)	Sweet	Visser	Westmaas	Zaun
Smith (R.)	Symes	Wadsworth	Whitehead	

Elders

Allen Park	Haxter, Mildred	St. Mark's	Cottman, Howard
Auburn Heights	Isanhart, Ray	Scovel	Truscott, Ernest
Berkley, Greenfield	Bade, Ronald	Trumbull Avenue	Moyle, James
Birmingham, First	Hunter, Herbert	Village	Carson, C.F.
Church of Our Saviour	Rupp, Robert	Ward	Brennfleck, R.
Northminster	Spaulding, John	Welsh	Williams, R.
Brighton	Southwell, Mrs.A.	Westminster	Edman, Jack
Center Line	Sprowls, Wilbert	Winchester Village	Booth, Nancy
Clarkston, Sashabaw	Stanabuck, Ralph	Woodward Avenue	Angerman, E.E.
Davisburg, White Lake	Hebron, Charles	Drayton Plains Comm.	Griffith, Charles
Dearborn, First	DuVall, Leo	Ecorse	McNeilage, Bruce
Cherry Hill	Huey, Robert	Farmington	Glide, Ken
Dearborn Woods	Boudreau, Wm.	Ferndale, Drayton Ave.	Cole, Lyle
Littlefield Blvd.	Jones, Frank	Garden City	Holton, Howard
	Sheppard, Lawrence	Grosse Ile	Baptie, George
St. Mark's	Goodrich, Eugene	Grosse Pointe,Memorial	Sladen, Frank
Detroit, First	Ganton, Cloyd	Grosse Pointe Woods	Marshall, Donald
Bethany	Marsh, Charles	Highland Park	Miller, Robert
Calvary	Lyon, LeRoy	Livonia,Rosedale Gdns.	Ormond, David
Calvin (East)	Cunningham, G.		Washburn, J.
Calvin (West)	Bogart, H.N.	St. Paul's	Henderson, H.
	Mobbe, Ernest		Tripp, Robert
Church of the Cov.	Robertson, W.	Milford	Ward, Robert
Church of the Master	House, Russell	Mt. Clemens,Kingswood	Loucks, A.H.
Evergreen Village	Machan, Harrison	Northville	Sanford, Dean
Fort Street	Huthwaite, W.E.C.	Orchard Lake Community	Lyon, Gordon
Grace	Jones, W.A.	Plymouth	DeMott, T.J.
Grandale	Armstrong, Jack	Pontiac, First	Blystone, Paul
	Scoggan, V.	Church of the Atone.	Allen, Herbert
Jefferson Avenue	Carson, Donald	Joslyn Avenue	Fauss, Marvin
	Payn, M.	Rochester,University	Rose, Edward
Knox	Koppin, V.T.	Roseville, Erin	Howat, Alex.
Leitch	Lathers, George	Royal Oak, First	Bower, Victor
Military Avenue	Boyd, Robert	Christ Memorial	Leithauser, Richard
Monteith	MacDonald,Mrs. J.	St. Clair Shores	
Olivet	Hunter, Mrs. M.	Lake Shore	Carless, Roy
Outer Drive	Pearl, Bruce	Southfield,Northbrook	Hoogstra, Donald
Palmer Park	Macfarlane, Laura	South Lyon	Kingsley, L.W.
Redeemer	VanSickle, Chas.	Taylor, Southminster	Klaassen, Howard
Redford	Read, Claude	Walled Lake,Crossroads	Lang, William
St. Andrew's	Marbury, Thomas	Wayne, Kirk	Bock, Ronald
St. James	Galbraith, A.	Wyandotte	Carpenter, Jack
St. John's	Brown, H.F.		

Upon motion, the following were excused from all or part of this meeting:
Allardice, Boyd, Capp, Crawford, DeYoung, Downey, Haines, Harris, Hastings, Hess, Higgins, Jones, Schroeder (D.), Stone, Thompson, Townsend, Williams (R.).

The Rev. J. Stanley Barlow of the Presbytery of Pittsburgh was introduced and upon motion, seated as a corresponding member.

1PYDA

Upon motion, the minutes of the June 26, 1962 meeting of Presbytery were approved as amended.

Upon motion the minutes of the special meeting of Presbytery of July 30, 1962 were approved as circulated.

Upon motion, the docket for this meeting was adopted as amended. (See Paper E)

The Rev. Samuel C. Weir presented Miss Gladys Duppstadt, Director of Protestant Community Services, and announced that she is leaving her present position to accept an executive position with the National Association of Settlements in New York City. Dr. Weir commended the splendid work of Miss Duppstadt and expressed the good wishes of the Presbytery as she goes to her new work.

Communications from other Presbyteries regarding action taken affecting the standing of ministers was presented by the Stated Clerk as printed on the docket. (See Paper E, items 1,2,3,4)

The Stated Clerk read the report of the installation service of The Rev. James T. Whitehead at the White Lake Church on Sunday, June 17, 1962 as presented by the Acting Moderator of the Commission, Rev. Samuel C. Weir. (See Paper F)

The Stated Clerk reported that Overtures A through I sent down by the General Assembly of 1962 had been referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Committee on Stewardship and Promotion reported through the Chairman, The Rev. Ralph C. Stribe, Jr. The report consisted of a panel presentation of highlights and insights on our Detroit Presbytery Causes. Members of the panel were Rev. H. P. Sloan, Jr., Mr. Woodrow W. Hunter, Mr. Richard Marks, The Rev. Miss Jean A. Dimond, Mr. Thomas J. Marbury, and The Rev. Raymond H. Swartzback.

Upon motion, the report as a whole was adopted. (See Papers G and H)

The report of the General Council was introduced by the Stated Clerk who presented Elder Clarence Videan, chairman of the sub-committee on Finance, and Budget who reported as follows: (See Paper I)

A. The recommendation of the General Council that the Proposed Presbytery Causes Budget for 1963 be adopted was first amended, by motion, to add $1,800 to the Protestant Community Services item of $18,500. The Budget as thus amended was, upon motion, adopted.

B. The Committee on Budget presented the Stated Clerk's Budget for 1963 as follows: (See Paper J)
Upon motion, the Proposed Budget of the Stated Clerk's Fund was amended in item 4. Officers of Presbytery, adding the line Assistant Clerk $200.

Upon motion, the report of the Committee on Budget on the Stated Clerk's Fund was laid on the table.

The Committee on Nominations reported through the Chairman, Elder C. W. Videan as follows: (See Paper K)

Upon motion, the recommendation of the Committee was approved accepting the resignation of The Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe as Acting Stated Clerk, effective September 30, 1962 with the Presbytery expressing to The Rev. Mr. Ratcliffe its sincere appreciation for his service under difficult circumstances.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to elect The Rev. Samuel C. Weir as Acting Stated Clerk to serve until December 31, 1962 only.

Upon motion, the report of the Nominating Committee as a whole was received.

The Stated Clerk reported the appointment of four Administrative Commissions as follows: (See Paper L) Fraser, Broadstreet, Trinity, Leitch Memorial.

The Stated Clerk presented an additional recommendation from the General Council that Charles G. Davis be employed as a Social Research Associate, effective October 1, 1962, the terms of employment as follows: Salary $6,000; Housing $1,200; Social Security $150; Hospitalization $300. Upon motion, the contract was approved and the appointment of Mr. Davis was approved.

The Committee on Structure reported through the Chairman, The Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle as follows: Article I; The Membership of Presbytery having been at a prior meeting of Presbytery the Chairman presented this Article with one minor change in Section III: Other Persons, A. (second line) after the word Presbytery add the words "without vote".
Upon motion, and upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve Article I. (See Paper M)

The Chairman presented Article II: The Meeting of Presbytery which had been read at a prior meeting of Presbytery: Two minor changes were announced by the chairman: Section 2: Worship, B (after the word service) add "for which provision shall be made by General Council". Add Item C: The Sacrament of Holy Communion shall be celebrated by Presbytery at least annually.

Upon motion, Section 2 of Article II was adopted.

Upon motion, an amendment to Section 1; Quorum, Article II, Item A was laid on the table. "Any eight ministers, and as many ruling elders as may be present belonging to the Presbytery provided that at least four churches are represented by ruling elders, being met at the time and place appointed, shall be a quorum competent to proceed to business."

A motion, to lay on the table the recommendation of the Committee to adopt Article II was lost.

Upon motion, Article II as amended was adopted in its entirely. (See Paper N)

The report of the Board of Church Extension was presented by The Rev. Edward D. Auchard as follows:

Upon recommendation of the Board, the Presbytery voted to approve the request of the First Church of Pontiac to purchase a manse at the price of $15,000 to be used to house Mr. Albert Riddering, Director of Christian Education. The money is in hand to make said purchase.

Upon recommendation of the Board, the Presbytery voted to approve the request of the First Church of Royal Oak to purchase property adjacent to the church consisting of a house and land, the land to be used for parking, the house to be rented. The cost is $12,000 and this is within the authorized indebtedness of the church as approved by Presbytery.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the Chairman, The Rev. Robert F. Hermanson, as follows:

I. Dissolutions:
   1. Wyandotte. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Session of the Wyandotte Church and The Rev. G. Robert Jacks for the dissolution of the present assistant pastoral relationship existing between them, effective immediately.

The Committee reported that it had examined the contract from the First Church of Indianapolis and found it in order. Mr. Jacks is to be assistant pastor of the First Church.

II. Receptions:

1. Birmingham. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the letter of dismissal for The Rev. Robert D. Baynum from the Presbytery of Kansas City and to enroll his name on the roll of the Presbytery.

   Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to request the Moderator to place the contract from the First Church, Birmingham, in the hands of Mr. Baynum and to hear the plans for his installation and at the same time the installation of The Rev. Jack W. Angerman, both assistant ministers in the First Church, Birmingham. The contract between Mr. Baynum and the First Church was approved at a prior meeting and the First Church was approved at a prior meeting of the Presbytery.

   Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the plans for the installation of Rev. Robert D. Baynum and Rev. Jack W. Angerman as assistant pastors on October 4, 1962 at 8:00 p.m. in First Church, Birmingham as follows:

   Rev. Jesse E. Christman, Invocation; Rev. Ralph C. Stribe, Jr., Scripture Reading; Rev. George W. Ramsey, Pastoral Prayer; Rev. Orion C. Hopper, Jr., Sermon; Rev. W. Glen Harris, Constitutional Questions; Rev. Wayne L. McCoy, Charge to the Assistant Pastors; Rev. W. Glen Harris, Charge to the Congregation; Benediction, Rev. Robert D. Baynum. These persons may serve as alternates for each other.

2. Calvin (West). Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order the letter of dismissal for The Rev. Wilbur R. Closterhouse from the Presbytery of Indianapolis and that he be enrolled as a member of the Presbytery.

   Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to approve the plans for the installation of The Rev. Wilbur R. Closterhouse as pastor of the Calvin (West) Church on Sunday, October 7, 1962 at 7:30 p.m. as follows: Rev. David King Kerr, Vice Moderator, Call to Worship, Invocation and Lord;s Prayer; Constitutional Questions, Prayer of Installation; Rev. James G. Saint, Jr., Prayer; Rev. John A. Visser, Sermon; Rev. Walter J. Teeuwissen, Jr., Charge to Pastor; Rev. LeRoy J. Peterson, Charge to People; Benediction, Rev. Wilbur R. Closterhouse. Also Elders, Ernest D. Mobbs and Charles F. Goodenow.

III. Calls and Contracts:

1. Pontiac. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the congract from the First Church, Pontiac and Mr. Albert Riddering to serve as Director of Christian Education, effective September 17, 1962. The terms of the contract are as follows: Salary $6,500; free use of the manse; one month vacation; Pension Plan; annual review of adequacy of the compensation. The Committee also requested that the contract be placed in the hands of Mr. Riddering. Pending action on the request the Presbytery heard from the senior pastor, The Rev. Galen E. Hershey, who signified the enthusiastic reception being given Mr. Riddering as he begins his work. The Committee compliments the church for its splendid cooperation in conforming to the request of the Committee on Ministerial Relations that churches engaging lay employees process such contracts through the Presbytery.

2. St. Pauls. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the contract of the St. Paul's Church with Rev. Thomas W. Estes. The terms of the contract are as follows: Salary $5,600; Housing Allowance of $1,800; Car Allowance of $800; participation in the Michigan Synod Hospitalization Plan; 13% pension; one month vacation; one week study time; moving expenses; and annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on the motion the Presbytery heard from Harold Anderson, representing the congregation and the senior pastor, The Rev. William F. Whitledge. Mr. Estes is to serve as assistant minister of St. Paul's.

3. Drayton Avenue. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the contract of the Drayton Avenue Church and The Rev. William Henry Perkins as Administrative Assistant for a period of one year effective October 1, 1962. The contract promises: Salary $6,000; Car Expense $1,000 per year; one month vacation; Mr. Perkins owns his own home. Mr. Perkins is a member of the Methodist Church in good standing. Pending action on the recommendation the Presbytery heard from the senior pastor, The Rev. H. Paul Sloan, Jr.

IV. Miscellaneous

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to establish the same basic minimum salary for Commissioned Church Workers as for Ordained Ministers: At the present time this would mean $4,500 salary; $500 Car Allowance, manse or housing allowance; pension, annual review.

   Upon motion, the report of the Committee on Ministerial Relations as a whole was received and approved. (See Paper O)

The Committee on Ecumenical Mission reported through the Chairman, Rev. George R. Sweet announcing the forthcoming February Emphasis, and reminding the Presbytery of the need for sponsors for Refugee Families from Cuba.

The Committee on Christian Education reported through the Chairman, The Rev. David B. Lowry, assisted by Rev. Edward W. Castner and Gregg Curtner of the Rosedale Gardens Church Westminster Fellowship, asking on behalf of the youth of Presbytery to be allowed to serve.

The Committee on Sessional Records reported through the chairman, The Rev. Glenn N. Rogers. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the Sessional Records and Registers of the following churches: Trinity, Trumbull Ave.; University-Rochester; Crossroads-Walled Lake; Pontiac. And Sessional Records only: Ward Memorial and Trenton.

The Committee on Church and Society reported through the Chairman, The Rev. Thomas A. Bailey announcing a Metropolitan Conference on Open Occupancy, Interfaith, on January 2-3, 1963; Annual Emphasis Dinner, December 3, 1962.

The Committee on Evangelism reported through the Chairman, The Rev. Paul H. Sutton assisted by The Rev. W. Donald Pendell; Rev. Paul K. Heberlein; Rev. Charles A. Rassi; and Rev. Joseph Dickson of St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, Detroit, giving highlights of the Radio and Television Seminar held in Chicago.

Upon recommendation of the Committee Presbytery voted to ask local churches to publicize Frontiers of Faith Program on WWJ-TV, 8:30-9:00 a.m. that Presbytery

1PYDA

through the Stated Clerk send a letter of appreciation to WWJ-TV for its donation of time to Frontiers of Faith Program; to seat The Rev. Joseph Dickson as a corresponding member.

Upon motion, the Stated Clerk was requested to send a letter of good wishes and congratulations to the Kingswood Church on the occasion of the dedication of the new sanctuary.

Members of Presbytery were requested to send messages to Dr. DeYoung during his illness with prayers for his complete recovery.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjourn and the benediction was pronounced by The Rev. David King Kerr.

Albert H. Ratcliffe

Albert H. Ratcliffe
Acting Stated Clerk

STATED MEETING

Date: October 23, 1962, 7:00 p.m. Moderator: The Rev. Harry R. DeYoung
Place: Grosse Pointe Woods Church Acting S.C.: The Rev. Samuel C. Weir

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Grosse Pointe Woods United Presbyterian Church, Grosse Pointe Woods on Tuesday, October 23, 1962 at 7:00 p.m.
The constituting prayer was offered by the Moderator.
The worship service was conducted by the host pastor, The Rev. Andrew F. Rauth assisted by The Rev. Robert L. Lucero and The Rev. Charles B. Kennedy, assistant pastors.
The roll was taken:

Ministers

Allardice
Allebach
Andrews
Atwood
Auchard
Bailey
Baynum
Beal
Benton
Bowman
Boyd
Brunelle
Caldwell
Candy
Castner
Chambers
Christman
Closterhouse
Coffey
Colman
Crane
Cross
Dalzell
Dandoy
Deming
DeLawrence
DeWindt
DeYoung
Dickson (R.)
Dimond
Downey
Dunkelberger
Dunn
Edwards
Estes
Flowers
Frew
Garypie
Geissinger
Gillis
Glenn
Gonnsen
Gowman
Haines
Harvey
Heberlein
Hershey
Hess
Holman
Hopper
Hueftle
Irvine
Jeffrey
Juterbock
Keener
Kennedy
Kerr
Kuckuk
Kuhl
Lambert
Lampe
Leaming
Lowry
Lucero
MacDonald
Malzard
McCoy
Milford
Mitcham
Mitchell (R.)
Muench
Nagy
Napolitan
Pendell
Peterson
Ramsey
Rassi
Rauth
Riedesel
Rives
Robinson
Rogers
Saint
Sale
Schroeder (E.)
Shaw
Sinclair
Small
Smith (R.)
Sparks
Stone
Stookey
Sutton
Swartzback
Sweet
Symes
Tallman
Taylor
Teeuwissen
Thompson
Townsend
Tozer
Visser
Wadsworth
Warren
Watkins
Watson
Weir
Westmaas
Whitehead
Whitledge
Williams (O.)
Williams (R.)
Wilmoth
Wilson
Wright
Zaun

Upon motion, The Rev. Charles E. Hurst of the Presbytery of Lake Huron and Assistant to the Synod Executive was seated as a corresponding member. Upon motion, The Rev. J. Henry Thorhauer of the Presbytery of Steubenville was seated as a corresponding member.

Elders

Allen Park	Strauss, F.	Scovel	Livingstone, Alex
	Barsy, Steve	Trumbull Avenue	Yancy, Herman
Auburn Heights	Isanhart, Ray	Village	Carson, Charles
Berkley, Greenfield	Wahlsten, Carl	Ward	Bergner
Birmingham, First	Kirbert, Edwin		Napolitano
Church of Our Saviour	Rupp, Robert	Westminster	Edman, Jack
Northminster	Worth, R.G.	Woodward Avenue	Elwood, Hal M.
Bloomfield Hills, Kirk	Burnett, W.E.	Drayton Plains Comm.	Johnson, Eldon
Center Line	Campbell, Fred	E. Detroit, Covenant	Lockwood, Clifford
Clarkston, Sashabaw	Tory, Herschel	Ecorse	Balla, Mrs. John
Davisburg, White Lake	Kochenderfer, D.	Farmington	Holt, Oris
Dearborn, Cherry Hill	Roughley, T. H.	Ferndale, Drayton Ave.	Price, Stanley
Dearborn Woods	Boudreau, William	Fraser	Barringer, Robert
Littlefield	Muncatchy, C.	Garden City	Courtney, Orville
	Sheppard, L.	Grosse Ile	Baptie, George
St. Mark's	Bell, Jay	Grosse Pointe,Memorial	Sladen, F.L.
Detroit, First	White, T.M.	Grosse Pointe Woods	Stewart, Bruce
Bethany	Farber, John	Hamtramck	Altman, Mrs. R.L.
Broadstreet	Williams, Lee	Lincoln Park	McKinnon, Irene
Cadillac	Graham, M.	Livonia,Rosedale Gdns.	Pollock, Donald
Calvary	Reynolds, J.E.		Spears, Sam
Calvin (East)	Smith, J.L.	St. Paul's	Grzsiek, Olga
Calvin (West)	Aumhan, Reginald		Tripp, Robert
	Carroll, George	Mt. Clemens,Kingswood	Schubert, Frank
Church of the Covenant	Smith, Olga	Plymouth	DeMott, T.J.
Church of the Master	Glover, Dean	Pontiac, First	Van Ryzin, A.
Eastminster	Braden, Mrs. R.	Church of the Atone.	Fauble, Elmer
Evergreen Village	Shew, R.H.	Joslyn Avenue	Fauss, Marvin
Fort Street	Huthwaite, W.E.C.	Rochester, University	Wagner, Louis
Grace	Pearson, A.R.	Roseville, Erin	Kirkindall
Grandale	Armstrong, Jack	Royal Oak, First	Stratton, R.O.
	Waterworth, G.	Christ Memorial	Truesdell, Daniel
Gratiot Avenue	Ellenburg, June	St. Clair Shores,Faith	Collins, Irene
Immanuel	Lockerby, James	Lake Shore	Carless, Roy
Jefferson Avenue	Carson, Donald	Southfield, United	Elkin, Harry
Leitch	Perino, Mrs. L.	Northbrook	Lucas, Stuart
Monteith	McMurtry, J.A.	South Lyon	Tietz, C.
Outer Drive	Baxter, Mrs. G.	Trenton	Elliott, Leroy
Palmer Park	McManniman, J.	Troy	Cornell, Andrew
Redeemer	Ringland, H.	Utica	Harris, K.W.
Redford	Read, Claude	Waterford, Lakeland	Hartwig, Mary
St. Andrew's	Greene, Walter	Wayne, First	Kayganich, John
St. James	Eber, Gorda	Kirk	Piesko, Daniel
St. John's	Alston, Wm.	Wyandotte	Simpson, Robert

Upon motion, the following were excused from all or part of this meeting: Angerman, Beumler, Brasure, Brown, Capp, Crawford, Harris, Hermanson, Hicks, Hudnut, Huish, Janssen, Jones, Kirkman, Lister, Morey, Palmer, Ratcliffe, Rieker, Sloan, Smith (M.), Stribe, Walch, Williams (F.).

Upon motion, the minutes of the September 25, 1962 meeting of Presbytery were approved as circulated. (See Paper B)

APUA

Upon motion, the docket was adopted as printed.. (See Paper C)

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to instruct the Stated Clerk to send a telegram to the President of the United States, John F. Kennedy, assuring him that he had been remembered in the prayers of this Presbytery and would be continued to be remembered in the private devotions of the members of the Presbytery.

The report of the Committee on World Mission was presented by the chairman, The Rev. George R. Sweet. Mr. Sweet presented The Rev. John A. Visser who presented a provocative and stimulating account of his world trip and his visits to mission stations on three continents. The Moderator expressed the appreciation of the Presbytery to Dr. Visser.

The Stated Clerk presented communications to the Presbytery:

1. From the office of the General Assembly affirming the constitutional requirement for a quorum of Presbytery as "any four ministers and as many elders as may be present belonging to Presbytery, being met at the time and place appointed", which may not be modified by any Presbytery.

2. From the office of the General Assembly a response to the invitation from the Presbytery. (See recommendation of General Council.)

3. From The Rev. David King Kerr on the installation of The Rev. Wilbur Closterhouse as pastor of the Calvin (West) Church. Upon motion, the Administrative Commission was thanked and discharged.

The Stated Clerk presented the report and recommendations of the General Council:

1. That in consideration of the revised information from Mr. Otto K. Finkbeiner of the Office of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, the Presbytery of Detroit invite the General Assembly to meet in Detroit in 1968. Recommendation adopted.

2. Completion of report of the Finance Committee, Elder Clarence Videan, Chairman: (the report was tabled at the September meeting): Upon motion, the report was taken from the table. Item 4 of the Proposed Budget of the Stated Clerk's Fund had been amended before being laid on the table to add the name of Assistant Clerk with $200 remuneration. Upon recommendation of the General Council, the Presbytery voted to change this amount of remuneration from $200 to $150 as the annual salary for the Assistant Clerk.

   Upon motion, the report of the Finance Committee including the Proposed Budget Stated Clerk's Fund for 1963 was adopted. (See Paper C-1)

3. For the information of Presbytery congregations desiring to entertain Presbytery in 1963 were invited to submit invitations by November 15 to the Presbytery office.

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committee to handle the details of the invitation of the General Assembly to meet in Detroit in 1968: Ministers: H. Paul Sloan, Jr., Walter J. Teeuwissen, Jr., Richard C. Dunkelberger; Elders: Lawrence C. Sheppard and Earl Davison.

The report of the Structure Committee was presented by The Rev. David B. Lowry. Mr. Lowry presented Article VIII: The Program Agencies of Presbytery for

first reading. Also presented Article X. Commissioners to the General Assembly and Synod for first reading.

The wording of Article VIII was changed as follows: Section 1, C. after the words "with consent from" add "and in terms agreeable to". Sec. 1, D. change word "controlled" to "held". In Section 2, C. change word "controlled" to "held".

The wording in Article X was changed as follows: Section 1. Change General Matters to Introduction. Sec. 2, D. Add sentence after ruling elders to read: Those nominated from the floor shall previously have given their consent to be nominated. Sec. 3, B change "his" ballot to "the appropriate ballot". Sec. 5 after General Assembly insert the word "ordinarily". (See Papers D & E)

The report of the Committee on National Missions was presented by The Rev. Edward D. Auchard as follows:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted permission to the Brighton Church to purchase the property adjacent to it at a cost of $25,000 and to increase the mortgage indebtedness of the church from $13,000 to $38,000.

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted the Trinity Church permission to sell its manse, the selling price to be at the discretion of the Administrative Commission. The money realized from the sale of this property is to be placed in escrow and the use of the same to be determined by the Committee on National Missions and the Trinity Church.

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted the St. Paul's Church permission to borrow up to $90,000 and to mortgage its property in the said amount for the purpose of erecting additional educational space.

4. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted Allen Park Church permission to sell its present manses, to build two new manses and to increase its indebtedness by $30,000, and to borrow said amount for the construction of the manses.

5. For the information of the Presbytery the Committee outlined the procedures for selling, building and mortgaging of church property.

Upon motion, the report was accepted as a whole. (See Paper F)

The report of Church and Society was presented by the chairman, The Rev. Thomas A. Bailey. Mr. Bailey presented The Rev. Chenoweth J. Watson who read a paper on Crises in Human Welfare. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to adopt the following three recommendations:

1. That a resolution be sent to the Michigan Social Welfare Commission, Mr. Jack Powell, chairman, stating that in view of the crises in Aid to Dependent Children, (and the possible future crises to the blind, the disabled, and the aged) the previous formula for determining the State's financial participation in Detroit relief expenditure be restored.

2. The Presbytery of Detroit believes that legislation should support healthy and stable families and we ask that the Governor and legislature meet immediately to consider legislation that will enable Michigan to participate in the Federal ADC-U program.

1PYDA

3. The Presbytery of Detroit therefore calls for:
   a. The churches to study the issues and take action toward improving the standards of public welfare instead of acquiescing in their deterioration, stressing: "services instead of support and rehabilitation instead of relief."
   b. The Synod of Michigan's Church and Society Committee to endorse these recommendations and take similar action.
   c. The Detroit Council of Churches Social Service Department to refer these recommendations to other Protestant denominations and to other faiths for consideration. (See Paper G)

The Church and Society News Letter was explained by the chairman and The Rev. Albert R. Juterbock emphasizing coming events: Seminar on Organized Crime, Kellogg Center, East Lansing, Nov. 30 - Dec. 1; Annual Emphasis Dinner, Dec. 3, Calvin (West) Church. (See Paper H)

Upon motion, the report as a whole was accepted.

The Committee on Nominations reported for the information of Presbytery through the chairman, Elder Clarence A. Videan.

The Committee on Stewardship and Mission reported through The Rev. Richard W. Mitchell.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through The Rev. William MacKay Taylor as follows:

I. Receptions:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the letter of dismissal from the Presbytery of Pittsburgh for The Rev. J. Stanley Barlow and instructed that his name be enrolled as a member of the Presbytery of Detroit. Dr. Barlow is the Study Director for the Greater Theological Study Commission of the Detroit Council of Churches.

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the letter of dismissal from the Presbytery of Mahoning for The Rev. Kenneth S. Haines and that Mr. Haines be enrolled as a member of Detroit Presbytery.

   The Moderator placed the contract from Mt. Clemens Church in the hands of Mr. Haines where he is to be the Assistant Minister and upon motion, approved the order of his installation on Nov. 4, the Moderator of the Presbytery having appointed The Rev. Richard H. Williams to propose the constitutional questions. (See Paper L)

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the letter of dismissal from the Presbytery of Chicago for The Rev. Thomas W. Estes and that Mr. Estes be enrolled as a member of the Presbytery of Detroit.

   Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the order of installation of Mr. Estes as Assistant Minister at St. Paul's Church on October 28 at 4:00 P.M., the Moderator of the Presbytery having appointed The Rev. George W. Ramsey to propound the Constitutional Questions. (See Paper J)

II. Dissolutions:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the request of the First Church, Dearborn, and The Rev. Kenneth L.

Bowser for the dissolution of the present assistant pastoral relationship existing between them, effective December 1, 1962, contingent upon favorable action by the Presbytery of Southern Michigan on the call of Mr. Bowser to the Edwardsburg Church.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to grant a letter of dismissal The Rev. Kenneth L. Bowser to the Presbytery of Southern Michigan if said Presbytery approved the call of the Edwardsburg Church to Mr. Bowser.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to request the Presbytery of Southern Michigan to place the call from the Edwardsburg Church in the hands of Mr. Bowser. The call having been found in order is to be forwarded to the Presbytery of Southern Michigan.

III. Calls and Contracts:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the call from Grace Church to Rev. William Franklin Sparks to be Associate Pastor. The call promises salary $5,500; manse; one month vacation; utilities at the manse; $500 car allowance; 13% pension, and annual review of adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from the pastor, The Rev. W. W. Townsend and Elder Arthur Pierson.

   Upon recommendation of the Committee the Moderator placed the call in the hands of Mr. Sparks and upon motion, the following order of installation was approved: The installation to be held on Sunday, Nov. 4, with The Rev. W. W. Townsend presiding and propounding Constitutional Questions; Elder Charles W. Knowles, Scripture; Rev. Paul H. Sutton the Sermon and Charge to Congregation; Rev. Samuel C. Weir, the Prayer of Installation and Charge to the Pastor. Elder George Cobb is also a member of this Administrative Commission.

   Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the contract between the Fort St. Church and The Rev. George F. Totten as Assistant Minister. The terms of the contract are as follows: Salary $5,500, Housing Allowance $1,200; free use of church's station wagon; one month's vacation; one paid conference a year; 13% pension; annual review of adequacy of compensation. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from The Rev. Hugh J. Leaming, pastor.

   Upon motion, the request of the Committee regarding a contract between Central Northwest Church and M. Alfonso Feria, a commissioned church worker is referred back to the Committee with the suggestion that a conference be held with the pastor, Rev. T. S. Higgins, regarding the inadequacy of the terms of the contract and the fact that the church was not represented at Presbytery when the contract was presented for approval.

IV. Pension Matters:

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted a welfare grant for 1963 in the amount of $30.00 monthly to Mrs. Olive Aukerman, and additional $30.00 grant monthly will be paid by the Board of Pensions.

1PYDA

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted a welfare grant to Rev. Arthur M. Boyd for 1963 in the amount of $37.50 monthly, an additional grant of $37.50 to be made from the Board of Pensions monthly.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbstery voted a welfare grant to Mrs. Maria Brown for 1963 in the amount of $1200 per year. Another $1200 is to be paid by the Presbytery of Grand River and $2400 per year from the Board of Pensions.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted a welfare grant of $50 per month to Mrs. Ruby Carmichael. An additional grant of $50 per month will be paid by the Board of Pensions.

V. Miscellaneous Matters:

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved a change in the call from the Troy Church and Rev. Donald Pendell in the amount of $100 salary increase and housing increase of $150.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to grant a letter of dismissal to Rev. G. Robert Jacks, to the Presbytery of Indianapolis.

Upon motion, the order of installation of Rev. Paul D. Cross as Assistant Minister at First Church, Pontiac was approved. The Vice Moderator has been chosen by the Moderator to propound the Constitutional Questions. The service to be Nov. 7, at 7:30 p.m. (See Paper K)

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbstery appointed The Rev. James M. Campbell as Moderator of the Ecorse Church.

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery discharged with thanks the Administrative Commission for the Redeemer Church.

For the information of Presbytery the Committee submitted a statement regarding the service of installation for the Assistant Minister

Upon motion the report of Ministerial Relations was approved as a whole.

The Committee on Sessional Records reported through the chairman, The Rev. Glenn N. Rogers as follows: Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery approved the Sessional Records and Church Registers of First, Wayne; Winchester Village; White Lake; Outer Drive; First, Birmingham. And Sessional Records only: Westminster.

Upon motion, an additional message to be sent to the President of the United States, John F. Kennedy, was approved. (See Paper L)

Upon motion, the Structure Committee is requested to consider the following suggestion, "that Presbytery recommend or suggest to all its churches that they be represented in Presbytery by the same elder delegate for a period of a year."

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjourn.

The Apostolic Benediction was pronounced by the host pastor, The Rev. Andrew F. Rauth.

Samuel C Weir

Samuel C. Weir
Acting Stated Clerk

STATED MEETING

Date: November 27, 1962, 7:00 p.m. Moderator: The Rev. Harry R. DeYoung
Place: Detroit, Grandale Church Acting S.C.: The Rev. Samuel C. Weir

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Grandale United Presbyterian Church, Detroit on Tuesday, November 27, 1962 at 7:00 p.m.
The constituting prayer was offered by the Moderator.
The worship service was conducted by the host pastor, The Rev. LeRoy J. Peterson and the assistant pastor, The Rev. William C. Dandoy.
The roll was taken:

Ministers

Allardice	Dandoy	Hudnut	Mitchell (J.)	Stookey
Allebach	DeHaven	Huish	Mitchell (R.)	Stribe
Andrews	DeLawrence	Irvine	Morey	Sutton
Angerman	Deming	Janssen	Muench	Swartzback
Atwood	DeYoung	Jeffrey	Nagy	Sweet
Auchard	Dickson (R.)	Jerome	Oftedahl	Symes
Bailey	Dimond	Jones	Pendell	Taylor
Baynum	Downey	Juterbock	Peterson	Teeuwissen
Beal	Dunkelberger	Keener	Ramsey	Thompson
Benton	Dunn	Kennedy	Rassi	Townsend
Beumler	Estes	Kerr	Ratcliffe	Tozer
Bowman	Flowers	Kirkman	Rauth	Visser
Bowser	Frew	Kuckuk	Riedesel	Wadsworth
Brasure	Garypie	Kuhl	Rieker	Warren
Brown	Geissinger	Kyser	Rives	Watkins
Brunelle	Gillis	Lambert	Robinson	Watson
Caldwell	Glenn	Leaming	Rogers	Weir
Campbell	Gonnsen	Lister	Saint	Westmaas
Candy	Gowman	London	Sale	Whitehead
Capp	Harris	Lowry	Schroeder (E.)	Whitledge
Castner	Harvey	Lucero	Shaw	Williams (F.)
Chambers	Heberlein	Lumley	Sinclair	Williams (O.)
Christman	Hermanson	MacDonald	Sloan	Wilmoth
Closterhouse	Hershey	McCoy	Small	Wilson
Coffey	Hess	McCrory	Smith (M.)	Zaun
Crane	Hicks	Malzard	Smith (R.)	
Crawford	Higgins	Milford	Sparks	
Dalzell	Hopper	Mitcham	Stone	

Elders

Allen Park	Kirby, Sigmund	Calvin (East)	Sultzaberger
Berkley, Greenfield	Davis, Ray	Calvin (West)	Davis, Cory
Birmingham			Stickle, Charles
Church of Our Saviour	Rupp, Robert	Church of the Covenant	Baker, Mrs. Jean
Northminster	Worth, R.G.	Church of the Master	VanZytveld, G.H.
Bloomfield Hills, Kirk	McCaul, E.W.	Eastminster	Gardner, Francis
Brighton	Ronald, Lewis	Evergreen Village	Stokes, Mrs. Wm.
Center Line	Martin, Joseph	Fort Street	Lowers, Robert
Clarkston, Sashabaw	Cameron, Robert	Grace	Jones, W.A.
Dearborn, First	Eschbach, Dr.J.		Knowles, Charles
Cherry Hill	Roughley, T.H.	Grandale	Brownlee, Robert
Dearborn Woods	Clark, John		Hartsell, Amy
Littlefield Blvd.	Stephens, Warner	Immanuel	Towar, D.R.
	Sheppard, L.	Jefferson Avenue	Carson, Donald
St. Mark's	Hayball, Robert		Dasef, Thomas
Detroit, First	Maurer, Eugene	Knox	Wesley, R.W.
Bethany	Marsh, Charles	Leitch	Penz, Marvin
Calvary	Rickels, G.H.	Monteith	Stover, Milton

Olivet	Sarchet, Fred	Highland Park	Rairigh, V.
Outer Drive	Pearl, Bruce	Lincoln Park	Sullivan, Miles
Redeemer	Rockafellow, J.	Livonia,Rosedale Gdns.	Stanley, Alan
Redford	Davison, Earl	St. Paul's	Williams, Emrys
	Maus, A.E.	Mt. Clemens,Kingswood	Rouse, Ernest
	Stewart, Thomas	Orchard Lake Community	Geisler, Daniel
St. Andrew's	Phillips, Roy	Pontiac, First	Bruestle, Emil
St. James	Lergen, E.R.	Church of the Atone.	Andrews, James
St. John's	Cain, William	Joslyn Avenue	Stimson, Hugh
St. Mark's Community	Whyte, Joe	Rochester, University	Findlay, Alex
Trinity	Chilton, Elmer	Roseville, Erin	Howat, Alexander
Trumbull Avenue	Moyle, Grace	Royal Oak, First	Willson, Stuart
Village	Carson, C.F.	Christ Memorial	Scott, W.N.
Ward	Caldwell, Jack	St. Clair Shores, Faith	Blick, W.R.
	McKnight, John	Lake Shore	Carless, Roy
Welsh	Williams, R.E.	Southfield, Northbrook	Kirk, Harry
Westminster	Hastings, R.F.	South Lyon	Tietz, Carroll
Winchester Village	Dyer, Glenn	Trenton	Kaechele, Albert
Woodward Avenue	Swick, Clark	Troy	German, Peter
Drayton Plains Comm.	Johnson, Elden	Utica	McManigal, Clyde
E. Detroit, Covenant	Thompson, Lois	Walled Lake	Lichvar, Anthony
Ecorse	Woodruff, Charles	Warren	Adomikis, Charles
Farmington	Murphy, Martha	Waterford, Lakeland	Marble, Ralph
Ferndale, Drayton Ave.	Thompson,Mrs.E.	Wayne, United	Barnes, Justine
	Williams,Mrs.S.	Kirk	Forsberg, James
Garden City	Houk, Everett	Wyandotte	Gresham, Lewis
Grosse Ile	Munchmeyer,Mrs.		
Grosse Pointe Woods	Larson, Carl		
Hamtramck	Andrews, Bruce		

The Rev. Robert D. Swanson, President of Alma College and Moderator of Grand River Presbytery was introduced and upon motion, seated as a corresponding member.

The Rev. Albert C. Wildman, Associate Secretary of the Department of Chaplains and Service Personnel and a member of the Presbytery of Ebenezer, was introduced and upon motion, seated as a corresponding member.

Upon motion, the following were excused from all or part of this meeting:
Barlow, Colman, Cross, DeWindt, Haines, Lampe, Palmer, Schroeder (D.), Vernon, Williams (R.), Wright and Elder Palmer.

Upon motion, the minutes of the October 23, 1962 meeting of Presbytery were approved as circulated. (See Paper B)

Upon motion, the docket was adopted as amended. (See Paper C)

For the information of the Presbytery, the Acting Stated Clerk reported that The Rev. G. Raymond Campbell was being placed in nomination as a candidate for Moderator of the 175th General Assembly by the Presbytery of Washita. (See Paper D)

Upon nomination by Rev. Allan A. Zaun and seconded by Rev. James A. Mitcham, Rev. Herbert B. Hudnut, and Rev. George R. Sweet, the Presbytery voted to go on record this day enthusiastically endorsing the name of The Rev. Dr. John Arthur Visser for the office of the Moderator of the 175th General Assembly, and the Stated Clerk was instructed to forward this resolution to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly. (See Paper E)

The Rev. John Arthur Visser responded briefly and thanked the Presbytery for this expression of their friendship and confidence.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to recommend to the Committee on Nominations and to the General Council that the name of The Rev. John Arthur Visser be placed on the list of nominees for Commissioners to the General Assembly at the Annual Meeting in January 1963.

The report from the General Council was presented by the Acting Stated Clerk as follows:

1. Upon recommendation of the General Council the Presbytery voted to discharge the Administrative Commission appointed to organize the Broadstreet Church, October 14, 1962, and to discharge the Administrative Commission appointed to install The Rev. Paul Cross as Assistant Pastor of First Church, Pontiac, with the thanks of the Presbytery.

2. Upon recommendation of the General Council the Presbytery voted to consider the December 27 meeting of Presbytery at First Church, Detroit as a regular meeting and that a Communion Service be planned in connection with the meeting.

3. Upon recommendation of the General Council the Presbytery voted to accept the invitation of the Woodward Avenue Church to entertain the January, 1963, meeting of Presbytery.

4. Upon recommendation of the General Council the Presbytery voted to empower the Moderator to appoint a special committee to name candidates for commissioners to the 1963 General Assembly, the committee to report at the January meeting of General Council and of Presbytery.

5. Upon recommendation of the General Council the Presbytery voted to grant permission to the Board of Trustees of the Christian Student Federation of MSU-O to solicity $2,000 for 1963 and $2,000 for 1964 from the churches within a reasonable radius of MSU-O to facilitate a United Protestant Ministry there. This action which the General Council approves and recommends to Presbytery is supported by the recommendation of the Presbyterian Campus Trustee Corporation Board which is providing $1,000 each year, 1963 and 1964, for the project. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from The Rev. Robert F. Hermanson.

A substitute motion to refer this matter to the Finance Committee was lost.

The presentation of the Alma College Library Project was introduced by The Rev. Herbert B. Hudnut. In connection with the report the Presbytery heard from The Rev. Robert D. Swanson, President of Alma, and from Elder Robert F. Hastings. The following resolution was presented by Mr. Hastings to Presbytery which the Presbytery approved unanimously: That the Presbytery of Detroit endorse the campaign for a new library at Alma College for $850,000 and requests that the Session of each church inform the congregation and encourage the membership to participate in this campaign.

The following committees made announcements: Stewardship and Mission; World Mission, Christian Education.

The report of the Committee on Chaplains and Service Personnel was presented by The Rev. Robert L. Bowman, Chairman. Chaplain Robert T. Deming of the Selfridge Air Base spoke on the problems of the chaplain on active duty. Chaplain Albert C. Wildman, Associate Secretary of the Department of Chaplains and Service Personnel spoke on the relation of Church and State.

APYDA

Upon motion, the Presbstery voted to request the Acting Stated Clerk to send a message of appreciation to the Department of Chaplains and Service Personnel for the splendid presentation by the Committee and Chaplain Wildman and Chaplain Deming.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the Chairman, The Rev. Robert F. Hermanson as follows:

I. Calls and Contracts:

A. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order the contract of the Presbyterian Neighborhood Services to Mr. Harold L. Hunt and to approve the terms of the contract as follows: Salary $5,100; $1,500 Housing allowance; ½ employee's medical and hospital insurance; ½ the cost of group life insurance, one month's vacation; participation in the Pension Plan; and annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Mr. Joseph Reynolds, Director of Presbyterian Neighborhood Services, who presented Mr. Hunt who is a Licentiate under the care of the Presbytery of Detroit.

Upon recommendation of the Committee, in accordance with the Form of Government, Chapter 19, Sec. 19, "that when a licentiate receives a call approved by its Presbytery, he shall be ordained without further examination", the Presbytery voted to proceed to the ordination of Mr. Hunt at a date mutually agreed upon by both parties.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to approve the plans for the ordination of Mr. Harold L. Hunt and named the following Administrative Commission to conduct the service of ordination: The Rev. Robert H. Yolton to serve in place of the Moderator; Rev. James E. Wadsworth; Rev. James A. Mitcham; Rev. O. Keith Hueftle, and Elders Alvin Stallworth and Joseph Reynolds. The service to take place on December 9, 1962 at 7:00 p.m. in St. Mark's Community Church.

B. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the call of the Ecorse Church to The Rev. John Calvin Pack. The terms of the call are as follows: Salary $6,750; free use of the manse; utilities at the manse; one month vacation; 13% pension; moving costs; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Elder Charles Woodruff representing the congregation.

II. Miscellaneous Matters:

A. Upon recommendation of the Committee, and at the request of the Presbytery of Southern Michigan, the Moderator placed in the hands of Rev. Kenneth L. Bowser the call of the Edwardsburg Church. This Presbytery also requested that the letter of dismissal of Mr. Bowser be forwarded so that he might be received into membership in that Presbytery on December 2, 1962. The Presbytery of Detroit had previously acted on the dissolution of the Assistant Pastoral relationship between the First Church, Dearborn, and Mr. Bowser and had also granted him a letter of dismissal to the Presbytery of Southern Michigan pending final action of this Presbytery in approving the call to Mr. Bowser.

B. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve the contract between the Woodward Avenue Church and The Rev. David King Kerr and to hear and approve plans for the installation of Mr. Kerr as Assistant

Pastor. The terms of the contract are: Salary $5,200; free use of the manse; $1,000 a year car allowance; one month vacation; participation in the Pension Plan; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation. The installation of Mr. Kerr to take place on Sunday, January 6, 1963 at 11:00 A.M. The Administrative Commission to include the Sermon by Rev. Herbert B. Hudnut, who will also give the Charge to the Congregation; the Charge to the Assistant Pastor, Rev. Samuel C. Weir; Elders C. Clark Swick and Alexander M. Middleton. Mr. Kerr has served in this capacity for many years as Assistant Pastor at Woodward Avenue. This installation is in keeping with the provisions of the constitution of the church.

C. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to find in order the letter of dismissal from the Presbytery of Union of The Rev. George F. Totten and to enroll his name as a member of the Presbytery.

Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to have the Moderator place the contract from Fort Street Church in the hands of Mr. Totten where he is to serve as Assistant Pastor. Action on the contract was taken previously. The Presbstery also approved the plans for the installation of Mr. Totten on Dec. 30, 1962 at 11 a.m. The Moderator will appoint a representative to propound the constitutional questions.

D. Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to receive the following report: "The Committee on Ministerial Relations has been working since January, 1962 with the Grosse Ile Presbyterian Church and The Rev. Wendling H. Hastings to solve a problem involving the health of Mr. Hastings and his relationship with the Grosse Ile Presbyterian Church. In order that the Presbytery may have a clear understanding of what has transpired, the Committee on Ministerial Relations desires to make the following statement to the Presbytery:

"The Committee is in receipt of an agreement between the Grosse Ile Church and Rev. Wendling H. Hastings, wherein Mr. Hastings has received a one-year leave of absence for study purposes with full remuneration.

"Mr. Hastings has requested that at the conclusion of the leave of absence on September 1, 1963, the congregation of the Grosse Ile Church and the Presbytery of Detroit accept his resignation from the pulpit unless he receives a call prior to that date, at which time his call would be processed through the Presbytery in the usual fashion."

"The unusual circumstances in this request center in the fact that it is conceivable that Mr. Hastings could be without a call prior to the date he asks that his resignation becomes effective. Mr. Hastings is aware of this and is actively making known his availability for a call. The Constitution of the United Presbyterian Church, Chapter 21, Section 1, allows a pastor to resign a pulpit without having received another call. The Ministerial Relations Committee, the Session of the Grosse Ile Church and Mr. Hastings all agree that this solution of a difficult problem is fair and equitable to all parties concerned."

Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery also acted in appointing The Rev. Richard J. Milford as Stated Supply and Moderator of the Session of the Grosse Ile Church.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to approve the report of the Committee as a whole. (See Paper F)

1PYDA

The Committee on Church and Society made announcements.

The Committee on Nominations reported through the Chairman, Elder Clarence Videan.

Upon motion, all the nominees were declared elected. (See Paper G)

The Committee on Sessional Records reported through the Chairman, The Rev. Glenn N. Rogers as follows:

Upon recommendation of the Committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the Session Records and Church Registers of the following churches: First Warren; Woodward Avenue; Sashabaw; Troy; Church of Our Saviour. The Sessional Records only of Welsh; Southminster; Covenant, East Detroit; the Church Register only: Westminster.

The Committee on Structure reported through the Chairman, The Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle.

Upon motion, Article VIII having been proposed at a previous meeting was adopted. (See Paper H)

Upon motion, Article X, having been proposed at a previous meeting was adopted as amended. (See Paper I)

Upon motion, Article XI and Article XII were read and proposed for action at the December meeting. (See Paper J and K)

See Page 352

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommendation of the Structure Committee that the PREAMBLE be deleted in the new By-Laws.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to refer to the General Council a request for study of churches which are in arrears in their per capita apportionment.

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved a request of the Structure Committee to defer printing of the new By-Laws and the Handbook until sometime in February.

Upon motion, the Administrative Commission appointed to organize the Hope Church is discharged with the thanks of the Presbytery.

Upon motion of Rev. Joseph M. Brown the Presbytery approved the following resolution: "That we refer to our General Council for study the advisability of beseeching the General Council of the United Presbyterian Church to communicate with Mr. Krushchev and his government indicating that we pray for him and his government."

Upon motion, Presbytery voted to adjourn and the benediction was pronounced by The Rev. John Arthur Visser.

Samuel C. Weir

Samuel C. Weir
Acting Stated Clerk

STATED MEETING

Date: December 27, 1962, 7:00 p.m. Moderator: The Rev. Harry R. DeYoung
Place: Detroit, First Church Acting S.C.: The Rev. Samuel C. Weir

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the First United Presbyterian Church, Detroit on Thursday, December 27, 1962 at 7:00 p.m.
The constituting prayer was offered by the Moderator.
The roll was taken:

Ministers

Andrews	DeYoung	Jerome	Peterson	Townsend
Auchard	Dickson (R.)	Jones	Pendell	Vernon
Bailey	Dimond	Keener	Ramsey	Visser
Baynum	Downey	Kerr	Ratcliffe	Wadsworth
Beal	Dunn	Kuckuk	Riedesel	Warren
Benton	Flowers	Lampe	Rieker	Watkins
Beumler	Fogal	Leaming	Robinson	Watson
Bowman	Frew	Lister	Saint	Weir
Brasure	Garypie	London	Schroeder (D.)	Westmaas
Brunelle	Harvey	Lowry	Smith (R.)	Whitehead
Capp	Hermanson	Lucero	Stone	Williams (E)
Chambers	Hicks	Malzard	Sutton	Williams (O.)
Christman	Hopper	McCoy	Swartzback	Wilson
Coffey	Hueftle	Mitcham	Sweet	Wright
Colman	Huish	Nagy	Symes	
Cross	Hunt	Owen	Taylor	
Dandoy	Irvine	Palmer	Teeuwissen	

Elders

Allen Park	Strauss, F.G.	Welsh	Perrott, Walter
Auburn Heights	Isanhart, Ray	Westminster	Gideon, G.L.
Berkley, Greenfield	Randolph, M.	Winchester Village	Wilger, Vernon
Birmingham		Woodward Avenue	Prochazka, Dan
Church of Our Saviour	Fleming, F.	Drayton Plains Community	DeWilde, Andre
Northminster	Whelan, P.	E. Detroit, Covenant	Kuszmaul, James
Bloomfield Hills, Kirk	Lytle, Robert	Ecorse	McNeilage, Bruce
Brighton	Beilby, Gladys	Farmington	Savers, Max
Dearborn, Dearborn Woods	Fick, Joyce	Garden City	Moore, Thomas
Littlefield Blvd.	Battistone, G.	Grosse Pointe Woods	Jolliff, Malcolm
Detroit, First	Barnett, Henry	Hamtramck	Robinson, Lois
Calvary	Palmer, V.C.	Milford	Dill, Walter
Calvin (East)	Schreiner, H.	Mt. Clemens, Kingswood	Saari, Allan
Calvin (West)	Bogart, H.	Northville	Johnston, Wilbur
Church of the Covenant	Williams, H.E.	Orchard Lake Community	Bridenstine, H.R.
Church of the Master	VanZytveld, G.H.	Pontiac, First	Koella, Ted
Fort Street	Huthwaite, W.E.C.	Church of the Atonement	Williams, Bruce
Grace	Maurer, George	Joslyn Avenue	Dunham, Robert
Grandale	Hartsell, Mrs.	Royal Oak, First	Hicks, James
	Scoggan, V.	Christ Memorial	Scott, W.
Gratiot Avenue	Begg, Arthur	St. Clair Shores	
Jefferson Avenue	Carson, Donald	Lake Shore	Carless, Roy
Leitch	Penz, Marvin	Southfield, United	Eshelman, Phil
Military Avenue	Kuykendall, H.C.	Northbrook	MacKay, A.C.
Monteith	Prentis, H.J.	South Lyon	Ritenour, Donald
Outer Drive	Parsons, Willard	Taylor	Grace, Oren
Palmer Park	McClive, Don	Trenton	Kingdon, Alfred
Redeemer	Kellock, George	Troy	Rodger, Lillian
Redford	Maus, A.E.	Walled Lake, Crossroads	Reeves, Bruce
	Stewart, T.F.	Warren	Pickett, Clarence
St. Andrew's	Greene, Walter	Wayne, First	Brender, B.F.
Trinity	McKenzie, E.	Kirk	Snediker, Thomas
Trumbull Avenue	Rohrer, E.	Wyandotte	Strauss, Frederick
Village	Carson, C.		
Ward	Grace, T.B.		
	Slagle, Dan		

The Rev. David Barrett of the Anglican Diocese of East Africa was introduced and upon motion seated as a corresponding member.

The Rev. Orion C. Hopper of the Presbytery of New Brunswick was introduced and upon motion seated as a corresponding member.

Upon motion, the following were excused from all or part of this meeting: Allardice, Angerman, Barlow, Caldwell, Campbell, Closterhouse, Crane, Crawford, Dalzell, Estes, Geissinger, Harris, Hershey, Hess, Higgins, Hudnut, Kennedy, Kirkman, Lambert, McCrory, Muench, Rauth, Rogers, Shaw, Sinclair, Thompson, Whitledge and Elder Kirbert.

Upon motion, the minutes of the November 27, 1962 meeting were approved after being corrected as follows: (lines 20 and 21 of page 350 to be corrected to read: "Upon motion, the recommendation of the Committee on Structure that the Preamble be deleted in the By-Laws was read and proposed for action at the December meeting." (See Paper A-1)

Upon motion, the docket was approved. (See Paper B)

The Acting Stated Clerk read the report of the General Council as follows:

1. Upon recommendation of the General Council the Presbytery voted that the Administrative Commission appointed to ordain Harold Hunt on December 9 be discharged with thanks, their assignment being completed.

2. Upon recommendation of the General Council the Presbytery voted that communications from the Presbytery of Des Moines endorsing the candidacy of The Rev. Arthur Cruilshack for the Moderatorship of the 175th General Assembly and from the Presbytery of Southeast Florida endorsing the candidacy of Mrs. Daisy Douglas for the same office, be received and filed.

3. For the information of the Presbytery the Acting Stated Clerk reported that a committee has been named by the Moderator to submit names of nominees for Commissioners to the General Assembly, these names to be presented by the General Council at the Annual Meeting--and at that time to be voted upon.

The Committee on Theological Education reported through the chairman, The Rev. Hugh J. Leaming as follows:

The Rev. Frank C. Williams of the Committee introduced John Paul Peter, of the Drayton Plains Community Church in his mandatory appearance. Mr. Peter reviewed his training and status and upon motion, his mandatory appearance was sustained.

Paul Edmond Johnson of the First Church, Detroit, was introduced in his mandatory appearance. Mr. Johnson gave a brief review of his training and present status and upon motion, his mandatory appearance was sustained.

The Rev. Mr. Leaming introduced Miss Charlotte Riedesel, daughter of The Rev. Norman A. Riedesel of South Lyon, and upon motion Miss Riedesel was received from the Presbytery of Steubenville as a candidate for Commissioned Church Worker.

Candidates under the care of Detroit Presbytery who were present were asked to stand.

The Committee on National Missions reported through The Rev. Edward D. Auchard in the absence of the chairman, Elder Angus C. MacLeod as follows:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted permission to sell the property of the First Church, Warren, formerly known as the Ladd

Center Church, said property is lots 65, 66, 67, 68, of the Ladd Center Subdivision of Warren. The new church will be relocated at a new site at East 12 Mile Road and Revere with services for the present being held in the Charles Marshall School. Pending action on this motion, the Presbytery heard from the pastor, The Rev. Robert H. London, Jr., John Wagg reporting on the Congregational Meeting requesting this action, and Clarence Pickett who spoke on some of the problems of this relocation. A large group of the congregation was also present and they were recognized. (See Paper C)

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted permission to the Grosse Ile Church to sell its manse located at 7983 Bournemouth, Grosse Ile, with the provision that the terms of the sale are subject to the approval of the Committee on National Missions and the Presbytery of Detroit. (See Paper C)

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted permission to the Covenant Presbyterian Church of East Detroit to renew its Mortgage Note #29650 with the National Bank of Detroit for an additional five (5) years; payments to be Five Hundred Dollars ($500.00) per month, including interest; interest to be at the rate of 5½%. (See Paper C)

4. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted permission to the Evergreen Church to renew its Post-War Restoration Fund Grant #4 in the amount of $2,500 for a period of five years. (See Paper C)

5. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted permission to the Center Line Church to renew its Post-War Restoration Fund Grant #8 in the amount of $10,000 for a period of five years. (See Paper C)

Upon motion, the report of National Missions Committee was received and approved as a whole. (See Paper C)

Mr. David Cook, a student under the care of Philadelphia Presbytery, was introduced by the chairman of the committee.

The Committee on Church and Society reported through The Rev. Thomas A. Bailey, Chairman. Rev. Donald F. Schroeder announced the coming Interfaith Conference on Open Occupancy at Rackham Building on January 2-3. (See Paper C-1)

The Committee on Structure reported through the Chairman, The Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle as follows:

1. ARTICLE XI on Ecumenical and Community Relations, and ARTICLE XII on operation of these By-Laws having been read at the November meeting for action at the December meeting, were upon motion, adopted. (See Paper D)

2. The intention of the Committee having been given at the November meeting to delete the Preamble, upon motion, the Presbytery voted to delete the present Preamble from the new By-Laws.

3. The Chairman read proposed ARTICLE VI: The Trustees of the Presbytery. Upon motion, this was accepted as the reading to the Presbytery and is to be acted upon at the January meeting, 1963. (See Paper E)

4. The Chairman read the proposed ARTICLE IX: Duties of the Sessions and Churches to Presbytery. Upon motion, this was accepted as the reading to the Presbytery and is to be acted upon at the January meeting, 1963. (See Paper F)

APYDA

5. The Chairman indicated the intention of the Committee to delete the old Article on Pension Plan Rules (Article IX, p. 62, present Rules of Order) and to change the name from Rules of Order of the Presbytery of Detroit to STRUCTURE AND BY-LAWS of the Presbytery of Detroit. Upon motion, Presbytery accepted this notice of intention for these changes with action to be taken at the January 1963 meeting.

6. Upon motion, the recommendation of the Committee was adopted that when the directory is printed (after the January meeting, 1963) sufficient copies be printed so that copies may be provided to all churches and ministers and sufficient additional copies be provided so that at a small charge churches may provide copies for the members of Sessions.

Upon motion, the report of the Structure Committee was received and approved as a whole.

The Committee on Evangelism reporting through the Chairman, The Rev. Paul H. Sutton, announced the Midwinter Retreat at Detroit Baptist Camp, Lapeer, Mich. Feb. 1-2, with Dr. Donald Miller, new President of Pittsburgh Seminary, as speaker.

The Committee on World Missions reporting through The Rev. George R. Sweet, Chairman, announced progress on Cuban Refugees Project and the Month of Missions.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, The Rev. Robert F. Hermanson as follows:

I. Dissolutions:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Institute and The Rev. Orion C. Hopper, Jr., for ending the contractual relationship existing between them effective, January 1, 1963. Mr. Hopper has accepted a position with the Metropolitan New York Council. Pending action on the recommendation the Presbytery heard from The Rev. Raymond H. Swartzback, President who expressed the thanks for the Presbytery for the work accomplished by Mr. Hopper in organizing and setting up the Institute. The Moderator also expressed the regret of the Presbytery at his leaving.

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of Covenant Presbyterian Church of East Detroit and The Rev. David B. Lowry for the dissolution of the present pastoral relationship existing between them, effective January 1, 1963. Pending action on this recommendation the Presbytery heard from Mr. Don Mundt representing the congregation who expressed the thanks of the congregation for the faithful and constructive leadership given by Mr. Lowry and their regret at his leaving them. A large group of members were present and they were recognized.

   Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery named The Rev. Robert H. London, Jr., as Moderator of the Session and the Session as thus constituted was granted permission to fill the pulpit during the vacancy.

II. Calls and Contracts:

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the contract between the Olivet Church and The Rev. Frank J. Malzard, and that Mr. Malzard be appointed Stated Supply and

Moderator of the Session for a period of one year beginning January 1, 1963. The terms of the contract are as follows: Salary $1,350, housing allowance $1,350, car allowance $15 per week, hospitalization; five Sundays' vacation. (See Paper H)

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to find in order and approve the call of the Synod of Michigan to The Rev. David B. Lowry to become the Assistant to the Executive for the Presbytery of Detroit. The terms of the contract are as follows: Salary $8,000; housing $1,800; travel allowance $50 per month for 11 months; one month vacation; Pension Plan; hospital insurance; annual review of the adequacy of the compensation.

   Pending action on this recommendation, the Presbytery heard from the Synod Executive, The Rev. Samuel C. Weir.

   Upon motion, The Rev. David B. Lowry is granted permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery. (See Paper H)

III. Miscellaneous Matters: (See Paper H)

1. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to approve a change in the call from the South Lyon Church to Rev. Norman Riedesel increasing his salary by $300.

2. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted that The Rev. Ralph G. Fogal be enrolled as a member of the Presbytery upon receipt of his letter from the Presbytery of Northumberland and that Presbytery hear his plans for installation as pastor of the Kirk of Our Savior.

   Upon motion, the following Administrative Commission was appointed to conduct the installation service on January 20, 1963 at 10:30 a.m. Rev. Samuel C. Weir presiding and Sermon; Charge to Pastor, Rev. Arnold Kuhl; Charge to Congregation, Rev. Mark Caldwell; Elders: Laurence Arnett and James Forsberg.

3. Upon recommendation of the Committee the Presbytery voted to receive The Rev. John C. Pack from the Presbytery of Maumee and enroll his name.

Upon motion, the report of the Ministerial Relations Committee was received and approved as a whole. (See Paper H)

The Committee on Nominations reported through The Rev. Rudolph S. Garypie.

Upon nomination of the Committee The Rev. David B. Lowry was elected Treasurer of Detroit Presbytery for a term of three (3) years, to run concurrently with his term as Stated Clerk.

Upon recommendation of the General Council, the Presbytery adopted the following resolution authorizing signatures on the Stated Clerk's account for 1963. "That David King Kerr, Moderator; Walter J. Teeuwissen, Vice Moderator; David B. Lowry, Stated Clerk and Treasurer; and Samuel C. Weir, Executive, be authorized to sign checks on the account of the Stated Clerk at the Bank of the Commonwealth, any two of the four to be accepted.

Annual Reports are to be returned to the Stated Clerk not later than January 20, 1963.

Upon motion, Presbytery voted to adjourn.

1PYDA

The Moderator conducted the service of installation of The Rev. David B. Lowry as Stated Clerk.

The Moderator assisted by the Moderator-elect, The Rev. David King Kerr and the pastor of the host church, The Rev. Allan M. Frew celebrated the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Elders from the session of the First Church also assisted.

The benediction was pronounced by the Moderator, The Rev. Harry Rine DeYoung.

Samuel C. Weir
Acting Stated Clerk

STATED MEETING

Date: January 22, 1963, 7:00 p.m. Moderator: The Rev. David K. Kerr
Place: Detroit, Woodward Avenue Church Stated Clerk: The Rev. David B. Lowry

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Woodward Avenue Church, Detroit on Tuesday, January 22, 1963 at 7:00 p.m.
The constituting prayer was offered by the retiring Moderator.
The worship service was conducted by the host pastor, The Rev. Herbert B. Hudnut.
The roll was taken:

Ministers

Aldrich	DeHaven	Huish	Muench	Stribe
Allardice	DeWindt	Hunt	Nagy	Sutton
Allebach	DeYoung	Irvine	Oftedahl	Swartzback
Andrews	Dickson	Janssen	Owen	Sweet
Angerman	Dimond	Jeffrey	Pack	Symes
Atwood	Downey	Jerome	Palmer	Taylor
Bauchard	Dunkelberger	Jones	Pendell	Teeuwissen
Bailey	Dunn	Juterbock	Peterson	Totten
Beal	Estes	Kennedy	Ramsey	Vernon
Beumler	Flowers	Kerr	Ratcliffe	Visser
Bowman	Fogal	Kuckuk	Rauth	Wadsworth
Brasure	Garypie	Lambert	Riedesel	Walch
Brown	Geissinger	Leaming	Rieker	Warren
Brunelle	Gillis	London	Rives	Watkins
Caldwell	Glenn	Lowry	Rogers	Watson
Campbell	Gonnsen	Lumley	Saint	Weir
Candy	Gowman	MacDonald	Sale	Westmaas
Castner	Haines	Malzard	Schroeder (D.)	Whitehead
Chambers	Harris	McCoy	Sinclair	Williams (F.)
Christman	Harvey	McCrory	Small	Williams (O.)
Closterhouse	Heberlein	Milford	Smith (M.)	Williams (R.)
Coffey	Hermanson	Mitcham	Smith (R.)	Wilmoth
Colman	Hess	Mitchell (J.)	Sparks	Wilson
Cross	Hudnut	Mitchell (R.)	Stone	Wright
Dandoy	Hueftle	Morey	Stookey	Zaun

Elders

Allen Park	Akey, Ivan	Birmingham, First	Kirbert, Edwin
	Uren, Dorothy	Church of Our Saviour	Fetty, Harold
Auburn Heights	Isanhart, Ray	Northminster	Beggs, John
Berkley, Greenfield	Stewart, John	Bloomfield Hills, Kirk	Lempke, L.C.

Center Line	Tyner, W.G.	Westminster	Gidwon, G.L.
Clarkston, Sashabaw	Morris, Giles	Winchester Village	Rutty, Charles
Dearborn, First	Firth, R.G.	Woodward Avenue	Pendell, Florence
Cherry Hill	Chase, Marjorie	Drayton Plains Comm.	King, A.L.
Dearborn Woods	Boudreau, Wm.	E. Detroit, Covenant	Mundt, Donald
Littlefield Blvd.	Boore, Bruce	Ecorse	Balla, Mrs. John
	Hughes, Mrs. E.	Farmington	Glide, Kenneth
St. Mark's	Hayball, Robert	Ferndale, Drayton Ave.	Anderson, Douglas
Detroit, First	Neff, Russ		Gates, A.W.
Bethany	Farber, John	Garden City	Blyth, K.K.
Broadstreet	Williams, Lee	Grosse Ile	Seitz
Cadillac	Thompson, Mrs.E.	Grosse Pointe, Memorial	Sladen, Dr. F.
Calvary	McGhee, Reginald	Grosse Pointe Woods	Steyer, George
Calvin (West)	Aumann, R.	Hamtramck	Altman, Mandy
	Stephans, Mrs. J.	Highland Park	LaGrone, Amanda
Church of the Covenant	MacRae, Richard	Livonia, St. Paul's	Dickinson, Thorny
Church of the Master	VanZytveld, G.H.	Northville	Sanford, Dean
Evergreen Village	Stokes, Mrs. W.	Orchard Lake	Koch, Christian
Fort Street	Huthwaite, W.E.C.	Plymouth	DeMott, J.J.
Grace	Bolitho, Howard		Beavers, Helen
	Welch, Henry	Pontiac	
Grandale	Scoggan, V.	Church of the Atonement	LaPoura, George
Immanuel	Gairdner, Frank	Joslyn Avenue	Fauss, Marvin
Jefferson Avenue	Carson, D.M.	Roseville, Erin	Hernden, J.
	Oetling, E.M.	Royal Oak	
Monteith	Knapp, Edward	Christ Memorial	Truesdell, Daniel
Outer Drive	Rice, Wm.	First United	Willson, Stuart
Palmer Park	Cole, Ronald	St. Clair Shores, Faith	Block, W.R.
Redeemer	VanSickle, C.	Southfield, United	Merivirta, Paul
Redford	Johnson, H.W.	Northbrook	Myers, W.L.
	Maus, A.E.	South Lyon	Brighton, Bob
	Stewart,Thomas	Taylor	Harmer, Kenzie
St. Andrew's	Greene, Walter	Trenton	Mills, John
St. James	Geyer, Konrad	Troy	McInnis, Stirling
St. John's	Grier, Vernon	Walled Lake, Crossroads	Thomson, William
St. Mark's	Shirley, James	Warren	Dryer, Pete
Trinity	McIntyre, James	Waterford, Lakeland	Hartwig, Mary
Trumbull Avenue	Moyle, J.G.	Wayne, First U.P.	Knutson, Merral
Village	Carson, Charles	Kirk	Donald, David
Ward Memorial	Bergner, B.W.	Wyandotte	Simpson, Robert
Welsh	Williams, Robert		

Upon motion, the following were excused from all or part of this meeting: Baynum, Benton, Capp, Crawford, Dalzell, Deming, Hicks, Keener, Kuhl, Kyser Lampe, Lister, Lucero, Robinson, Shaw, Townsend, Tozer, Whitledge.

Upon motion, the minutes of the stated meeting of December 27, 1962 were approved as circulated with one correction; Donald M. Sinclair to be excused from the December meeting.

Upon motion, the Docket was adopted as amended. (See Paper A)

The General Council reported as follows:

1. For the information of Presbytery, the Acting Stated Clerk, The Rev. Samuel C. Weir, announced that a communication from the Session of the Westminster Church expressing support of the Presbytery action nominating The Rev. John A. Visser for Moderator of the General

APYDA

Assembly had been referred to a special committee of Presbytery, The Rev. Allan A. Zaun, chairman.

2. The Acting Stated Clerk also reported that the administrative commission appointed to install The Rev. D. King Kerr as Assistant Pastor at Woodward Avenue had completed their assignment. Upon motion, the commission was discharged with thanks.

3. The Acting Stated Clerk also presented the recommendation of the General Council that Presbytery hold its May and December stated meetings on May 28, 1963 and December 27, 1963. Upon motion, the recommendation was adopted.

The Stated Clerk, The Rev. David B. Lowry, presented the following items of the General Council report:

4. The chairman of a special committee to nominate commissioners to the 175th General Assembly, The Rev. Wayne L. McCoy, reported for the General Council the following nominations of ministers: D. King Kerr, John A. Visser, Jack W. Angerman, Bertram deH. Atwood, Harry R. DeYoung, Bartlett L. Hess, John W. Kuckuk, Francis R. Nagy, Jr., Andrew F. Rauth.

The chairman having explained that the Presbytery could send nine (9) minister commissioners, the Moderator announced that nominations could be made from the floor. The new bylaws require that no person may be nominated unless he has first given his consent.
Upon motion, the Presbytery took recess for five minutes to allow prospective nominees to be contacted.

Presbytery reconvened and the following ministers were nominated from the floor: W. Donald Pendell, Glenn N. Rogers, Thomas A. Bailey, Arthur K. Beumler, Jr., James G. Saint, Donald C. Andrews, Robert T. Deming, Richard J. Milford, Francis J. Malzard.

Upon motion, the nominations were closed.

Upon recommendation of the General Council, the Presbytery voted to suspend the bylaws in order to postpone the nomination and election of ruling elder commissioners to the February meeting, because the committee had not sufficient time, after appointment to contact the Sessions for their suggestions.

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following members of Presbytery as tellers in the election of minister commissioners: Edwin F. Kirbert, chairman, Robert D. Cloutier, W.E.C. Huthwaite, Richard A. MacRae, Donald H. Mundt, Calvin B. Seitz.

5. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved a resolution re-opening an account for Presbytery in the Bank of the Commonwealth. (See Paper B)

6. The report of a special committee to nominate members of the Presbytery Committee on Nominations was made by The Rev. Ralph C. Stribe, Jr., as follows:

Class of 1964	Class of 1965	Class of 1966
The Rev. Rudolph S. Garypie	The Rev. George R. Sweet	The Rev. Richard A. Symes
The Rev. J. Rodney Beal	Elder H. Franklin Brown (St. John's)	The Rev. R.A.N. Wilson,Jr.
Elder Clarence W. Videan (Redford)	Elder Mrs. Frank B. Hoyes (Highland Park)	Elder Lawrence C. Sheppard (Littlefield Blvd.)

Upon motion, the report was accepted and the above-named persons elected.

7. The report of The Institute was made by Elder Clarence W. Videan.

8. The Special Committee on Structure reported through the chairman, The Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle.

A. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to accept the recommendation of the Committee to change the name of the Rules of Order to "Structure and Bylaws."

B. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to delete Article IX: Pension Plan Rules in the former Rules of Order, as this is now included under Ministerial Relations.

C. Upon motion, Article VI: The Trustees of Presbytery was adopted. (See Paper C)

D. Upon motion, Article IX: Duties of Sessions and Churches to Presbytery was adopted with the following amendments: (See Paper D)
(1) Section 1C. - "then the commissioner or the clerk of session shall ask"
(2) Section 3B. - "qualifications of ministers, elders, and lay members"
(3) Section 4B. - "baptisms, ordinarily marriages performed in the church or by its ministers, and deaths of communicants and infant members of the church."
(4) Section 4C. - "procure and keep with its records"
(5) Section 5A. - "any proposed modification"

E. The committee proposed the following amendments in Article IV; The Committees of Presbytery:
(1) Section 2B. - "report of the overtures sent down from the General Assembly"
(2) Section 2G. - "denominational committees, boards, and agencies"
(3) Section 2H. - "and whether the actions recorded therein have been prudent."

F. The committee proposed the following amendments in Article V: The General Council of Presbytery:
(1) Section 1C. - "the Recording Clerk"
(2) Section 3C. - "no later than the October meeting"

G. The committee proposed the amendment of Article XII: Operation of these Bylaws by substituting a new Section 2 as follows:
"These bylaws, with the exception of Article XII, may be suspended at any stated meeting of Presbytery by a three-fourths vote of the members present"

H. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to suspend the bylaws in order to make the above amendments at this meeting and to include them in the new Directory.

I. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to approve the above amendments in Articles IV, V, and XII.

J. Upon motion, the Presbytery expressed its appreciation of the enormous work of the Special Committee on Structure and approved the recommendation that the General Council dissolve this committee.

9. The report of the Committee on Budget was presented by The Ralph C. Stribe, Jr. Upon motion, the following was adopted: "Presbytery authorizes that the contributions from churches in the support of the University Christian Federation at MSU-O be accredited Benevolences." These gifts may not be substituted for Presbytery Causes.

The Vice-Moderator, The Rev. Walter J. Teeuwissen, Jr., took the chair and during the rest of the meeting frequently presided.

1PYDA

The Committee on Christian Marriage reported through the retiring chairman, The Rev. George P. Jerome, as follows:

The committee approved the waiving of the one-year waiting period for Case 90 and The Rev. Robert L. Dickson; Case 91 and The Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle; Case 92 and The Rev. Allan A. Zaun; Case 93 and The Rev. Thomas W. Kirkman, Jr., Case 95 and The Rev. Frank C. Williams; Case 96 and The Rev. Thomas W. Kirkman, Jr.,; Case 98 and The Rev. Robert L. Dickson; Case 99 and The Rev. John A. Visser; Case 100 and The Rev. Albert H. Ratcliffe; Case 101 and The Rev. Robert L. Bowman.

The committee rejected the request to waive the one-year waiting period for Case 94 and The Rev. R. Robert Rives; and Case 97 and The Rev. Frank C. Williams.

Upon motion, the report was received.

The Committee on Chaplains and Service Personnel was granted permission at this time to withdraw from the meeting of Presbytery.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, The Rev. MacKay Taylor, as follows:

1. Upon recommendation of the committee the Presbytery recognized The Rev. John C. Pack and upon motion approved the appointment of the following administrative commission to install him as pastor of the Ecorse Church on Sunday, February 3, 1963 at 7:30 p.m.: Moderator and Sermon, The Rev. D. King Kerr; Charge to Minister, The Rev. Stanley M. Tozer; Charge to Congregation, The Rev. George D. Colman; Scripture and Prayer, The Rev. James M. Campbell; Ruling Elders, Erich Urich and William Jones.

2. Upon recommendation of the committee the Presbytery voted to receive on certificate from the Presbytery of Pembina The Rev. Roy B. McChesney, to enroll him as a member of the Presbytery, and to give him permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery. He is a member of the staff of the Metropolitan Methodist Church, Detroit.

3. Upon motion, the following were granted permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery:
Roy L. Aldrich; Arthur M. Boyd; James M. Campbell; Jesse E. Christman; Thomas B. Davis; Thomas DeLawrence; Robert T. Deming; Orion C. Hopper, Jr.; Edward L. Hughes; Walter L. Jenkins; John W. Kuckuk, Arnold E. Kuhl; Clinton W. Lowrie; David B. Lowry; E. Blake MacDonald; Donald F. Schroeder; Howard B. Sissel; Norman J. Stanhope; John N. Stone; Chenoweth J. Watson; Samuel C. Weir; R.A.N. Wilson, Jr.; Adam J. Westmaas; Harry W. Wright, Jr.

4. The Rev. Robert F. Hermanson expressed to The Rev. Robert H. Yolton the deep appreciation of the Presbytery for his outstanding services during the past several years, especially in the work of Ministerial Relations.

5. The following was presented to the Presbytery by the chairman of the Committee on Ministerial Relations: "It has come to the attention of the Committee on Ministerial Relations that conditions exist in the St. Andrew's Church which threaten the peace and unity of the church. The committee deems the situation to be of such a degree of seriousness that it seems necessary to recommend the appointment of an administrative commission for the St. Andrew's Church."

Upon recommendation of the committee the Presbytery voted the following:

(1) that an administrative commission be appointed to deal with the situation at St. Andrew's Church; (2) that the administrative commission be appointed by the Moderator in consultation with representatives of the Committee on Ministerial Relations; (3) that the administrative commission be empowered to take such steps as are necessary to guarantee the peace and unity of the St. Andrew's Church.
Upon motion, the total report of the Committee was received and approved. (See Paper E)

The Committee on Nominations reported through the chairman, Elder Clarence W. Videan, as follows:

1. Metropolitan Detroit Council of Churches: The Rev. Herbert B. Hudnut, The Rev. D. King Kerr, The Rev. Arnold E. Kuhl, The Rev. Robert H. Yolton.

2. Committee on Christian Education, Class of 1966: Elder Mrs. Eleanor M. Palubin (Northminster), Elder Frederic L. Zeisler (St. Paul's).

3. Committee on Radio and Television: Class of 1964; Elder Carl Cederberg (Plymouth); Class of 1965, The Rev. Paul K. Heberlein.

4. Presbyterian Neighborhood Services, Class of 1966: The Rev. Mark H. Caldwell, Elder Ralph G. Gillespie (Redeemer).

Upon motion, the nominations were closed and the Acting Stated Clerk instructed to cast a unanimous ballot for those nominated.

The Committee on Session Records reported through the chairman, Elder C. Clark Swick, that the following records had been examined.

1. Session Minutes and Church Registers for Allen Park, Auburn Heights, and Berkley Greenfield.

2. Session Minutes for Birmingham Church of Our Saviour, Bloomfield Hills Kirk in the Hills, Brighton, Davisburg, White Lake, and Dearborn First.

Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the records listed above.

Upon motion, the order of the day was called for and the Presbytery voted for minister commissioners to the General Assembly.

The Special Committee on the Visser Candidacy reported through the chairman, The Rev. Allan A. Zaun, who asked members of Presbytery to advise their friends throughout the Church of Dr. Visser's candidacy, and also asked for modest gifts to help underwrite the work of the committee.

The Committee on Christian Education reported through the chairman, The Rev. Harry L. Geissinger. The Rev. Raymond W. Lumley reported on Youth Work; and upon motion Mr. Sam Clark was granted permission to address the Presbytery on behalf of Young Adult Work.

The Committee on Church and Society reported through the chairman, The Rev. Thomas A. Bailey, who called attention to the matter of equal housing opportunity and the Covenant of Open Occupancy.

Announcements for the Committee on Evangelism regarding the Presbytery retreat were made by the chairman, The Rev. Paul H. Sutton.

The Committee on National Missions reported through the chairman, The Rev. Edward D. Auchard, as follows:

1. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted permission to the First Presbyterian Church, Dearborn, to mortgage its new structure in the amount of $600,000 with the Manufacturers National Bank of Detroit for a period of ten years, and to mortgage its present church in the amount of $100,000 with the Manufacturers National Bank of Detroit, if needed, both of these mortgages on the conditions previously stated. (See Paper F)

2. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted permission to the Rosedale Gardens Church, Livonia, to mortgage its property in an amount not to exceed $315,000 with the First Federal Savings and Loan Association on the terms previous stated. (See Paper F)

3. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted permission to the Allen Park Church to mortgage its two new manses in an amount not to exceed $40,000.

4. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted permission to the Broadstreet Church to extend its lease agreement with the Board of Education of the City of Detroit through June 30, 1963.

5. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to receive and approve the Budget for 1963. (See Paper F)

6. For the information of the Presbytery the committee announced that it was concurring with St. John's Church in its plans to relocate in the Elmwood Park area and that the church was organizing a planning committee of its Session to relate to the Committee on National Missions in a consultative and reportorial fashion. The Rev. George D. Colman spoke in behalf of the committee. (See Paper F)

Upon motion, the report of the Committee on National Missions as a whole was received and approved.

The Committee on Radio and Television reported through the chairman, The Rev. W. Donald Pendell, as follows:

Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the following: "That the Committee on Budget be requested to consider reducing the designated allocation for the Radio-TV Dept. of the Metropolitan Detroit Council of Churches from $5,000 in 1963 to $4,000 in 1964, in keeping with the requirements of the Major Matching Funds Grant offered by our United Presbyterian Division of Radio and Television."

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to refer the matter of Presbytery's attitude toward Matching Funds to the Committee on Budget. The chairman explained that $5,000 has been approved from the Division of Radio-TV and is being matched by $5,000 from the Presbytery of Detroit. The grant may be renewed annually for four years on a diminishing scale. Application for the grant for 1964 of $4,000 must be in the Central Area Director's Office by February 15, 1963.

The Committee on Stewardship and Mission reported briefly through the chairman, The Rev. Ralph C. Stribe, Jr.

The Committee on World Mission reported through the chairman, The Rev. George R. Sweet, regarding Cuban families and the Month of Missions in February.

Under miscellaneous business several announcements were made.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to ask the General Council to appoint a committee to study the feasibility of a united survey of the field of research with other denominations.

The chairman of the tellers, Elder Edwin F. Kirbert, announced the results of the election of minister commissioners to the 175th General Assembly as follows: 1. D. King Kerr, 2. John A. Visser, 3. Harry R. DeYoung, 4. Jack W. Angerman, 5. Bertram deH. Atwood, 6. John W. Kuckuk, 7. Bartlett L. Hess, 8. Francis R. Nagy, Jr., 9. Andrew F. Rauth, 9. Thomas A. Bailey, 11. W. Donald Pendell, 12. Robert T. Deming, 13. Francis J. Malzard, 14. Glenn N. Rogers, 15. James G. Saint, 16. Richard J. Milford, 17. Donald C. Andrews, 18. Arthur K. Beumler, Jr. (See Paper G)

The tie vote between Andrew F. Rauth and Thomas A. Bailey was resolved by lot in favor of Andrew F. Rauth. Upon motion, the first nine (9) commissioners in the order of their election were declared the principals, and the second nine (9) in the order of their election were declared the alternates.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjourn, and the benediction was pronounced by The Rev. Samuel C. Weir.

David B. Lowry
Stated Clerk

STATED MEETING

Date: February 26, 1963, 7:00 p.m. Moderator: The Rev. David K. Kerr
Place: Ferndale, Drayton Avenue Church Stated Clerk: The Rev. David B. Lowry

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Drayton Avenue Church, Ferndale on Tuesday, February 26, 1963 at 7:00 p.m.
The constituting prayer was offered by the Moderator.
The worship service was conducted by the host pastor, The Rev. H. Paul Sloan, Jr.
The roll was taken:

Ministers

Allebach	Coffey	Gillis	Jones	Morey
Andrews	Colman	Glenn	Keener	Muench
Angerman	Crane	Gonnsen	Kennedy	Nagy
Auchard	Cross	Gowman	Kerr	Oftedahl
Bailey	Dalzell	Haines	Kirkman	Owen
Barlow	Dandoy	Harris	Kuckuk	Pack
Baynum	DeHaven	Harvey	Kyser	Pendell
Beal	DeLawrence	Heberlein	Lampe	Peterson
Benton	DeWindt	Hermanson	Lister	Ramsey
Beumler	Dickson	Hershey	London	Rassi
Bowman	Dimond	Hess	Lowry	Ratcliffe
Brown	Dunkelberger	Hicks	Lucero	Rauth
Brunelle	Dunn	Higgins	MacDonald	Riedesel
Caldwell	Edwards	Holman	MacKay	Rives
Campbell	Estes	Hudnut	Malzard	Robinson
Candy	Flowers	Irvine	McCoy	Rogers
Castner	Fogal	Janssen	McCrory	Saint
Chambers	Garypie	Jeffrey	Milford	Sale
Closterhouse	Geissinger	Jerome	Mitcham	Schroeder (E.)

Sinclair	Swartzback	Tozer	Weir	Wilmoth
Sloan	Sweet	Visser	Westmaas	Wilson
Smith (R.)	Symes	Wadsworth	Whitehead	Wright
Sparks	Taylor	Walch	Whitledge	Zaun
Stone	Teeuwissen	Warren	Williams (F.)	
Stribe	Totten	Watkins	Williams (O.)	
Sutton	Townsend	Watson	Williams (R.)	

Elders

Allen Park	Nolan, Keith
	Watts, J.W.
Auburn Heights	Isanhart, Ray
Berkley, Greenfield	VanEck, Dennis
Birmingham	
Church of Our Saviour	Cowie, George
Northminster	Beggs, John
Bloomfield Hills, Kirk	McBride, Russell
Brighton	Golden, Fred
Center Line	Martin, Joseph
Clarkston, Sashabaw	Cleveland, T.R.
Davisburg, White Lake	Holmwood, G.
Dearborn, First	DuVall, Leo
	Morley, Harold
Cherry Hill	Good, A.A.
Dearborn Woods	Boudreau, W.
Littlefield Blvd.	Hughes, Mrs. E.
	Colwell, R.L.
St. Mark's	Stacy, Donald
Detroit, First	Jacobsen, H.H.
Bethany	Marsh, Leah
Broadstreet	Williams, Lee
Cadillac	Henry, H.A.
Calvary	Jones, John
Calvin (East)	Anglin, Fred
Calvin (West)	Bogart, H.N.
	Goodenow, C.
Central Northwest	Robertson, D.
Church of the Covenant	MacRae, Richard
Church of the Master	VanZytveld, G.H.
Eastminster	Gardner, F.L.
Evergreen Village	Warner, Ray
Fort Street	Watson, J.
Grace	Cobb, George
	Maurer, George
Grandale	Cloutier, R.
	Oldham, J.
Immanuel	Patterson, J.
Jefferson Ave.	Carson, Donald
	Dasef, Thomas
Knox	Patterson, M.
Leitch	Lenser, Herman
Military Ave.	Ewing, James
Monteith	Drew, Burley
Palmer Park	Daines, T.G.
Redeemer	Rockafellow
Redford	Field, Harold
	Johnson, H.W.
St. Andrew's	Pratt, Daniel
St. James	Luffler, R.
St. John's	Driscoll, J.H.
St. Mark's	Cottman, Howard
Scovel	Truscott, Ernest
Trinity	McKenzie, Edgar
Trumbull Ave.	Halfin, Mrs. N.
Village	Osborn, George
Ward	Shumway, C.F.
Welsh	Williams, Robert
Westminster	Irwin, Hampton
Winchester Village	Rutty, Charles
Woodward Ave.	Prochazka, D.
Drayton Plains Comm.	McAllister, H.
E. Detroit, Covenant	Hill, Robert
Ecorse	Dickie, Agnes
Ferndale, Drayton Ave.	Smith, Elizabeth
	Thompson, Mrs. C.
Garden City	Carlson, Roy
Grosse Ile	Foss, Harold
Grosse Pointe,Mem.	Acomb, Edward
Grosse Pointe Woods	Tew, Fred
Hamtramck	Allen, Jimmie
Lincoln Park	Tewksbury, Lloyd
Livonia,Rosedale Gdns	Cummings, James
	Higley, Katherine
St. Paul's	Grzesiek, Olga
	Williams, Emrys
Mt. Clemens, First	Cook, George
Kingswood	Loucks, A.H.
Northville	Sanford, Dean
Orchard Lake Comm.	Smith, Douglas
Plymouth	Beavers, Helen
	Gilmore, Robert
Pontiac	
Church of the Atone.	Moses, Leonard
Joslyn Ave.	Nelson, Robert
Royal Oak, First	Buckingham, John
Christ Memorial	Ritchie, John
First United	Hunter, Matthew
St. Clair Shores	
Faith	Blick, W.R.
Southfield, United	Powder, Paul
Northbrook	Rosso, William
South Lyon	Ritenour, Don
Taylor, Southminster	Murray, A.S.
Troy	Neilson, Graham
Utica	Bousquette
Walled Lake,Cross.	Werkel, Wilford
Warren	Briggs, Richard
Wayne, First U.P.	Anderson, Jack
Kirk	Donald, David
Wyandotte	Smitka, John

Upon motion, the following were seated as corresponding members:

1. The Rev. Wendell Q. Halverson, president of Buena Vista College and a member of the Presbytery of Northwest Iowa;
2. The Rev. Gordon E. Hermanson, vice-president of Buena Vista College and a member of the Presbytery of New York;
3. The Rev. Edward B. Willingham, Jr., director of Radio and Television for the Metropolitan Detroit Council of Churches and a member of the Detroit Association of American Baptist Churches.

Upon motion, the following were excused from all or part of this meeting: Allardice, Atwood, Brasure, Capp, Christman, DeYoung, Downey, Frew, Huish, Hunt, Juterbock, Kuhl, Lambert, Leaming, McChesney, Mitchell (J.K.), Mitchell (R.W.), Rieker, Schroeder (D.F.), Stookey, Tallman, Thompson, Pontiac, First.

Upon motion, the minutes of the stated meeting of January 22, 1963 were approved as circulated with the following corrections:

1. Add The Rev. Chandler Benton to the list of excused ministers:
2. Omit Birmingham Northminster and Clarkston Sashabaw from the report of the Committee on Session Records;
3. In the list of minister commissioners to General Assembly change the number before Thomas A. Bailey from 10 to 9.

Upon motion, the docket was adopted with two additions. (see Paper A)

The General Council reported as follows:

1. The chairman of a special committee to nominate commissioners to the 175th General Assembly, The Rev. Wayne L. McCoy, reported for the General Council the following nominations of ruling elders: (Robert F. Hastings (Westminster), George Baptie (Grosse Ile), John C. Hendry (Redeemer), Theodore Koella (Pontiac First), William H. Robertson (Berkley Greenfield), J. Lancelot Smith (Calvin East), Lowell Stevenson (Royal Oak Christ Memorial), Mrs. Thelma Stokes (Evergreen Village), George Van Zytveld (Church of the Master).
   A motion prevailed to receive these nominations.
   The following ruling elders were nominated from the floor: Elmer E. Angerman (Woodward Avenue), Tim Hurst (Brighton), Ernest D. Mobbs (Calvin West).
   A motion prevailed that nominations be closed.
   The Moderator announced the appointment of the following members of Presbytery as tellers: Richard A. MacRae (Chairman), William R. Blick, Richard F. Briggs, T.R. Cleveland, Agnes Dickie, Robert A. Hill, Harold McAllister, Daniel D. Prochazka, C. F. Shumway.
2. Upon motion, the resignation of The Rev. R.A.N. Wilson, Jr., as the Recording Clerk of Presbytery was accepted. (see Paper B) On behalf of the Presbytery The Rev. Edward D. Auchard expressed appreciation to Mr. Wilson for his fourteen years of competent and faithful service to Presbytery as its recording officer. Mrs. Wilson also was recognized, and Mr. Wilson responded.
3. The Stated Clerk read the request of the Military Avenue Church for exemption from the following requirement of Form of Government, Chapter XVII, Sec. 1 (1): "No ruling elder shall serve on the session for consecutive terms, either full or partial, aggregating more than six years." The General Council recommended approval of this request in consideration of the special circumstances. A motion prevailed to grant the above request of the Military Avenue Church in accordance with Form of Government, Chapter XVII, Sec. 1 (5). (see Paper C)
4. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommendation of the General Council that all the churches send copies of their annual reports to The Institute for research and reference purposes.
5. It was announced for information that The Rev. Frank J. Irvine had resigned from The Institute board and would need to be replaced.

6. It was announced for information that the Moderator of the General Assembly The Rev. Marshal L. Scott, will visit the Presbytery on March 26, 1963
7. The Stated Clerk noted that a one-page summary of 1962 Presbytery statistics had been prepared and distributed. (see Paper D)

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported through the Stated Clerk upon nine overtures from the General Assembly, all proposing to amend the Form of Government.
A motion prevailed to consider the overtures separately. (see Paper E)
Upon motion, Overture A (G.XVIII, 6 (2) was answered in the affirmative.
Upon motion, Overture B (G.XVII, 6) was answered in the affirmative.
Upon motion, Overture C (G.XXXII,13(1) was answered in the affirmative.
Upon motion, Overture D (G.XII,7 and XIII,5) was answered in the affirmative.
Upon motion, Overture E (G.IV,2) was answered in the affirmative..
Upon motion, Overture F (G.XXXII, 2,3,4) was answered in the affirmative.
Upon motion, Overture G (G.XXIII,B.10) was answered in the affirmative.
Upon motion, Overture H (G.XXX,1) was answered in the affirmative.
Upon motion, Overture I (G.XIV,5) was answered in the affirmative.

The Vice-Moderator, The Rev. Walter J. Teeuwissen, Jr., took the chair.
The president of the Detroit Presbyterial Society, Mrs. Stephen A. Grace, gave her annual report to Presbytery.
A motion prevailed to receive this report. (see Paper F)
The Rev. Allan A. Zaun spoke on behalf of the Special Committee on the Visser Candidacy.
The Presbytery voted for elder commissioners to the General Assembly.
The president of the Detroit Council of United Presbyterian Men, Elder John G. Anderson, reported and announced the spring men's breakfast meeting on Saturday, April 27, 7:00 a.m., at the Royal Oak First Church.
The Synod Camp and Conference Committee reported through the chairman, The Rev. Robert H. London, Jr., regarding the availability of new registration forms for all 1963 camps and conferences.

The Committee on National Missions reported through the chairman, The Rev. Edward D. Auchard as follows:
1. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted permission to the First Presbyterian Church of Royal Oak to purchase three parcels of property on Pleasant Street, Royal Oak, and to enter into a mortgage in an amount not to exceed thirty-five thousand dollars ($35,000).
2. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted permission to the Sashabaw Presbyterian Church of Clarkston to purchase a lot to the east of the church at the price of one thousand dollars ($1,000).

Upon motion, the report of the Committee on National Missions as a whole was received and approved. (see Paper G)

The Committee on Radio and Television reported through the chairman, The Rev. W. Donald Pendell. Mr. Pendell introduced The Rev. Edward B. Willingham, Jr., the director of Radio and Television for the Metropolitan Detroit Council of Churches, who addressed the Presbytery on recent progress in religious broadcasting.

The Committee on World Mission reported through the chairman, The Rev. George R. Sweet. It was announced that the new treasurer of the committee is The Rev. William H. Downey; in the future checks should be made out to him. The Moderator resumed the chair.

The Committee on Candidates reported through The Rev. Arthur K. Beumler, Jr.
Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the withdrawal of Mr. Hung-Yul So as a candidate under the care of the Presbytery.
It was announced that candidates applying for student loans should contact the committee to learn about a new procedure.
Upon motion, the report as a whole was received.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, The Rev. MacKay Taylor, as follows:

1. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Cherry Hill Church and The Rev. Frank J. Irvine for the dissolution of the pastoral relationship existing between them, effective March 20, 1963. Elders A. A. Goode and Kenneth Warren spoke on behalf of the Cherry Hill congregation, noting Dr. Irvine's 21-year ministry among them. The Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle spoke on behalf of the Presbytery.
   Upon motion, a certificate of dismission from the Presbytery of Detroit to the Presbytery of Lake Huron was granted to The Rev. Frank J. Irvine, and the call of the Warren Avenue Church of Saginaw, Michigan was placed in his hands. Upon motion, The Rev. Harry L. Geissinger was appointed moderator of the Cherry Hill session, and the session was authorized to fill the pulpit during the vacancy.
2. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Evergreen Village Church and The Rev. David R. Warren for the dissolution of the assistant pastoral relationship existing between them, effective March 1, 1963, and to place in his hands the call of the Brighton Church of Zanesville, Ohio. Elder Ray Warner and The Rev. Joseph M. Brown spoke on behalf of the church, and The Rev. John W. Kuckuk spoke on behalf of the Presbytery.
   Upon motion, a certificate of dismission from the Presbytery of Detroit to the Presbytery of Muskingum was granted to The Rev. David R. Warren.
3. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Trenton Church and The Rev. Robert E. Harvey for the dissolution of the pastoral relationship existing between them, effective March 1, 1963. Elder Albert Kaechele spoke on behalf of the Trenton congregation, and The Rev. George R. Sweet spoke on behalf of the Presbytery.
   Upon motion, a certificate of dismission from the Presbytery of Detroit to the Presbytery of High Plains was granted to The Rev. Robert E. Harvey, and the call of the First Presbyterian Church of Hutchinson, Kansas was placed in his hands.
   Upon motion, The Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle was appointed moderator of the Trenton session, and the session was authorized to fill the pulpit during the vacancy.
4. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the call of the Presbyterian Board of Church Extension to The Rev. J. Kenneth Brand to become the organizing pastor of the Northeast Warren Mission, subject to the following terms: salary $6,000, housing allowance (or manse) $1,800, one month vacation each year, travel allowance $600 per year, full pension, moving expenses from Flint to Warren, annual review of the adequacy of compensation.
   The Rev. Edward D. Auchard spoke on behalf of the Presbyterian Board of Church Extension.
5. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the call of the St. Paul's Church to The Rev. Arnold S. Dalzell to become an associate pzstor of that church, subject to the following terms: salary $6,000, housing allowance $1,800, one month vacation annually, car allowance $800, full pension, hospitalization under the Synod plan, annual review of the adequacy of compensation. Elder Emrys Williams poke on behalf of the St. Paul's congregation. Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to place the call of the St. Paul's Church in Mr. Dalzell's hands, and to hear his plans for installation.
   Upon motion, the following administrative commission was appointed to install The Rev. Arnold S. Dalzell as associate pastor of the St. Paul's Church on March 31, 1963 at 4:00 p.m.: Ministers - Dunkelberger, Estes, Geissinger, Kuhl, Lumley, Whitledge; Elders - Emrys Williams and Thornton Dickinson (St. Paul's).

APYDA

6. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to grant a certificate of dismission from the Presbytery of Detroit to the Presbytery of Pueblo for The Rev. Clayton M. Shotwell, effective upon receipt of the certificate.
7. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to receive Miss Wanda M. Brown from the Presbytery of Grand River, and to enroll her as a commissioned church worker of the Presbytery of Detroit, effective this date.
8. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to grant the request of The Rev. Theodore K. McDonald that he be permitted to demit the ministry, effective this date.
9. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to grant the request of The Rev. Daniel Hughes of Wales for a pension of $500 for 1963, with $250 to be provided by the Presbytery of Detroit and $250 by the Board of Pensions, this grant to begin when the application is properly filed.

10. Upon motion, the following ministers were granted permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery: George D. Colman, Harold F. Fredsell, Paul W. Green, John S. Hazelton, Wilson W. Moore, Einar C. Oftedahl, C. LeRoy Seaman, Matthew H. Thies.
11. It was announced that each minister should study the recommended changes in the Pension Plan for 1963 and communicate any suggestions or questions to the Board of Pensions and to the Presbytery subcommittee on pensions, chaired by Elder K. Stanley Pratt.

Upon motion, the report of the Committee on Ministerial Relations as a whole was received and approved. (see Paper H)

The Committee on Session Records reported through the chairman, Elder C. Clark Swick, that the following records had been examined:
1. Session minutes of Birmingham First, Center Line, Dearborn Cherry Hill, Dearborn Woods, Dearborn Littlefield Boulevard, Dearborn St. Mark's, Detroit First, Broadstreet, Calvary, Calvin East, Calvin West, Central Northwest, Church of the Covenant, Church of the Master, Eastminster.
2. Church registers of Birmingham First, Dearborn Cherry Hill, Dearborn Woods, Dearborn Littlefield Boulevard, Dearborn St. Mark's, Detroit First.

Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the records listed above. (see Paper I)

The Committee on Christian Education reported through The Rev. John W. Kuckuk, who announced the urgent need for leaders for the summer camps and conferences.

The Administrative Commission on Leitch Memorial Church reported through the chairman, The Rev. Willard V. Lampe, as follows:
"Whereas it is the purpose of the United Presbyterian Church to bear witness to our Lord Jesus Christ by all means in every place; and whereas for this purpose the United Presbyterian Church spends thousands of dollars each year in the Presbytery of Detroit for various Church Extension programs; and whereas the Presbytery of Detroit has exercised great diligence in seeking to maintain the witness of its existing churches, be it therefore recommended:
1. The the witness of the Leitch Memorial Church in its particular community shall be continued under the services of a stated supply;
2. That the Presbytery of Detroit shall grant the request of the session of the Leitch Memorial Church that The Rev. John N. Stone shall be their stated supply, and that he shall be granted authority to administer the sacraments and moderate the meetings of the session." (see Paper J)

The chairman moved approval of the recommendations of the commission.
A substitute motion prevailed that action on these recommendations be postponed for one month in order to permit study by the Committee on Ministerial Relations and the Committee on National Missions.

The Chairman of the tellers, Elder Richard A. MacRae, announced the results of the election of elder commissioners to the 175th General Assembly as follows:

1. Robert F. Hastings (Westminster), 2. John C. Hendry (Redeemer), 3. William H. Robertson (Berkley, Greenfield), 4. Theodore Koella (Pontiac First), 5. Mrs. Thelma Stokes (Evergreen Village), 6. J. Lancelot Smith (Calvin East), 7. Lowell Stevenson (Royal Oak Christ Memorial), 8. George Baptie (Grosse Ile), 9. George VanZytveld (Church of the Master), 10. Elmer E. Angerman (Woodward Avenue), 11. Ernest D. Mobbs (Calvin West), 12. Tim Hurst (Brighton). (see Paper K. Upon motion, the first nine (9) elders in the order of their election were declared the commissioners, and the remaining three (3) in the order of their election were declared the alternates.

Under miscellaneous business, Elder Robert C. Nelson (Pontiac Joslyn Avenue) moved that the Presbytery go on record as opposed to the sale of alcoholic beverages on Sunday (Senate Bill 1079) by notifying the State Representatives and Senators from the Presbytery area, and by asking the Governor to veto the bill if it is approved.
Following a voice vote, a division of the house was called for.
A motion prevailed to hear The Rev. J. Edward Sale speak against the motion since the mover, when restating the motion, had spoken in favor of it.
The original motion prevailed by a rising vote.
It was announced that concerned individuals could write to the chairman of the Senate committee considering this legislation, Senator Paul C. Younger, State Capital, Lansing, Michigan.

The Rev. John W. Kuckuk expressed concern regarding a newly-published study by Wayne State University's Institute for Regional and Urban Studies, entitled "The Population Revolution in Detroit".
Upon motion, this publication was referred to the Committee on Church and Society for study and report to Presbytery.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjourn, and the benedication was pronounced by the Moderator.

David B. Lowry
Stated Clerk

STATED MEETING

Date: March 26, 1963, 7:00 p.m. Moderator: The Rev. D. King Kerr
Place: Detroit, Westminster Church Stated Clerk: The Rev. David B. Lowry

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Westminster Presbyterian Church, Detroit on Tuesday, March 26, 1963 at 7:00 p.m.
The constituting prayer was offered by the Moderator.
The roll was taken:

Allardice	Beal	Capp	Crawford	Downey
Allebach	Benton	Castner	Cross	Dunkelberger
Andrews	Beumler	Chambers	Dalzell	Dunn
Angerman	Bowman	Christman	Dandoy	Edwards
Atwood	Brunelle	Closterhouse	Deming	Estes
Auchard	Caldwell	Coffey	DeWindt	Flowers
Bailey	Campbell	Colman	DeYoung	Fogal
Baynum	Candy	Crane	Dickson	Frew

Garypie	Jones	Mitcham	Saint	Tozer
Geissinger	Juterbock	Mitchell (R.W.)	Schroeder (D.F.)	Vernon
Gillis	Keener	Morey	Schroeder (E.E.)	Visser
Glenn	Kennedy	Nagy	Shaw	Wadsworth
Gonnsen	Kerr	Oftedahl	Sinclair	Watkins
Haines	Kirkman	Owen	Sloan	Weir
Harris	Kuckuk	Pack	Small	Westmaas
Heberlein	Kyser	Palmer	Smith (M.)	Whitehead
Hermanson	Lambert	Pendell	Smith (R.D.)	Whitledge
Hershey	Lampe	Peterson	Sparks	Williams (F.C.)
Hess	Lister	Ramsey	Stone	Williams (O.K.)
Hicks	London	Rassi	Stribe	Williams (R.H.)
Holman	Lowry	Ratcliffe	Sutton	Wilmoth
Hueftle	Lucero	Rauth	Swartzback	Wilson
Huish	Lumley	Riedesel	Sweet	Wright
Hunt	MacDonald	Rieker	Taylor	Zaun
Janssen	Malzard	Rives	Teeuwissen	
Jeffrey	McCoy	Robinson	Thompson	
Jerome	Milford	Rogers	Totten	

Upon motion, The Rev. Marshal L. Scott, Moderator of the General Assembly and a member of the Presbytery of Chicago, was seated as a corresponding member.

Elders

Allen Park	Kemper, Esther	Leitch	Parry, Marvin
	Miklos, John	Military Avenue	Ewing, James
Auburn Heights	Isanhart, Ray	Monteith	Hadley, Robert
Berkley, Greenfield	Wahlsten, Carl	Olivet	Dempster, Irene
Birmingham		Outer Drive	Kitzmiller, Mrs. J.
Church of Our Saviour	Cowie, George	Palmer Park	Daines, T.G.
Northminster	Beggs, John	Redford	Stewart, Thomas
Bloomfield Hills, Kirk	Wood, Warren	St. Andrew's	Harris, Webster
Brighton	Dunning, Marcia	St. James	Wagerly, John
Center Line	Adie, Bryce	St. John's	Leatherman, O.C.
Clarkston, Sashabaw	Cameron, Robert	Scovel	Truscott, E.
Dearborn,Cherry Hill	Green, L.M.	Trinity	McKenzie, Edgar
Dearborn Woods	Heinmiller, A.	Trumbull Avenue	Halfin, Mrs. Max
Littlefield Blvd.	DeLong, Dean	Village	Warkentin, Ralph
	Hughes, Dorothea	Ward	Blocki, Stanley
St. Mark's	Stacy, Donald		Caldwell, Jack
Detroit, First	Harris, Ethel	Welsh	Williams, Robert
Bethany	LeRoy, Holden	Westminster	Campbell, John
Broadstreet	Williams, Lee	Winchester	Ingdahl, Edward
Cadillac	Rennie, Thomas	Woodward Avenue	Finlayson, George
Calvary	Lyon, Leroy	Drayton Plains Comm.	Hazlett, John
Calvin (West)	Bone, David	E. Detroit, Covenant	Hill, Robert
	Davis, Cory	Ecorse	McNeilage, Bruce
Church of the Covenant	MacRae, Richard	Farmington	Kinsey, Charles
Church of the Master	VanZytveld, G.H.	Ferndale, Drayton Ave.	Anderson, Douglas
Eastminster	Gardner, Francis		Brown, J. Douglas
Evergreen Village	Stokes, Thelma	Garden City	Barringer, Gerald
Fort Street	Bliss, Marvel	Grosse Ile	Seitz, Calvin
Grace	Capon, William	Grosse Pointe, Memorial	Sladen, F.J.
	Cobb, George		Wright, Mrs. Charles
Grandale	Mackie, Edward	Grosse Pointe Woods	Fisher, Robert
	Younker, Ralph	Highland Park	Moffatt, David
Immanuel	Guy, Clarence	Lincoln Park	Tewksbury, Lloyd
Jefferson Avenue	Friesema, Harry	Livonia,Rosedale Gardens	Kirkwood, K.B.
Knox	Patterson, M.C.		Richard Pierce

St. Paul's	Grzesiek, Olga	Southfield, United	Veighey, Walter
	Sperlich, H.K.	Northbrook	Anderson, Henry
Milford	Wilson, R.	South Lyon	Birckelbaw, Lloyd
Mt. Clemens, First	Haitema, J.S.	Taylor, Southminster	Butcher, Reginald
Kingswood	Rouse, Ernest	Trenton	Phelps, Donald
Orchard Lake Community	Sanderson, K.H.	Troy	Maurer, Robert
Plymouth	Gilmore, Robert	Utica	McManigal, Clyde
	Warren, James	Warren	Pickett, Clarence
Pontiac, First	Carlson, Lester	Waterford, Lakeland	Hartwig, Mrs. Mary
Church of the Atone.	Siegert, Clarence	Wayne, First U.P.	Shuster, Stephen
Joslyn Avenue	Fauss, Marvin	Kirk	Piesko, Daniel
Oakland Avenue	Bowes, Gary	Wyandotte	Honsowetz, M.G.
Rochester, University	White, Barbara		
Royal Oak, Christ Mem.	Ritchie, John		
First United	Hunter, Matthew		
St. Clair Shores,Faith	Blick, W.R.		

Upon motion, the following were excused from all or part of this meeting: Brasure, DeLawrence, Gowman, Hudnut, Kuhl, McCrory, Muench, Sale, Stookey, Symes, Walch, Watson, Miss Brown.
Upon motion, the minutes of the stated meeting of February 26, 1963 were approved as circulated.
Upon motion, the docket was adopted with two changes. (see Paper A)

The Rev. Thomas W. Kirkman, Jr. spoke on behalf of the Special Committee on the Visser Candidacy, inviting members of Presbytery to write to their friends in the Church at large urging their support for Dr. Visser.

The Committee on Nominations reported through the chairman, Elder Clarence W. Videan, as follows:
1. For the office of Recording Clerk, The Rev. J. Rodney Beal
2. For the Committee on World Mission, Class of 1966, The Rev. Robert D. Baynum
3. For The Institute, Class of 1966, Elder H. Webster Johnson (Redford).

Upon motion, nominations were closed and the Stated Clerk was instructed to cast a unanimous ballot for those nominated.
The new Recording Clerk came forward to take up his duties.

The Committee on Christian Education reported through The Rev. John W. Kuckuk regarding summer camps and conferences. The Rev. Robert H. London, Jr. spoke on behalf of the Synod Camp and Conference Committee regarding available literature.

The Committee on Church and Society reported through the chairman, The Rev. Thomas A. Bailey, regarding the school millage and bond proposals in Detroit. The Rev. Glenn N. Rogers announced that a questionnaire will be mailed to the ministers of Presbytery concerning conversation between ministers from our church and realtors who are members of our churches.

The Committee on National Missions reported through the chairman, The Rev. Edward D. Auchard, as follows:
1. Upon motion, the Presbytery received the report of the committee that it concurs with the recommendation of the Administrative Commission on Leitch Memorial Church that the witness of the Leitch Memorial Church in its particular community be continued under the services of a stated supply.
2. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommendation of the committee that the First Presbyterian Church of Pontiac be granted permission to erect a Christian education unit and to mortgage its property in an amount not to exceed two hundred thousand dollars ($200,000).

LPYDA

3. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted permission to the Rosedale Gardens Presbyterian Church of Livonia to mortgage its property in an amount not to exceed three hundred forty thousand dollars ($340,000).
4. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommendation of the committee that a time be set aside in the fall of each year for a National Missions Month promotion similar to the present emphasis for Ecumenical Mission.
5. Upon motion, the Presbytery received the Financial Report of the Presbyterian Board of Church Extension of Detroit, Michigan for the year 1962 as prepared by Robert A. Imhoff, C.P.A.
   Upon motion, the report of the Committee on National Missions as a whole was received and approved. (see Paper B)

The Committee on Stewardship and Mission reported through The Rev. George W. Ramsey. The Rev. Lawrence T. Glenn spoke in behalf of Presbytery Causes, describing the work in which he is engaged at the Broadstreet Church.

Upon motion, the docket was amended to hear the report of the General Council.
The General Council reported through the Stated Clerk as follows:
1. Notice from the Presbytery of Boise regarding the deposition of Floyd J. Feaver from the ministry on January 8, 1963 was reported. (see Paper C)
2. Notice from the Presbytery of Cincinnati regarding the deposition of Maurice F. McCrackin from the ministry on February 19, 1963 was reported. (See Paper D)
3. A letter from the Presbytery of Mackinac regarding the procedure for the nomination of a Stated Clerk of the General Assembly was read. (see Paper E)
   A motion prevailed to take cognizance of the letter, but to take no action.
4. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommendation of the General Council that the Presbytery supplement the per diem allowance for commissioners to the General Assembly in the amount of $3.50, and that the General Assembly be informed of this action as a temporary measure until such time as the General Assembly raises the per diem allowance to a more adequate amount.
5. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommendation of the General Council that commissioners to the General Assembly be permitted to borrow funds from the Treasurer of Presbytery to pay their travel expenses to the General Assembly, provided that the loan be repaid upon their return.

The Committee on Session Records reported through The Rev. James A. Mitcham, Jr. that the following records had been examined:
1. Session minutes of Birmingham Northminster, Cadillace Boulevard, Evergreen Village, Fort Street, Grace, Grandale, Gratiot Avenue, Immanuel, Jefferson Avenue, Leitch Memorial, Military Avenue, Monteith Memorial, Olivet.
2. Church registers of Birmingham Northminster, Evergreen Village, Fort Street, Grace, Grandale.

Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the records listed above. (See Paper F)

The Presbytery recessed for fifteen minutes.
The Presbytery reconvened at 8:00 p.m. for worship led by the host pastor, The Rev. John A. Visser, and the Westminster Chancel Choir. The Rev. Samuel C. Weir introduced the Moderator of the General Assembly, The Rev. Marshal L. Scott.
The Moderator of the General Assembly addressed the Presbytery.

The Presbytery recessed for three minutes and was reconvened by the Moderator.
The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, The Rev. MacKay Taylor, as follows:
1. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Drayton Avenue Church and The Rev. Ned W. Edwards for the dissolution of the pastoral relationship existing between them, effective

April 30, 1963. Elder Mrs. Stanley Williamson, Elder Paul K. Rankin, and The Rev. H. Paul Sloan, Jr. spoke on behalf of the church. The Rev. Edward M. Allardice spoke on behalf of the Presbytery.
Upon motion, a certificate of dismission from the Presbytery of Detroit to the Presbytery of Cleveland was granted to The Rev. Ned W. Edwards, and the call of the Forest Hill Church of Cleveland Heights, Ohio was placed in his hands.

2. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the contract extended by the session of the Lake Shore Church to The Rev. John W. Stull to become an assistant pastor of that church, subject to the following terms: salary $5,400, housing to be engaged by the church, one month vacation each year, car allowance $420, congregation's share of pension, moving expenses to St. Clair Shores up to $300, annual review of the adequacy of compensation.
3. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the request of the session of the Calvary Church and the Board of National Missions to extend a contract to Mr. David G. Cassie, a senior at Princeton Seminary, under the Graduate Intern Program of the Board of National Missions for the year beginning June 19, 1963, subject to the following terms: salary $4,600, housing allowance $780, one month vacation, expense allowance $544, congregation's share of pension, moving expenses to Detroit. Elder LeRoy Lyon spoke on behalf of the session of the Calvary Church.
4. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the following changes in the terms of calls and contracts:
Jack Angerman - $870 salary increase; Bertram Atwood - $1,550 salary increase; Edward Auchard - $150 salary increase; Lloyd Brasure - $400 car allowance; Joseph Brown - $600 salary increase; Wanzer Brunelle - utilities at manse; Edward Castner - $500 salary increase and $100 car allowance increase; William Dandoy - $250 car allowance increase; Robert Dickson - $100 salary increase and $80 car allowance increase; Jean Dimond - $200 car allowance and $80 telephone and 3% pension increase; William Downey - $300 salary increase and $60 car allowance increase; Ernest Dunn - $500 salary increase; Hugh Gowman - $150 salary increase and $150 car allowance increase; Kenneth Haines - $500 car allowance; Bartlett Hess - $500 salary increase; Max Huntley - $600 salary increase; Andrew Janssen - full manse utilities and hospital insurance; Albert Juterbock - $75 salary increase and utilities at manse; Robert Kyser - hospital insurance; Robert London - full pension; Joseph MacDonald - $500 salary increase and $250 car allowance increase; Albert McCrory - $500 salary increase; Richard Mitchell - $500 salary increase; Richard Morey - $600 salary increase; Samuel Napolitan - $300 salary increase; Norman Riedesel - $300 salary increase; Charles Robinson - $200 car allowance increase; Sidney Rock - $480 salary increase, eliminate $600 car allowance; James Saint - $720 car allowance and full pension; J. E. Sale - $150 car allowance increase; Donald Sinclair - $100 salary increase; Lyman Stookey - $200 salary increase; Ralph Stribe - $1,500 salary increase and $400 car allowance increase; Richard Symes - $225 salary increase and one month leave of absence for study; Ben Tallman - $500 salary increase; MacKay Taylor - $450 salary increase and $300 expense account; Stanley Tozer - $250 salary increase; Harold Vernon - $500 salary increase and $300 car allowance increase and $300 bonus; Henry Walch - $200 car allowance increase; Frank Williams - $600 salary increase and hospital insurance; Oliver Williams - $500 additional hospital expense; Richard Williams - $1,000 salary increase.
5. The committee reported that it would not present to Presbytery for approval any changes in calls or contracts for which the amounts are not specifically stated.
6. The committee reported that the following churches are seeking personnel:
Dearborn, Cherry Hill - Pastor; Detroit, Outer Drive - Pastor;
East Detroit, Covenant - Pastor; Royal Oak, First - Assistant Pastor.

1PYDA

7. The committee reported that it concurs with the recommendations of the Administrative Commission on Leitch Memorial Church.

Upon motion, the report of the Committee on Ministerial Relations as a whole was received and approved. (see Paper G)

The Administrative Commission on Leitch Memorial Church reported through the chairman, The Rev. Willard V. Lampe, with the following recommendations:

1. That the witness of the Leitch Memorial Church in its particular community shall be continued under the services of a stated supply;
2. That the Presbytery of Detroit shall grant the request of the session of the Leitch Memorial Church that The Rev. John N. Stone shall be their stated supply, and that he shall be granted authority to administer the sacraments and moderate the meetings of the session.
3. That the administrative commission shall be discharged.

Upon motion, the Presbytery received and approved the report and its recommendations.

Under miscellaneous business, The Rev. Edward D. Auchard announced the formation of the Pontiac Area Council of Churches and made the following recommendations:

1. That the Presbytery of Detroit take cognizance of the recent establishment of a Pontiac Area Council of Churches.
2. That the Presbytery of Detroit instruct the Stated Clerk to send a letter of congratulations to The Rev. Milton H. Bank, president of the Pontiac Area Council of Churches;
3. That the Presbytery of Detroit encourage the United Presbyterian churches of the Pontiac area to become members of this council and to participate in its ministry.

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved these recommendations.

A motion prevailed to express formally through the Stated Clerk the appreciation of the Presbytery to the Moderator of the General Assembly, The Rev. Marshal L. Scott, for the generous gift of his time today and for the inspiration and challenge of his thinking.

The Rev. George R. Sweet, chairman of the Committee on World Mission, requested that all churches and church organizations which had missionary speakers during the February Month of Missions please send their remittances to the treasurer of the committee, The Rev. William H. Downey, as soon as possible.

The Moderator expressed the thanks of the Presbytery to the Westminster Church for its hospitality.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjourn, and the benediction was pronounced by The Rev. George R. Sweet.

David B. Lowry
Stated Clerk

STATED MEETING

Date:	April 23, 1963, 7:00 p.m.	Moderator:	The Rev. D. King Kerr
Place:	Detroit, Calvary Church	Stated Clerk:	The Rev. David B. Lowry

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Calvary Presbyterian Church, Detroit on Tuesday, April 23, 1963, 7:00 p.m.

The constituting prayer was offered by the Moderator.

The worship service was conducted by the host pastor, The Rev. Raymond H. Swartzback, assisted by The Rev. Robert D. Smith.

The roll was taken:

Ministers

Andrews	Crawford	Hunt	Mitchell (J.)	Stookey
Angerman	Cross	Janssen	Morey	Stribe
Auchard	Dalzell	Jeffrey	Muench	Sutton
Bailey	Dandoy	Jerome	Nagy	Swartzback
Barlow	DeHaven	Jones	Napolitan	Sweet
Baynum	DeLawrence	Keener	Owen	Taylor
Beal	DeWindt	Kerr	Pendell	Teeuwissen
Benton	DeYoung	Kirkman	Peterson	Thompson
Beumler	Dickson	Kuckuk	Ramsey	Totten
Bowman	Dimond	Kyser	Rassi	Townsend
Brand	Downey	Lambert	Rauth	Tozer
Brown	Dunn	Lampe	Riedesel	Vernon
Brunelle	Flowers	Leaming	Rieker	Visser
Caldwell	Fogal	Lister	Robinson	Wadsworth
Campbell	Geissinger	London	Rogers	Watkins
Candy	Gillis	Lowry	Saint	Watson
Capp	Glenn	Lucero	Sale	Weir
Castner	Gonnsen	MacDonald	Shaw	Westmaas
Chambers	Heberlein	MacKay	Sinclair	Whitehead
Christman	Hershey	Malzard	Small	Whitledge
Closterhouse	Hess	McChesney	Smith,(M.)	Williams, (F.)
Coffey	Hudnut	McCoy	Smith, (R.)	Williams, (O.)
Colman	Hueftle	McCrory	Sparks	Wilmoth
Crane	Huish	Mitcham	Stone	

Elders

Allen Park	Haxter, Mildred	Grandale	Armstrong, Jack
	Strauss, F.		Mackie, Edward
Auburn Heights	Isanhart, Ray	Gratiot Avenue	Armour, Dr. R.
Berkley, Greenfield	Davis, Ray	Immanuel	Butland, F.W.
Birmingham, First	Hunter, Herbert	Jefferson Avenue	Carson, Donald
Church of Our Saviour	Cowie, George		Grigsby, Carroll
Northminster	Beggs, John	Leitch	Perry, Marvin
Bloomfield Hills, Kirk	Barton, George	Military Avenue	Johnson, James
Brighton	Beilby, Gladys	Monteith	Nueman, William
Center Line	Hare, Jesse	Olivet	Hunter, Marcella
Clarkston, Sashabaw	Morris, Giles	Outer Drive	Pearl, Bruce
Davisburg, White Lake	Hibner, Charles	Palmer Park	Jandernoa, T.
Dearborn, First	Callam, J.	Redeemer	Ringland, Hugh
	Gregory, William	Redford	Maus, A.E.
Dearborn Woods	Boudreau, W.		Read, Claude
Littlefield Blvd.	Gibson, Walter		Stewart, Thomas
	Hughes, D.	St. Andrew's	Holland, Audrey
St. Mark's	Bell, Jay	St. James	Taylor, Charles
Detroit, First	Jacobsen, H.H.	St. John's	Brown, H. Franklin
Bethany	LeRoy, Holden	St. Mark's	Stallworth, Alvin
Broadstreet	Williams, Lee	Trinity	McKenzie, Edgar
Calvary	McGhee, R.	Trumbull Avenue	Moyle, James
Calvin (East)	Derry, Ervin	Village	Warkentin, R.H.
Calvin (West)	Carroll, George	Ward	Hurst, J. V.
	Bogart, Harold		McKnight, J. B.
Central Northwest	Robertson, D.		Wagner, R.
Church of the Master	VanZytveld, G.	Welsh	Williams, Robert
Eastminster	Gardner, F.	Westminster	Geer, Elihu
Evergreen Village	Toth, Gizella	Winchester Village	Dyer, Glenn
Fort Street	Bliss, Marvey	Woodward Avenue	Fiedler, Gail
Grace	Cobb, George	Drayton Plains Community	Hazlett, John
	Pearson, A.R.	E. Detroit, Covenant	Hill, R.

Ecorse	Johnston, M.	Church of the Atonement	Howe, Emerald
Farmington	Glide, K.	Rochester, University	Wagner, Louis
Ferndale, Drayton Ave.	Brown, David	Roseville, Erin	Sutton, Charles
	Camp, David	Royal Oak, First	Forster, Robert
Fraser, Hope	Peterson, R.	Christ Memorial	Ritchie, John
Garden City	Hauk, Everett	First United	Buckingham, John
Grosse Ile	Morrison, Donald	St. Clair Shores, Faith	Blick, W. R.
Grosse Pointe, Memorial	Acomb, Edward	Lake Shore	Wile, Karl
	Wright, Mrs. C.	Southfield, United	Brummel, Harry
Grosse Pointe Woods	Hestad, Ole	Northbrook	Goodwin, Dorothy
Hamtramck	Rice, Johnnie	South Lyon	Birckelbow, Lloyd
Highland Park	Rairigh, V.	Taylor, Southminster	Showler, Robert
Lincoln Park	Tewksbury, L.	Trenton	Bennett, Dean
Livonia,Rosedale Gardens	Daniel, Fred	Troy	Ford, Elizabeth
	Holcombe, Henry	Utica	Titlow, Paul
St. Paul's	Irwin, George	Walled Lake, Cross Roads	Monroe, Robert
	Wiceff, Arthur	Warren	Briggs, Richard
Milford	Culver, Clyde	Waterford, Lakeland	Marble, Ralph
Mt. Clemens,Kingswood	Coelius, William	Wayne, First U.P.	Anderson, John
Orchard Lake Community	Appel, C.J.	Kirk	Donald, D.K.
Plymouth	DeMott, J.J.	Wyandotte	Simpson, Robert
	Gilmore, Robert		
Pontiac, First	Irwin, John		

Upon motion, The Rev. Charles J. Stoppels of the Presbytery of Lake Huron was seated as a corresponding member. Also introduced were Elder Dr. James Sherman, a former member of this Presbytery, and his son, James Sherman.
Upon motion, the following were excused from all or part of this meeting:
Allardice, Atwood, Brasure, Dunkelberger, Garypie, Gowman, Higgins, Juterbock, Kennedy, Kuhl, Milford, Pack, Ratcliffe, Rives, Schroeder (D.F.), Sloan, Symes, Walch, Wilson, Wright, Zaun, Miss Brown.
Upon motion, the minutes of the stated meeting of March 26, 1963 were approved as circulated with the following correction: The report of the Committee on Church and Society should read in part: "...a questionnaire will be mailed to the ministers of Presbytery concerning conversation between ministers from our Church and realtors who are members of our churches."
Upon motion, the docket was adopted with two additions. (see Paper A)

The Special Committee on the Visser Candidacy reported through The Rev. Thomas W. Kirkman, Jr.
The General Council reported through the Stated Clerk as follows:

1. A communication from the Office of the General Assembly regarding the per diem allowance for commissioners has been referred to the Detroit commissioners to the 1963 General Assembly. (see Paper B)
2. Upon motion, the resignation of The Rev. Chenoweth J. Watson as Assistant Clerk of Presbytery was accepted. (see Paper C) The Stated Clerk was instructed to send Mr. Watson a letter of appreciation for his services.
3. Upon motion, the recommendation of the General Council that all the churches of Presbytery furnish The Institute with a membership list for research purposes was approved.

The Trustees of Presbytery reported through the Stated Clerk, presenting a full statement of assets, receipts, and disbursements for the year 1962 in the six funds administered by the Trustees of Presbytery. (see Paper D)
A motion prevailed that the cash balance of the General Account be invested by the Trustees at their discretion.
A motion prevailed to receive the report as a whole.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported through the chairman, The Rev. John K. Mitchell, regarding three overtures of other presbyteries to the 175th General Assembly: (see Paper E)

1. From the Presbytery of Shenango: "To extend the period of study on Church and State for at least another year, and to defer action on the report of the Special Committee on Church and State until the completion of such study." Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to concur in this overture from the Presbytery of Shenango.
2. From the Presbytery of Shenango: "Shall the Form of Government be amended in Chapter XVII, Section 1(2), by adding a new paragraph, as follows: 'This committee shall bring to the congregation nominations of one eligible person only for each office to be filled.'" Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to concur in this overture from the Presbytery of Shenango.
3. From the Presbytery of Maumee: "To amend the Form of Government, Chapter XX, to include an added paragraph: 'In the event that an associate and/or assistant pastoral relationship continues in a church subsequent to the death/or resignation of the pastor, it shall be required as a first action by the duly elected nominating committee for the election of a pastor to set forth clearly to the associate and/or assistant pastor whether or not he will be considered a possible candidate for the vacant pastoral office. This action must precede all other endeavors of the nomination committee for the election of a pastor to seek a pastor from the ordained ministry of the church-at-large.'" Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted not to concur in this overture from the Presbytery of Maumee.

The Committee on Radio and Television reported through the chairman, The Rev. W. Donald Pendell. Elder Carl Cederberg requested that the Religious Radio-TV Guide be posted in all the churches. Mr. Robert Allison requested that all churches send to the committee the names and addresses of members employed in radio or television. The chairman announced that the Presbytery of Detroit was the first in the nation to meet matching funds provided by the Division of Radio and Television of the Board of National Missions. These funds have made possible the employment of a full-time Director of Radio and Television for the Metropolitan Detroit Council of Churches. The chairman presented a check to the new Director, The Rev. Edward B. Willingham, who responded.
Upon motion, the report of the Committee on Radio and Television as a whole was received.

The Committee on Candidates reported through the chairman, The Rev. Frank C. Williams. The Rev. Arthur K. Beumler, Jr. presented Miss Judith Kingston, a candidate under the care of the Presbytery of North Central Iowa. Miss Kingston is now a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Birmingham; a certificate of dismission has been received from her former presbytery.
Upon motion, Miss Judith Kingston was received and enrolled as a candidate under the care of the Presbytery of Detroit.

The Committee on Nominations reported through Elder Lawrence C. Sheppard regarding a nomination for Moderator of Synod. The committee placed in nomination the name of The Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle. There being no further nominations from the floor, a motion prevailed to present The Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle as the candidate of the Presbytery of Detroit for the office of Moderator of Synod.

The Committee on Session Records reported through the chairman, Elder C. Clark Swick, that the following records had been examined:

1. Session minutes of Knox, Palmer Park, Redeemer, Redford, St. Andrew's St. James, St. Mark's Community, Trinity, Trumbull Avenue, Village United, Ward Memorial, Welsh, Westminster.

2. Church registers of Knox, Palmer Park, Redeemer, Redford, St. Andrew's, St. John's.

Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the records listed above.

The Committee on Stewardship and Mission reported through the chairman, The Rev. Ralph C. Stribe, Jr., that a workshop on General Mission Interpretation will be held on May 16, 1963 at First Presbyterian Church, Detroit, for local church Stewardship Committees and Youth Stewardship Committees. The Pastor's Orientation for the 1964 General Mission program will be presented prior to the May and June meetings of Presbytery at 4:30 p.m. The chairman presented Mrs. Ethridge Donaldson, Acting Director of Protestant Community Services, who spoke regarding the work of that agency which is supported in part by Presbytery Causes.

Upon motion, the Presbytery recessed for ten minutes.
The Presbytery reconvened.
The Special Committee to Study Synod Financial Structure reported through the chairman, The Rev. Charles J. Stoppels, who presented the findings of the committee to date and responded to questions from the floor.
A motion prevailed to request the committee to mail to all churches the information presented at this meeting and also the conclusions the committee plans to present to the Synod in June.

The Committee on National Missions reported through the chairman, The Rev. Edward D. Auchard, as follows:

1. The annual report of Presbyterian Village was presented by Elder Herbert D. Hunter, President of the Village Board. (see Paper F)
   Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to receive the annual report of Presbyterian Village for 1962.
2. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommendation of the committee that permission be granted to the Presbyterian Village of Detroit, Inc. to build a new Medical and Nursing Care Center building and to mortgage so much of its property in the Township of Redford, Wayne County, Michigan, as may be necessary to secure a loan in an amount not to exceed two hundred thousand dollars ($200,000).
3. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommendation of the committee that the Kirk of Our Savior, Wayne be granted permission to mortgage its property in an amount not to exceed eighty thousand dollars ($80,000) for the purpose of erecting a first unit consiting of Christian education and worship space.
4. The committee reported that a Joint Planning Committee from the Session of the St. John's Church and the Committee on National Missions has been formed to implement the plans adopted for the relocation of the St. John's Church in the Elmwood Park redevelopment area.

Upon motion, the report of the Committee on National Missions as a whole was received and approved. (see Paper G)

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, The Rev. MacKay Taylor, as follows:

1. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to concur in the request of the Grosse Ile Church and The Rev. Wendling H. Hastings for the dissolution of the pastoral relationship existing between them effective April 23, 1963. Elder George Baptie spoke on behalf of the congregation.
   Upon motion, the Presbytery instructed the Stated Clerk to send a letter of appreciation and good wishes to Dr. Hastings.
   Upon motion, a certificate of dismission from the Presbytery of Detroit to the Presbytery of Topeka-Highland was granted to The Rev. Wendling H. Hastings, with the request that that presbytery place the call in his hands.
2. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the termination of the contract between the Calvary Church, The Rev. Robert D.

Smith, and the Board of National Missions, effective May 19, 1963. Elder Reginald McGee and The Rev. Raymond H. Swartzback spoke on behalf of the congregation, and The Rev. George D. Colman spoke on behalf of the Presbytery. Upon motion, a certificate of dismission from the Presbytery of Detroit to the Presbytery of Chicago was granted to The Rev. Robert D. Smith.

3. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the contract between the Central Northwest Church and Mr. Manuelito A. Feria, a commissioned church worker serving as Director of Christian Education, subject to the following terms: salary $4,500 retroactive to the time of Mr. Feria's employment, free use of the manse, two weeks paid vacation including three weekends, car allowance $500, annual review of compensation. Elder David Robertson spoke on behalf of the congregation. The Moderator placed the contract in Mr. Feria's hands.
4. Upon motion, the Presbytery received the certificate of dismission from the Presbytery of Lake Huron for The Rev. J. Kenneth Brand, whose name was added to the roll of Presbytery.
5. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the contract between the Milford Church and Mr. Edward J. Dysart, a Middler at McCormick Seminary, to serve that church for fifteen months beginning June 1, 1963, subject to the following terms: salary $260 monthly, housing allowance $85 monthly, two weeks vacation, car allowance $40 monthly, 13% pension.
6. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the following changes in calls and contracts:
   Edward Allardice - full pension; Arthur Beumler - $620 salary increase and $200 car allowance increase; Richard Dunkelberger - $900 salary increase; Paul Heberlein - $250 additional salary in 1962; Joseph MacDonald - $500 salary increase and $250 car allowance increase; George Ramsey - $800 salary increase effective 2/15/63; Charles Rassi - $500 salary increase and full pension; Paul Sutton - $520 salary increase and $100 car allowance increase.
7. Upon motion, the following ministers were granted permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery:
   Archie A. Alexander, J. Stanley Barlow, Ellis W. Deibler, Jr., Harold L. Hunt, George P. Jerome; and annual reports were received from the following retired ministers: John C. Low, William M. MacKay.

Upon motion, the full report of the Committee on Ministerial Relations was adopted. (See Paper H)

The Administrative Commission on St. Andrew's Church reported through the chairman, The Rev. A. Frederick Huish, as follows:

"The Commission appointed by the Presbytery for the St. Andrew's Church, having conducted a thorough examination of the problems which have resulted in the present discord which exists in the congregation, and being deeply conscious of the necessity of maintaining the ongoing program of the church both now and after the final resolution of the problems, would make the following request: That the Commission be granted the power of Session in order that we may adequately fulfill the task assigned. (Form of Government, XXX,4)"

Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the above request. (see Paper I)

The Committee on Evangelism reported through the chairman, The Rev. Paul H. Sutton. Mr. David Smith of the Village Church spoke on "Discussion Cottage Groups" as they work in the Village Church.

The Committee on Chaplains and Service Personnel reported through the chairman, The Rev. Robert L. Bowman urging the use of service personnel to speak to youth groups.

The Committee on Christian Education reported through The Rev. John W. Kuckuk concerning the need of staff personnel for the summer camp and conference program. The Rev. Robert E. Kyser reported that on May 6 and 8, 1963 there will be a Conference on Church Vocations in the Downtown Y.M.C.A. sponsored by the Metropolitan Detroit Council of Churches.

1PYDA

The Committee on Church and Society reported through the chairman, The Rev. Thomas A. Bailey. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the statement on family planning proposed by the Ministerial Committee of the Planned Parenthood League, which read in part: "We threfore recommend that all public and private health and welfare agencies be informed as to the availability of clinics for child-spacing and help for childless couples. We further recommend that the staffs of such agencies be encouraged to assist those clients who desire such help in reaching the Planned Parenthood League or other appropriate resources for obtaining this information so vital to the welfare of the individual family, and to the sociological and economic welfare of the community. We affirm that family planning is a Public Health concern, and therefore public funds should be made available so that no responsible citizen be denied this ervice because of financial disability."

Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to circulate the full statement on family planning throughout the Presbytery for endorsement by ministers and laymen, the statements with signatures to be returned to The Rev. Donald F. Schroeder, Metropolitan Detroit Council of Churches. (see Paper J)

Under miscellaneous business, the Moderator announced the death of the father of Elder Clarence W. Videan, and the Presbytery extended its sympathy.
Elder W. Fred Campbell announced the meeting of the Detroit Council of United Presbyterian Men on April 27 in Royal Oak.
The Rev. Jay E. Sale announced that Dr. Evelyn Duvall would be speaking on May 12 in Dearborn.

Upon motion, the Presbytery referred to the General Council the consideration of deleting the time schedule from the docket of Presbytery.
Upon motion, the General Council was instructed to reevaluate the time and program of Presbytery meetings, with particular reference to the previous pattern of afternoon and evening sessions.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjourn and the benediction was pronounced by The Rev. Samuel C. Weir.

David B. Lowry
Stated Clerk

Approved by the Synod of Michigan
June 13, 1963

Hanzer Hall Brumelle

STATED MEETING

Date: May 28, 1963, 7:00 P.M. Moderator: The Rev. D. King Kerr
Place: Grosse Pointe Memorial Church Stated Clerk: The Rev. David B. Lowry

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Grosse Pointe Memorial Church, Grosse Pointe Farms on Tuesday, May 28, 1963, 7:00 p.m.
The constituting prayer was offered by the Moderator.
The worship service was conducted by the host pastor, The Rev. Bertram deH. Atwood.
The roll was taken:

Ministers

Allardice	Crane	Hudnut	Mitcham	Sutton
Allebach	Crawford	Hueftle	Mitchell (J.)	Swartzback
Andrews	Cross	Huish	Mitchell (R.)	Sweet
Angerman	Dalzell	Hunt	Morey	Symes
Atwood	Dandoy	Jeffrey	Muench	Tallman
Auchard	DeLawrence	Jerome	Nagy	Taylor
Bailey	Deming	Jones	Pack	Teeuwissen
Baynum	DeWindt	Juterbock	Pendell	Thompson
Beal	Dickson	Keener	Peterson	Totten
Benton	Dimond	Kerr	Ramsey	Tozer
Beumler	Downey	Kirkman	Rassi	Visser
Bowman	Dunkelberger	Kuckuk	Ratcliffe	Wadsworth
Brand	Dunn	Kyser	Rauth	Walch
Brasure	Estes	Lambert	Riedesel	Watkins
Brown	Garypie	Lampe	Rieker	Watson
Brunelle	Geissinger	Leaming	Robinson	Weir
Caldwell	Gillis	Lister	Rogers	Westmaas
Campbell	Glenn	London	Saint	Whitehead
Candy	Gowman	Lowry	Sale	Whitledge
Castner	Harris	Lucero	Schroeder (D.)	Williams (O.)
Chambers	Heberlein	MacDonald	Shaw	Williams (R.)
Christman	Hershey	Malzard	Sinclair	Wilmoth
Closterhouse	Hess	McCoy	Sloan	Wright
Coffey	Hicks	McCrory	Small	
Colman	Higgins	Milford	Stookey	

Elders

Allen Park	Kirby, Sigmund	Evergreen Village	Fysh, Wm.
	Coombes, Anne	Fort Street	Murray, Lloyd
Berkley, Greenfield	Randolph, Milton	Grace	Welch, Henry
Birmingham		Grandale	Armstrong, Jack
Church of Our Saviour	Cowie, George		Fullington, M.Q.
Northminster	Beggs, John W.	Gratiot Avenue	Baker, Grant
Bloomfield Hills, Kirk	Edwards, W.S.	Immanuel	Lockerby, James
Brighton	Padley, Mrs. C.	Jefferson Ave.	Carson, Donald
Center Line	Milbeck, A.		Morton, John
Clarkston, Sashabaw	Cameron, Robt.	Knox	Fleming, R.S.
Davisburg, White Lake	Compton, Robert	Military Avenue	Ewing, James
Dearborn, First	Secrest, Fred	Monteith	Littell, Keith
	Wylie, J.H.	Olivet	Harmon, Mrs. Robert
Cherry Hill	Jones, Robert	Outer Drive	Pohlod, Michael
Dearborn Woods	Boudreau, Wm.	Palmer Park	Stephen, William
Littlefield Blvd.	Hughes, D.	Redeemer	Hendry, John
	Martin, John	Redford	Maus, A.E.
St. Mark's	Bell, Jay		Read, Claude
Detroit, First	Klink, Edwin		Stewart, Thomas
Bethany	Hunter, W.C.	St. James	Hill, James
Broadstreet	Williams, L.	St. John's	Alston, William
Cadillac	Marbury, A.	St. Mark's Community	Cottman, Howard
Calvary	Piper, E.K.	Trumbull Avenue	Moyle, James
Calvin (East)	Eberly, Vyren	Village	Osborn, George
Calvin (West)	Aumann, R.L.	Ward Memorial	Laurion, Robert
	Bone, David		Morrison, Kenneth
Central Northwest	Robertson, D.	Westminster	Reid, John
Ch. of the Covenant	MacRae, Richard	Winchester Village	Ingdahl, Edward
Ch. of the Master	VanZytveld, Geo.	Woodward Avenue	Hush, Howard
Eastminster	Gardner, F.L.	Drayton Plains Comm.	Robb, Ranson

E. Detroit, Covenant	Hill, Robert	Orchard Lake Community	Miller, John
Ecorse	Urich, Eric	Plymouth	Beavers, Helen D.
Farmington	Glide, Kenneth		Kropf, Mrs. J.R.
Ferndale, Drayton Ave.	Frank, J.C.	Pontiac, First	Carlson, Lester
Fraser, Hope	Ebert, Richard	Ch. of the Atonement	LaPonsa, George
Garden City	Blyth, Kenneth	Joslyn Avenue	Fauss, Marvin
Grosse Ile	Zabor, J.W.	Roseville, Erin	McLeod, John A.
Grosse Pointe, Memorial	Acomb, E.S.	Royal Oak, Christ Mem.	Ritchie, John A.
	Davis, B.D.	First United	Hunter, Matthew
	Sladen, F.J.	St. Clair Shores, Faith	Blick, W.R.
	Wright, Mrs. C.	Lake Shore	Malone, Frank M.
Grosse Pointe Woods	Ashton, C.W.	Southfield, United	Clixby, Max
Hamtramck	Andrews, B.	Northbrook	Dellinger, Mrs. W.
Highland Park	Kibby, Donald	South Lyon	Mattson, G.
Lincoln Park	Tewksbury, L.	Taylor, Southminster	Harmer, Kenzie
Livonia, Rosedale Gdns.	Donovan, Mickey	Trenton	Wagoner, Paul
	Ormond, David	Troy	Cornell, Andrew
St. Paul's	Beckwith, R.W.	Utica	Hirr, R.
	Irwin, George	Walled Lake, Crossroads	Movinski, Don
Milford	Fisher, Thomas	Warren	Boskee, E.H.
Mt. Clemens, Kingswood	Schubert, F.W.	Wayne, First U.P.	Arnott, J.
Northville	Johnston, W.H.	Kirk	Donald, D.K.

Upon motion, The Rev. Hugh C. White, Jr. of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Executive Director of the Detroit Industrial Mission, was seated as a corresponding member.

Upon motion, the Presbytery granted the following requests to be excused:
DeYoung, Flowers, Fogal, Frew, Kennedy, Kuhl, McChesney, Smith, Sparks, Stribe, Townsend, Vernon, Williams (F.), Wilson, Brunelle (for part of meeting).

Upon motion, the minutes of the stated meeting of April 23, 1963 were approved as circulated.

Upon motion, the docket was adopted. (see Paper A)

The General Council reported through the Stated Clerk as follows:

1. Upon motion, the following communication from the administrative commission to install The Rev. Arnold S. Dalzell as associate pastor of St. Paul's Church was received and the commission dismissed:
   "This is to vertify that on March 31, 1963 at 4:00 P.M. the administrative commission met at St. Paul's Presbyterian Church for the service of installation of The Rev. Arnold S. Dalzell.
   The Rev. Thomas Estes — The Rev. Raymond W. Lumley
   The Rev. Harry L. Geissinger — The Rev. William F. Whitledge
   The Rev. Arnold Kuhl
   with Elders:
   Thorton Dickenson — Emrys Williams
   The service of installation was completed and now the commission should be dismissed." (see Paper B)
2. Recommendation that the bylaws of Presbytery be amended in Article II, Section 5B, by deleting the words "in writing" was read as notification for action at the June meeting.
3. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommendation of the General Council that the docket for meetings of Presbytery continue to bear a suggested time schedule.
4. Recommendation that the bylaws of Presbytery be amended in Article II, Section 3A, by deleting the words "at 7:00 P.M." was read as notification for action at the June meeting.
5. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommendation of the General Council that the annual report of the Treasurer be received and approved. (see Paper C)

The Presbytery of Detroit
Per Capita Administration Fund
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
Year Ended December 31, 1962

CASH ON DEPOSIT, JANUARY 1, 1962		$ 45,953.52
Add: Apportionments Received in 1962:		
1962 Apportionments	$ 47,589.91	
1963 Apportionments	45,718.76	93,308.67
Other Receipts		350.00
Total Cash Available		139,612.19
Less: Disbursements, As Scheduled		80,050.07
CASH ON DEPOSIT, DECEMBER 31, 1962		$ 59,562.12

Per Capita Administration Fund Disbursements
Year Ended December 31, 1962

	1962 Disbursements	1962 Budget	Disbursements over* or under Budget
Salaries:			
Stated Clerk	$ 1,377.50	$ 1,740.00	$ 362.50
Permanent Clerk	540.00	540.00	-
Temporary Clerk	240.00	240.00	-
Pension for Stated Clerk	169.65	226.20	56.55
Clerks' Expenses	113.65	150.00	36.35
Office Expenses:			
Secretarial Services	1,304.00	1,150.00	154.00*
Equipment and Supplies	539.45	55.00	484.45*
Telephone and Telegraph	93.64	100.00	6.36
Directory	514.32	600.00	85.68
Postage and Printing	287.94	350.00	62.06
Auditing	80.00	80.00	-
Miscellaneous	126.59	425.00	298.41
Committees:			
Chaplaincy and Service Personnel	12.22	50.00	37.78
Christian Education	46.30	600.00	553.70
Theological Education	176.05	400.00	223.95
Ecumenical Mission	-	150.00	150.00
Evangelism	218.64	250.00	31.36
General Council	-	200.00	200.00
Judicial Business	-	300.00	300.00
Marriage and Divorce	-	50.00	50.00
Ministerial Relations	158.13	150.00	8.13*
Moderatorial Expenses	102.35	150.00	47.65
Nominating	29.34	50.00	20.66
United Presbyterian Community Services	-	250.00	250.00
Public Relations	-	175.00	175.00
Sessional Records	-	100.00	100.00
Social Education and Action	57.49	150.00	92.51
Stewardship and Promotion	87.09	200.00	112.91
Stated Clerk to General Assembly	250.00	250.00	-
Miscellaneous	83.26	150.00	66.74
Detroit Headquarters	15,054.00	15,054.00	-
Synod of Michigan	32,366.10	32,366.10	-
General Assembly	23,333.70	23,333.70	-
Contingency Fund	-	503.90	503.90
Totals	$ 77,361.41	$ 80,538.90	$ 3,117.49
Special Disbursements:			
History of Presbytery	1,615.66		
Presbytery of Southern Michigan	773.00		
Other Disbursements	300.00		
Total Disbursements	$ 80,050.07		

Per Capita Administration Fund
Apportionments
Year Ended December 31, 1962

APPORTIONMENTS DUE, JANUARY 1, 1962		$ 123.84
Add: 1962 Apportionments		80,538.90
		80,662.74
Less: 1962 Apportionments received in 1961	$32,310.96	
1962 Apportionments received in 1962	47,589.91	79,900.87
APPORTIONMENTS DUE, DECEMBER 31, 1962		$ 761.87
Scovel, 1961 Apportionment (Paid January, 1963)		$ 123.84
Scovel, 1962 Apportionment		138.03
		500.00
		$ 761.87

Per Capita Administration Fund
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
Year Ended December 31, 1962

CASH ON DEPOSIT, JANUARY 1, 1962		$ 45,953.52
Add: Apportionments Received in 1962:		
1962 Apportionments	$ 47,589.91	
1963 Apportionments	45,718.76	93,308.67
Other Receipts		350.00
Total Cash Available		139,612.19
Less: Disbursements, As Scheduled		80,050.07
CASH ON DEPOSIT, DECEMBER 31, 1962		$ 59,562.12

The Committee on Candidates reported through The Rev. Arthur K. Beumler, Jr. Elder Maurice M. Ramsey presented Mr. Paul E. Johnson as a candidate for ordination, noting that he had successfully completed his written and oral examinations for the committee. Mr. Johnson spoke concerning his faith and his vocational plans. Upon motion, the Presbytery sustained the examination of Mr. Paul E. Johnson. Dr. Ramsey read a telegram from the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery of Chicago which certified its approval on May 7, 1963 of a call for Mr. Johnson to the Lakeview Presbyterian Church. (see Paper D) A motion prevailed to transfer Mr. Johnson to the Presbytery of Chicago as a candidate for ordination. Upon motion, the report as a whole was adopted.

The Committee on Christian Marriage reported through the chairman, The Rev. Adam J. Westmaas, that it is mandatory by church law that any request for remarriage in less than one year from the date of the divorce must have the Presbytery's approval. Even though this responsibility is given to the Committee on Christian Marriage, it is not that committee's responsibility to enforce this law. Any one can report violations to the General Council. The chairman read from a memorandum that had been drawn up by the committee and circulated to all ministers of the Presbytery.

The Committee on Session Records reported through the chairman, Elder C. Clark Swick, that the following records had been examined:

1. Session minutes of Bethany, Outer Drive, Winchester Village, Woodward Avenue, Ecorse, Farmington, Ferndale, Drayton Avenue, Fraser Hope, Garden City, Grosse Ile, Grosse Pointe Memorial, Grosse Pointe Woods.
2. Church registers of Outer Drive, Winchester Village, Woodward Avenue, Ecorse, Ferndale Drayton Avenue, Fraser Hope, Grosse Pointe Memorial, Grosse Pointe Woods.

Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the records listed above.

The Commissioners to the 175th General Assembly held in Des Moines, Iowa reported through The Rev. Bertram deH. Atwood. (see Paper E)
Elder George Baptie reported on the Capital Needs Drive and shared his personal impressions of the General Assembly. He proposed to Presbytery the following:

1. That commissioners to future General Assemblies be elected for a term of two consecutive years, arranged perhaps on a staggered basis;
2. As an alternative, that a committee be appointed to hold at least two meetings of intensive orientation and indoctrination for new commissioners, so that they might learn beforehand what to expect and what is expected of them at a General Assembly.

A substitute motion prevailed to refer this matter to the General Council for report at the June meeting of the Presbytery.
The Rev. Jack W. Angerman reported on the Standing Committee on Christian Education, including the establishment of the Commission on Religion and Race.
The Rev. John W. Kuckuk reported on the National Presbyterian Church and Center, the Permanent Judicial Commission, and the disposition of overtures.
Elder Mrs. Thelma Stokes reported on the Standing Committee on Church and Society.
The Rev. Bartlett L. Hess reported on the Standing Committee on Ecumenical Mission and Relations.
The Rev. Francis R. Nagy, Jr. reported on the General Assembly action in the matter of Relations between Church and State.
Dr. Atwood reported on the election of the Moderator, The Rev. Silas G. Kessler of Hastings, Nebraska.

Upon motion, the Presbytery stood in prayer, led by The Rev. Bartlett L. Hess, remembering Pope John XXIII in his illness, and instructed the Stated Clerk to send an air mail letter to the Vatican, notifying them of this action.
The Presbytery recessed for five minutes.
The Presbytery reconvened.

The Committee on Church and Society reported through the chairman, The Rev. Thomas A. Bailey. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the following four proposals:

1. We support the President of the United States in his action to promote desegregation in Birmingham, Alabama.
2. We commend those who are using and recommending the non-violent approach in the insistence upon equal rights for all men. We would sustain those "men, women, and children who are risking their livelihood and their lives in protesting for their rights."
3. We call your attention to and recommend your approval of the program of the General Assembly in the formation of a special Commission on Religion and Race.
4. We call the attention of each local church to its own responsibility for action in its own community: To become an outspoken center of welcome for an inclusive fellowship for work and worship in the cause of Christ.

The Committee on Stewardship and Mission reported through The Rev. George W. Ramsey.
He presented The Rev. Hugh C. White, Jr., Executive Director of the Detroit Industrial Mission, who spoke on the policy and mission of that agency which is supported in part by Presbytery Causes.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, The Rev. MacKay Taylor, as follows:

1. Upon motion, the Presbytery received the certificate of dismission for The Rev. John W. Stull from the Presbytery of Crawfordsville and added his name to the roll of the Presbytery of Detroit, effective May 31, 1963. The Rev. Leslie B. Crane presented plans for the installation of Mr. Stull as an assistant pastor of the Lake Shore Church on June 23, 1963 at 2:30 p.m.
2. Upon motion, the Presbytery received the certificate of dismission for Mr. Manuelito A. Feria from the Presbytery of Pittsburgh and enrolled him as a commissioned church worker. Mr. Feria presented plans for his installation as Director of Christian Education of the Central-Northwest Church on June 9, 1963 at 11:00 a.m.
3. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the call of the Grosse Ile Church to The Rev. Richard J. Milford to become the pastor of that church, subject to the following terms: salary $8,400, housing allowance $75 monthly, one month vacation plus one week study time, car allowance $60 monthly, congregation's share of pension, annual review of compensation. Elder J. William Zabor spoke on behalf of the congregation. Upon motion, the following administrative commission was appointed to install The Rev. Richard J. Milford as pastor of the Grosse Ile Church on June 2, 1963 at 7:00 p.m.: Ministers - Kerr, Atwood, Christman, Colman, Sale; Elders - George Baptie and J. William Zabor (Grosse Ile).
4. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the contract extended by the Session of the Westminster Church to The Rev. Willis A. Hacker to become an assistant pastor of that church, subject to the following terms: salary $7,500, housing allowance $1,500, one month vacation, car allowance $1,000, full pension, hospitalization insurance, moving expenses, annual review of compensation. The Rev. John A. Visser spoke on behalf of the Session of Westminster Church.
5. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted to approve the following changes in the terms of calls and contracts: Mark Caldwell - $300 salary increase; Harry Geissinger - $600 salary increase; Virgil Jones - $200 salary increase and $300 housing allowance increase; Donald Pendell - $100 slary increase; Robert Rives - $300 salary increase.
6. Upon motion, annual reports were received from the following ministers and they were granted permission to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery: William D. Bigart, Virgil L. Jones, William L. Rieker, Stacy L. Roberts, Peter van Lierop.
7. Upon motion, the annual report of Daniel Hughes, H.R., was received.
8. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommendation of the committee that The Rev. Bartlett L. Hess be appointed temporarily as moderator of the Session of the Broadstreet Church.

Upon motion, the report as a whole was received and approved. (see Paper F)

The Committee on Christian Education reported through the chairman, The Rev. Harry L. Geissinger, that a packet of Christian education material is available for each church. The Rev. Robert H. London, Jr. reported that Synod camp and conference registrations are coming in fine, but there is need to promote some Senior High programs. He also reported that a 185-acre property six miles south of Howell, Michigan has been purchased for camp and conference development.

The Committee on National Missions reported through the chairman, The Rev. Edward D. Auchard, as follows:

1. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommendation of the committee that the University Church of Rochester, Michigan be granted permission to mortgage its property in an amount not to exceed sixty thousand dollars ($60,000) for the purpose of erecting a chapel.

2. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommendation of the committee that the First Presbyterian Church of Pontiac, Michigan be granted permission to increase its mortgage indebtedness by fifty thousand dollars ($50,000), from two hundred thousand dollars ($200,000) previously approved to an amount not to exceed two hundred fifty thousand dollars ($250,000) for the construction of a chapel and Christian education unit.
3. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommendation of the committee to renew the Post-War Service Unit Grant #59 of ten thousand dollars ($10,000) for a period of five years for the Church of The Master.
4. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommendation of the committee to renew the Post-War Restoration Fund Grant #23 of two thousand dollars ($2,000) to the First Church, Warren, for a period of five years.
5. Upon recommendation of the committee, the Presbytery voted permission to the Grosse Ile Presbyterian Church of Grosse Ile, Michigan to sell its manse at 7983 Bournemouth, Grosse Ile, Michigan for the sume of twenty-five thousand and nine hundred dollars ($25,900).
6. Upon motion, the Presbytery approved the recommendation of the committee that the Presbytery of Detroit enlist Fraternal Workers from member churches to assist St. John's United Presbyterian Church in its new ministry in the Elmwood Redevelopment Area. The Rev. George D. Colman, The Rev. A. Frederick Huish, Elder H. Franklin Brown, and The Rev. James C. Chambers spoke to the motion.

Upon motion, the report as a whole was received and approved. (see Paper G)

Upon motion, the Presbytery granted permission for the Grosse Pointe Memorial Church to enter into an agreement with civil defense authorities for the use of its building as a fallout shelter.

Upon motion, the Presbytery voted to adjourn, and the benediction was pronounced by the Moderator.

David B. Lowry
Stated Clerk

STATED MEETING

Date: June 25, 1963, 7:00 P.M. Vice-Moderator: The Rev. Walter Teeuwissen
Place: Detroit, Fort Street Church Stated Clerk: The Rev. David B. Lowry

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Fort Street Church, Detroit on Tuesday, June 25, 1963, 7:00 P.M.
The constituting prayer was offered by the Vice-Moderator.
The worship service was conducted by the host pastor, The Rev. Hugh J. Leaming.
The roll was taken:

Ministers

Allardice	Brunelle	Dalzell	Flowers	Hermanson
Allebach	Caldwell	Dandoy	Fogal	Hershey
Atwood	Candy	Dickson	Frew	Hess
Bailey	Christman	Dimond	Geissinger	Hicks
Beal	Closterhouse	Downey	Gillis	Holman
Bowman	Coffey	Dunkelberger	Glenn	Hudnut
Brasure	Colman	Dunn	Gonnsen	Hueftle
Brown	Cross	Estes	Heberlein	Huish

Hunt
Janssen
Jeffrey
Jerome
Juterbock
Kirkman
Kuckuk
Kyser
Lampe
Leaming
Lowry
McCoy
McCrory
Milford
Mitcham
Morey
Muench
Nagy
Napolitan
Oftedahl
Owen
Pendell
Peterson
Ramsey
Rassi
Ratcliffe
Rauth
Riedesel
Rieker
Rogers
Saint
Schroeder
Shaw
Smith
Sparks
Stone
Stribe
Stull
Sutton
Swartzback
Symes
Teeuwissen
Thompson
Tozer
Vernon
Wadsworth
Walch
Watson
Weir
Whitehead
Whitledge
Williams (F.C.)
Williams (O.K.)
Wilson
Wright
Zaun

Elders

Allen Park	Coombes, Anne
	Kemper, Mrs. W.C.
Auburn Heights	Isanhart, Ray
Berkley, Greenfield	Nunn, Morley
Birmingham, First	Kirbert, Edwin
Church of Our Saviour	Cowie, George
Northminster	Clark, Lloyd
Bloomfield Hills, Kirk	Lempke, L.C.
Center Line	Cross, Larry
Dearborn, Cherry Hill	Lawser, John
Dearborn Woods	Hill, Don
Littlefield Blvd.	Hughes, D.
	Woolford, M.K.
St. Mark's	Bell, Jay C.
Detroit, First	Klink, Edwin
Bethany	Farber, John
Broadstreet	Williams, Lee J.
Calvary	Taylor, G.M.
Calvin (East)	Smith, J.L.
Calvin (West)	Pugh, Robert
Calvin (West)	Stickles, Chas.
Ch. of the Covenant	MacRae, Richard
Ch. of the Master	VanZytbeld, G.H.
Evergreen Village	Stokes, Mrs. T.
Fort St.	Dettmer, Mrs. E.
Grace	Capon, Wm. J.
Grandale	Fullington, M.Q.
	Hartsell, Amy
Gratiot Ave.	Patterson, George
Immanuel	Burnham, F.L.
Jefferson Ave.	Carson, D.M.
	Schroeder, R.H.
Knox	Patterson, M.C.
Leitch	Penz, M.
Military Ave.	Ewing, James
Monteith	Stover, M.L.
Olivet	Conner, Anne
Palmer Park	Stephen, Wm.
Redeemer	Gilbert, Willie
Redford	Read, Claude
	Stewart, Thomas
	Videan, C.W.
St. Andrew's	White, Donald
St. James	Galbraith, A.
St. John's	Brewer, Wilbur
St. Mark's Community	Crenshaw, James
Scovel	Truscott, E.J.
Trinity	Lounsbury, Wm.
Trumbull Ave.	Halfin, Neva
Village	Warkentin, Ralph
Ward Memorial	Shumway, Charles
Welsh	Williams, Robert
Westminster	LoPrete, James
Winchester Village	Booth, Nancy
Woodward Ave.	Prochazka, D.
Drayton Plains Comm.	Maguire, J.W.
E. Detroit, Covenant	Hill, R.
Ecorse	Inks, Clyde G.
Farmington	Simmons, T.A.
Ferndale, Drayton Ave.	Henderson, A.W.
Garden City	Moore, Thomas
Grosse Ile	Rix, B.L.
Grosse Pointe, Mem.	Sladen, Frank
	Wright, Mrs. C.
Grosse Pointe Woods	Long, E.L.
Hamtramck	Robinson, Mrs. L.
Highland Park	Arnold, R.S.
Lincoln Park	LaBeau, H.
Livonia, Rose. Gdns.	Pollock, Donald
St. Paul's	Dingman, J.W.
	Emick, Robert
Milford	Minzey, Jack
Northville	Blackburn, J.W.
Orchard Lake	Gall, Lowell
Plymouth	Sand, Darrel
Pontiac, First	Ellis, Leslie P.
Ch. of Atonement	Moses, L.L.
Oakland Ave.	Koch, C.R.
Royal Oak, First	Forster, Robert
Christ Memorial	Ritchie, John
First United	Hunter, Matthew
St. Clair Shores	
Faith	Block, W.R.
LakeShore	Wile, Karl
Southfield, United	Comstock, J.D.
Northbrook	Haymans, R.L.
South Lyon	Tietz, C.D.
Trenton	Phelps, D.E.
Troy	Angus, James
Utica	Anderson, T.
Walled Lake, Cross.	Weikel, Wilfred
Warren	Ilges, Karl A.
Wayne, First U.P.	Payne, J.G.
Kirk of Our Sav.	Donald, D.K.

Upon motion, the following were seated as corresponding members: The Rev. Hobart A. Burch of the United Church of Christ, and The Rev. Leonard J. Osbrink of the Presbytery of Riverside. Also introduced was Mr. Edward J. Dysart, now serving as intern-assistant at the Milford Church.

Upon motion, Presbytery granted the following requests to be excused: Andrews, Auchard, Baynum, Benton, Campbell, Chambers, DeLawrence, DeWindt, Garypie, Harris, Higgins, Keener, Kennedy, Kerr, Lambert, Lucero, Lumley, Pack, Rives, Robinson, Sinclair, Sloan, Small, Stookey, Sweet, Taylor, Townsend, Visser, Westmaas, Williams (R.), Detroit Cadillac Boulevard, Waterford Lakeland.

Upon motion, Presbytery noted the 25th anniversary of the reception into this Presbytery of The Rev. R. Robert Rives, Jr.

Upon motion, the minutes of the stated meeting of May 28, 1963 were approved as circulated.

Upon motion, the docket was adopted. (see Paper A)

The Committee on Chaplains and Service Personnel reported through the chairman, The Rev. Robert L. Bowman, that Chaplain Robert T. Deming, after three years of service at Selfridge Air Force Base, has been transferred to Europe. Notice was taken of Chaplain Deming's faithful participation in the life of the Presbytery.

The Committee on Nominations reported through the chairman, Elder Clarence W. Videan, who presented the following nominations:

1. The Rev. W. Donald Pendell for the office of Assistant Clerk of Presbytery;
2. The Rev. Ben L. Tallman for the Presbyterian Neighborhood Services board in the Class of 1964;
3. Elder Clifford Moore (St. John's) for the Presbyterian Neighborhood Services board in the Class of 1964;
4. Mr. Richard V. Marks to represent the community at large on the Presbyterian Neighborhood Services board in the Class of 1966;
5. The Rev. Kenneth D. Lister for the Committee on Church and Society in the Class of 1965.

A motion prevailed to close nominations and elect those nominated.

The chairman announced that the Synod of Michigan at its June 1963 meeting had unanimously elected as moderator The Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle of this Presbytery.

The Committee on Session Records reported through the chairman, Elder C. Clark Swick, that the following records had been examined:

1. Session minutes of Detroit St. John's, East Detroit Covenant, Hamtramck, Highland Park, Lincoln Park, Livonia Rosedale Gardens, Livonia St. Paul's, Northville, Orchard Lake Community, Plymouth, Pontiac First;
2. Church registers of Detroit St. John's, East Detroit Covenant, Hamtramck, Highland Park, Lincoln Park, Livonia Rosedale Gardens.

Upon motion, Presbytery approved the records listed above.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through The Rev. William F. Whitledge as follows:

1. Upon motion, the call addressed to The Rev. William H. Downey by the Hope United Presbyterian Church of Winter Haven, Florida was found in order, and Presbytery concurred in the request of Mr. Downey and the Northbrook Church for the dissolution of the pastoral relationship existing between them, effective August 15, 1963. Elders Robert Haymans and Mrs. Henry Goodwin spoke on behalf of the congregation, and Mr. Downey responded.

   Upon motion, a certificate of dismission to the Presbytery of West Florida was granted to Mr. Downey, and the call of the Hope Church of Winter Haven was placed in his hands.

   Upon motion, The Rev. Thomas W. Kirkman, Jr. was appointed moderator of the session of the Northbrook Church, and the session was granted permission to fill the pulpit during the vacancy.

2. Upon motion, the call addressed to The Rev. Wayne L. McCoy by the Catonsville United Presbyterian Church of Catonsville, Maryland was found in order, and Presbytery concurred in the request of Dr. McCoy and the Christ Memorial Church for the dissolution of the pastoral relationship existing between them, effective June 30, 1963. Elders John Ritchie, William Scott, Wilfred Brice, Jack Vasbinder, and Ralph McKenzie spoke on behalf of the congregation. Dr. McCoy responded, expressing appreciation to Presbytery as well as to the church.
   Upon motion, a certificate of dismission to the Presbytery of Baltimore was granted to Dr. McCoy, and the call of the Catonsville Church was placed in his hands.
   Upon motion, The Rev. Donald F. Schroeder was appointed moderator of the session of the Christ Memorial Church, and the session was granted permission to fill the pulpit during the vacancy.
3. Upon motion, the invitation addressed to Mrs. Christina Kuyper by the session of the Westminster United Presbyterian Church of Akron, Ohio to become Director of Christian Education was found in order, and Presbytery concurred in the request of Mrs. Kuyper and the session of the First Presbyterian Church of Royal Oak for the dissolution of the contractual relationship existing between them, effective August 15, 1963. The Rev. Thomas W. Kirkman, Jr. spoke on behalf of the session, and Mrs. Kuyper responded.
   Upon motion, a certificate of dismission to the Presbytery of Cleveland was granted to Mrs. Kuyper as a commissioned church worker.
4. Upon motion, the call of the Outer Drive Church to The Rev. E. Robert Pickera to become the pastor of that church was found in order and approved, subject to the following terms: salary $6,600, free use of manse, one month vacation, car allowance $600, full pension, moving expenses to Detroit, and annual review of compensation. Elder W. P. Ferris spoke on behalf of the congregation.
   Upon motion, the name of The Rev. E. Robert Pickera will be added to the roll of Presbytery upon receipt of his certificate of dismission from the Presbytery of Chippewa.
5. Upon motion, the invitation of the pastor and session of the Drayton Plains Community Church to Mr. Dennis Dusek to become an assistant pastor of that church was found in order and approved, subject to the following terms: salary $4,500, full housing allowance, one month vacation, car allowance $500, congregation's share of pension, and annual review of compensation. The Rev. Walter J. Teeuwissen, Jr. spoke on behalf of the session.
   Upon motion, the name of The Rev. Dennis Dusek will be added to the roll of Presbytery upon receipt of his certificate of dismission from the Presbytery of Big Bend.
6. Upon motion, the following changes in the terms of calls and contracts were approved: Joseph Brown - eliminate $600 car allowance in connection with the $600 salary increase previously approved (3/26/63); Paul Gillis - $500 salary increase; Raymond Lumley - $600 salary increase; Dale Small - $300 salary increase; George Sweet - $600 salary increase; John Visser - $500 salary increase.
7. Upon motion, Presbytery approved the recommendation of the committee that the minimum salary in the Presbytery of Detroit be $4,800 plus $500 travel allowance. This minimum will apply to new calls and contracts processed, but congregations providing salaries below this minimum will be asked to consider bringing salaries to that level in setting up their 1964 budgets.
   A motion prevailed to include commissioned church workers as well as ministers under the new minimum salary provisions.

Upon motion, the report as a whole was received and approved. (see Paper B)

The Committee on Christian Education reported through the chairman, The Rev. Harry L. Geissinger, that The Rev. Arnold E. Kuhl will be leaving his position as Field Director of Christian Education in this Synod on September 1, 1963.
A motion prevailed that the Stated Clerk send Mr. Kuhl a letter of appreciation.

Upon motion, Mr. Dale Tuller spoke on the Young Adult Conference to be held over the Labor Day weekend, August 30 to September 2, 1963.
Announcements were made regarding camp and conference personnel and registration.

The Committee on Church and Society reported through the chairman, The Rev. Thomas A. Bailey, that the Synod of Michigan took the following action on June 13, 1963:

> "That Synod and its members engaged in the building of churches and other buildings require that non-discriminatory clauses be a part of every contract, such clauses to require that contractors may not discriminate against employees or applicants for employment on the basis of race, color, religion, national origin or ancestry; and further, that church committees take affirmative action and seek out qualified applicants to assist contractors in their recruitment and employment practices."

Upon motion, Presbytery directed the Committee on National Missions to inquire into the feasibility of requiring a non-discriminatory clause in all contracts for church buildings entered into with general contractors and all other contractors, and to report back to Presbytery at the September, 1963 meeting.
The chairman reported on the demonstrations for civil rights held in Dearborn on June 22 and in Detroit on June 23, 1963.

The Committee on Candidates reported through the chairman, The Rev. Frank C. Williams, who presented Mr. John Paul Peter as a candidate for ordination. Mr. Peter made a statement of his faith before the Presbytery.
Upon motion, the examination for ordination was arrested.
The chairman stated that the Presbytery of Grand River has approved the invitation of the pastor and session of the First Presbyterian Church of Mt. Pleasant to Mr. Peter to become an assistant pastor of that church (see Paper C).
Upon motion, the following administrative commission was appointed to ordain John Paul Peter on June 30, 1963 at 11:00 a.m. in the Drayton Plains Community Church: Ministers - Teeuwissen, Lambert, Sutton; Elders - L. G. Rowley and Daniel E. Williams (Drayton Plains).
Upon motion, a certificate of dismission to the Presbytery of Grand River was granted to Mr. Peter, effective immediately upon his ordination.

The Presbytery recessed for ten minutes. The Presbytery reconvened.
The Committee on Stewardship and Mission reported through the chairman, The Rev. Ralph C. Stribe, Jr. He presented Elder Ralph G. Gillespie, a member of the board of Presbyterian Neighborhood Services, who spoke concerning the work of that agency which is supported in large part by Presbytery Causes.

The General Council reported through the Stated Clerk as follows:

1. The administrative commission appointed to install The Rev. Richard J. Milford as pastor of the Grosse Ile Church on June 2, 1963 has completed its assignment and asks to be discharged. (see Paper D)
   Upon motion, the report was received and the commission discharged.
2. Upon motion, requests from the Calvin (West) and Redford churches to enter into agreements with civil defense authorities for the use of their buildings as fallout shelters were granted. (see Paper E)
   Upon motion, a study of the use of church buildings as fallout shelters was referred to the Committee on Church and Society.
3. Upon motion, Presbytery approved the recommendation of the General Council that the bylaws of Presbytery be amended in Article II, Section 5B, by deleting the words "in writing".
4. Upon motion, Presbytery approved the recommendation of the General Council that the stated meetings of Presbytery continue at the hour of 7:00 p.m., and that the proposed bylaws amendment in Article II, Section 3A be dropped.

1PYDA

5. Upon motion, Presbytery approved the recommendation of the General Council that a committee be appointed to hold at least two meetings of intensive orientation for new commissioners to General Assembly.
6. Upon motion, Presbytery upheld the action of the General Council on June 18 1963 in approving the principle of the "Walk to Freedom", endorsing the participation of United Presbyterians as a group on Sunday, June 23, 3:00 p.m., and authorizing the group to carry an identifying banner reading "The United Presbyterian Church".

The Committee on National Missions reported through Elder Jesse R. Bacalis:

1. Upon motion, Presbytery granted permission to the United Presbyterian Church of Wyandotte to sell its old property at Chestnut and First to the Gospel Temple of Wyandotte for twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000).
2. Upon motion, Presbytery granted permission to the Kirk in the Hills of Bloomfield Hills to build a suitable Christian education addition.
   Upon motion, Presbytery recommended that the Kirk in the Hills reenter discussion with the Committee on National Missions relative to the erection of a suitable unit for Christian education, calling to their attention other capital expenditure needs for Christian education in our Presbytery, with the thought that the Kirk in the Hills may wish to tie in their program with Presbytery's need in this area of responsibility.
4. Upon motion, Presbytery granted permission to the Calvin (East) United Presbyterian Church of Detroit to sell its manse.
5. Elder Herbert D. Hunter, president of the Board of Presbyterian Village, reported concerning the eligibility of Presbyterian Village to receive a grant from Hill-Burton funds for the erection of its new medical and nursing care unit. Presbytery discussed this matter but took no action.

Upon motion, the report as a whole was received and approved. (see Paper F)

Upon motion, Presbytery stood in recognition of The Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle, the newly elected moderator of Synod.
Upon motion, Presbytery adjourned with prayer and the benediction by The Rev. Wanzer H. Brunelle at 10:30 p.m.

David B. Lowry
Stated Clerk

SPECIAL MEETING

Date: July 30, 1963 — Moderator: The Rev. D. King Kerr
Place: Detroit, Central Northwest Church — Stated Clerk: The Rev. David B. Lowry

The Presbytery of Detroit met in the Central Northwest Presbyterian Church, Detroit on Tuesday, July 30, 1963, 8:00 p.m.
The Moderator convened the meeting and offered the constituting prayer.
The Stated Clerk read the call for this special meeting of Presbytery as follows:
"The Presbytery of Detroit will convene for a special meeting on Tuesday, July 30, 1963, at 8:00 p.m. in the Central Northwest Presbyterian Church, 16776 Southfield at Grove, Detroit. The purpose of this meeting is to act upon the report of the Committee on Ministerial Relations; no other business shall be transacted." (see Paper A)
Upon motion, this call was found in order and approved by Presbytery.
The roll was taken, and the Stated Clerk announced that a quorum was present.

Ministers

Beal	Dimond	Hicks	Kerr	Ratcliffe
Chambers	Dusek	Higgins	Lowry	Sparks
Colman	Garypie	Huish	Lucero	Taylor
Dalzell	Glenn	Hunt	Muench	Teeuwissen
Dandoy	Gonnsen	Jones	Peterson	Townsend
Dickson	Gowman	Keener	Pickera	Weir
				Westmaas

Elders

Birmingham		Westminster	Geer, Elihu
Church of Our Saviour	Cowie, George	Woodward Ave.	Prochazka, D.
Center Line	Martin, Joseph	Fraser, Hope	McLeod, M.
Dearborn, Cherry Hill	Thibaudeau, Kent	Livonia, St. Paul's	Harkness, John
Detroit, Calvin (West)	Bogart, Harold	Orchard Lake	Daggett, Wm.
Central Northwest	Robertson, D.	Pontiac	
Ch. of the Master	VanZytveld, Geo.	Ch. of Atonement	House, E.
Immanuel	Butland, F.W.	Joslyn Ave.	Fauss, Marvin
Monteith	McConnell, A.	Royal Oak	
Outer Drive	Pearl, Bruce	Christ Memorial	Ritchie, J.
Redford	Maus, A.E.	First United	Hunter, Matthew
St. Andrew's	Phillips, Roy	Wayne, First U.P.	Anderson, J.E.
Ward Memorial	Newitt, John	Kirk of Our Sav.	Donald, D.K.
	Caldwell, Jack		

Upon motion, The Rev. Roger B. McShane of the Presbytery of Alamo was seated as a corresponding member. The Rev. Dennis G. Dusek, new assistant pastor of the Drayton Plains Church, was introduced to Presbytery.
Upon motion, Presbytery granted the following requests to be excused:
Andrews, Bailey, Caldwell, DeWindt, Kennedy, Pendell, Rauth, Stribe, Stull, Symes, Watkins, Wright.
Upon motion, the docket was adopted. (see Paper B)
The worship service was conducted by the host pastor, The Rev. Thomas S. Higgins.

The Committee on Ministerial Relations reported through the chairman, The Rev. W. MacKay Taylor, as follows:

1. Upon motion, the call addressed to The Rev. Donald F. Hicks by the East Side Presbyterian Church of Gary, Indiana was found in order, and Presbytery concurred in the request of Mr. Hicks and the Ward Memorial Church for the dissolution of the associate pastoral relationship existing between them, effective August 31, 1963. Elders Jack Caldwell and John Newitt and Miss Delores Hughes spoke on behalf of the congregation.
   Upon motion, a certificate of dismission to the Presbytery of Logansport was granted to Mr. Hicks, and the call of the East Side Church of Gary was placed in his hands.
2. Upon motion, the invitation addressed to The Rev. Donald C. Andrews by the pastor and session of the Calvary Presbyterian Church of Fort Wayne, Indiana was found in order, and Presbytery concurred in the request of Mr. Andrews and the Church of the Atonement for the dissolution of the pastoral relationship existing between them, effective August 18, 1963. Elder George LaPonsa spoke on behalf of the congregation.
   Upon motion, a certificate of dismission to the Presbytery of Wabash River was granted to Mr. Andrews.
   Upon motion, permission was given to the session of the Church of the Atonement, in consultation with the Committee on Ministerial Relations, to fill the pulpit during the vacancy.
   Upon motion, The Rev. Robert F. Hermanson was appointed moderator of the session of the Church of the Atonement during the vacancy.

1PYDA

3. Upon motion, Presbytery concurred in the request of The Rev. Thomas S. Higgins and the Central Northwest Church for the dissolution of the pastoral relationship existing between them, effective September 30, 1963.
   Upon motion, Presbytery granted the request of The Rev. Thomas S. Higgins for "Honorably Retired" status, effective September 30, 1963.
   Upon motion, permission was given to the session of the Central Northwest Church, in consultation with the Committee on Ministerial Relations, to fill the pulpit during the vacancy, and The Rev. James A. Crawford was appointed moderator of the session.
4. Upon motion, Presbytery received the certificate of dismission for The Rev. Willis A. Hacker from the Presbytery of Redstone and added his name to the roll of the Presbytery of Detroit, effective June 30, 1963.
5. The Rev. E. Robert Pickera was introduced and invited to present plans for his installation as pastor of the Outer Drive Church.
   Upon motion, the following administrative commission was appointed to install The Rev. E. Robert Pickera as pastor of the Outer Drive Church on September 22, 1963 at 8:00 p.m.: Ministers - Kerr, DeYoung, Weir, Westmaas; Elders - William Ferris and Bruce Pearl (Outer Drive).
6. Upon motion, Presbytery received the certificate of dismission for The Rev. David G. Cassie from the Presbytery of New Brunswick and added his name to the roll of the Presbytery of Detroit, effective June 30, 1963.
7. Upon motion, a certificate of dismission to the Presbytery of Palisades was granted to The Rev. Orion C. Hopper, Jr., effective July 30, 1963.
8. Upon motion, Presbytery granted the request of The Rev. Arnold E. Kuhl to labor outside the bounds of the Presbytery of Detroit.
9. Upon motion, The Rev. John N. Stone was appointed stated supply and moderator of the session of the Leitch Memorial Church.
10. Upon motion, Presbytery approved the recommendation of the committee that the sum of $924.50 be allocated from the Local Pension Fund of Presbytery Causes as partial support for The Rev. William L. Rieker, a staff member of the Monteith Memorial Church, for the remainder of the calendar year 1963.

Upon motion, the report as a whole was received and approved.

Upon motion, Presbytery adjourned with prayer and the benediction by The Rev. E. Robert Pickera at 8:45 p.m.

David B. Lowry
Stated Clerk